Advances in

ENZYME REGULATION

Index Volumes 1–10

DEX
OL.
-10

PROFESSOR GEORGE WEBER

INDEX
VOL.
1-10

Advances in
ENZYME REGULATION

Index Volumes 1–10

Cumulative Contents
Cumulative Author Index
Cumulative Subject Index

IDEX
VOL.
-10

Edited by
GEORGE WEBER
Indiana University School of Medicine
Indianapolis, Indiana

Technical editor
Catherine E. Forrest Weber

PERGAMON PRESS
OXFORD · NEW YORK · TORONTO · SYDNEY
PARIS · BRAUNSCHWEIG

U. K.	Pergamon Press Ltd., Headington Hill Hall, Oxford, England
U. S. A.	Pergamon Press Inc., Maxwell House, Fairview Park, Elmsford, New York 10523, U.S.A.
CANADA	Pergamon of Canada Ltd., 207 Queen's Quay West, Toronto 1, Canada
AUSTRALIA	Pergamon Press (Aust.) Pty. Ltd., 19a Boundary Street, Rushcutters Bay, N.S.W. 2001, Australia
FRANCE	Pergamon Press SARL, 24 rue des Ecoles, 75240 Paris, Cedex 05, France
WEST GERMANY	Pergamon Press GmbH, 3300 Braunschweig, Postfach 2923, Burgplatz 1, West Germany

Copyright © 1975 Pergamon Press Ltd.

All Rights Reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means: electronic, electrostatic, magnetic tape, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without permission in writing from the publishers

First edition 1975

Library of Congress Catalog Card No. 75-714

Printed in Great Britain by A. Wheaton & Co., Exeter

ISBN 0 08 017149 4

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

CONTENTS

Cumulative Contents	1
Cumulative Author Index	81
Cumulative Subject Index	149

DEX
OL.
-lo

INDEX
VOL
1-1

FOREWORD

THIS COMPREHENSIVE INDEX for the first ten volumes of *Advances in Enzyme Regulation* was designed to provide a detailed crossindexing of the authors and all key subject information encompassed in the ten books. The Index also provides a summary of the contents of the ten volumes which helped in shaping and transforming our concepts and views of mammalian metabolic regulation in normal and neoplastic tissues.

The participants of these Symposia came from many countries of the globe and from the states and provinces of the United States and Canada. In these closed Conferences, each limited to thirty or thirty-five specially selected scientists, I attempted to integrate the most exciting, the most relevant and the newest results and insights into the mechanisms of regulation of enzyme activity and turnover in animals and in man. I also included from time to time workers who explored regulation in unicellular systems to provide a contrast to our central interest, the understanding of regulation in mammalian systems.

Many scientific friendships, collaborations, laboratory visits and new lines of investigation have sprung from the happy scientific atmosphere and informal personal contacts generated in these Conferences. These Symposia exerted an impact on problem solving in the fields of biochemistry, enzymology, metabolic regulation, chemotherapy of neoplastic and microbial diseases, diabetes, carcinogenesis, pharmacology, pathology and inborn errors of metabolism.

To make the Conference volumes of *Advances in Enzyme Regulation* the most helpful to the readers, much effort was expended to produce detailed, useful indexing of authors and key subjects. This extensive Author and Subject Index covering the first ten volumes of this Conference series should provide an indispensable addition to the volumes of *Advances in Enzyme Regulation.*

I hope that the participants and the readers of *Advances in Enzyme Regulation* will find this Index volume a most helpful companion to the individual volumes.

Indiana University School of Medicine, 1975

GEORGE WEBER, M.D., *Editor*

INDEX
VOL
1-1

Advances in
ENZYME REGULATION

Volume 1

Proceedings of a symposium on Regulation of Enzyme Activity and Synthesis in Normal and Neoplastic Liver held at Indiana University School of Medicine, Indianapolis, Indiana October 1 and 2, 1962

Edited by
GEORGE WEBER

CONTENTS

OPENING ADDRESS

Symposium Chairman's Introduction:
WEBER, G., Study and Evaluation of Regulation of Enzyme Activity and Synthesis in Mammalian Liver 1

SESSION I
BIOCHEMISTRY OF REGULATION OF ENZYME ACTIVITY AND SYNTHESIS
Session Chairman: W. E. KNOX

RUTTER, W. J., BLOSTEIN, R. E., WOODFIN, B. M., and WEBER, C. S., Enzyme Variants and Metabolic Diversification 39
NEMETH, A. M., Biochemical Events Underlying the Developmental and Adaptive Increases in Tryptophan Pyrrolase Activity 57
GREENGARD, O. The Role of Coenzymes, Cortisone and RNA in the Control of Liver Enzyme Levels 61
HIATT, H. H., and LAREAU, J., The Synthesis and Degradation of Liver Ribonucleic Acid 77
Session Chairman's Comments:
KNOX, W. E., Adaptation and the Regulation of Metabolism 89
General Discussion:
NICHOL, C. A., Comments on paper by Greengard 93

SESSION II
PHYSIOLOGY, HORMONAL REGULATION
Session Chairman: J. W. WILSON

D'IORIO, A., and MAVRIDES, C., The Influence of Thyroxin on Catecholamine Metabolism 97
SCHIMASSEK, H., KADENBACH, B., RÜSSMAN, W., and BÜCHER, T., The Oxidation of Alpha-Glycerophosphate: A Possible Example of Metabolic Control by Enzymic Induction 103
TEPPERMAN, H. M., and TEPPERMAN, J. On the Response of Hepatic Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Activity to Changes in Diet Composition and Food Intake Pattern 121
KENNEY, F. T., Mechanism of Hormonal Control of Rat Liver Tyrosine Transaminase 137
WALKER, J. B., End-product Repression in the Creatine Pathway of the Developing Chick Embryo 151
General Discussion:
CHANCE, B., and SCHOENER, B., Control of Oxidation-Reduction State of NADH in the Liver of Anesthetized Rats 169
GIBSON, D. M., and ALLMANN, D. W., Adaptive Changes in Fatty Acid Biosynthesis 183

SESSION III
PATHOLOGICAL PHYSIOLOGY, DRUG EFFECTS
Session Chairman: V. R. POTTER

CONNEY, A. H., and BURNS, J. J., Induced Synthesis of Oxidative Enzymes in Liver Microsomes by Polycyclic Hydrocarbons and Drugs 189

GILLETTE, J. R., Factors that Affect the Stimulation of the Microsomal Drug Enzymes Induced by Foreign Compounds 215
FOUTS, J. R., Factors Affecting Hepatic Microsomal Enzyme Systems Involved in Drug Metabolism 225
MAICKEL, R. P., and YAMADA, K. Dynamic Biochemical Processes Involved in the Production of a Fatty Liver 235
MALING, H. M., WAKABAYASHI, M., and HORNING, M. G., Alterations in Hepatic Lipid Biosynthetic Pathways after Ethanol, Ethionine and Carbon Tetrachloride 247
FARBER, E., SHULL, K. H., and VILLA-TREVINO, S., The Regulation of Hepatic Enzyme Activity by Adenosine Triphosphate 259
Session Chairman's Comments:
POTTER, V. R. 273
General Discussion:
TIMMIS, G. M., Comments on paper by Conney and Burns 276

SESSION IV
REGULATION OF ENZYME ACTIVITY IN NEOPLASIA
Session Chairman: S. WEINHOUSE

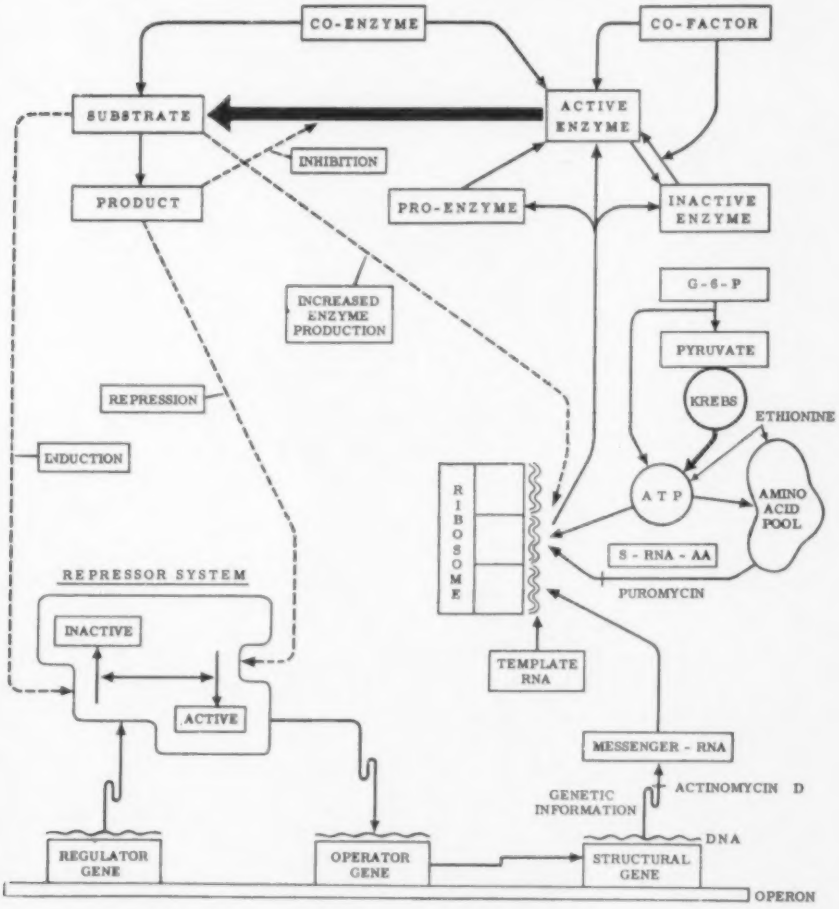
POTTER, V. R., New Prospects in Cancer Biochemistry 279
PITOT, H. C., Substrate and Hormonal Interactions in the Regulation of Enzyme Levels in Rat Hepatomas 309
WEBER, G., Behavior and Regulation of Enzyme Systems in Normal Liver and in Hepatomas of Different Growth Rates 321
NICHOL, C. A., and ROSEN, F., Changes in Alanine Transaminase Activity Related to Corticosteroid Treatment or Capacity for Growth 341
WEINHOUSE, S., CRISTOFALO, V., SHARMA, C., and MORRIS, H. P., Some Properties of Glucokinase in Normal and Neoplastic Liver 363
TIMMIS, G. M., WEBER, G., and SINGHAL, R. L., 1,6-Dimesyl-*D*-mannitol and Carbohydrate Metabolism 373
General Discussion:
POTTER, V. R., Comments on paper by Pitot 379
ASHMORE, J., Comments on papers by Nemeth and by Weber 381

SPECIAL SYMPOSIUM LECTURE

KREBS, H. A., Renal Gluconeogenesis 385

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

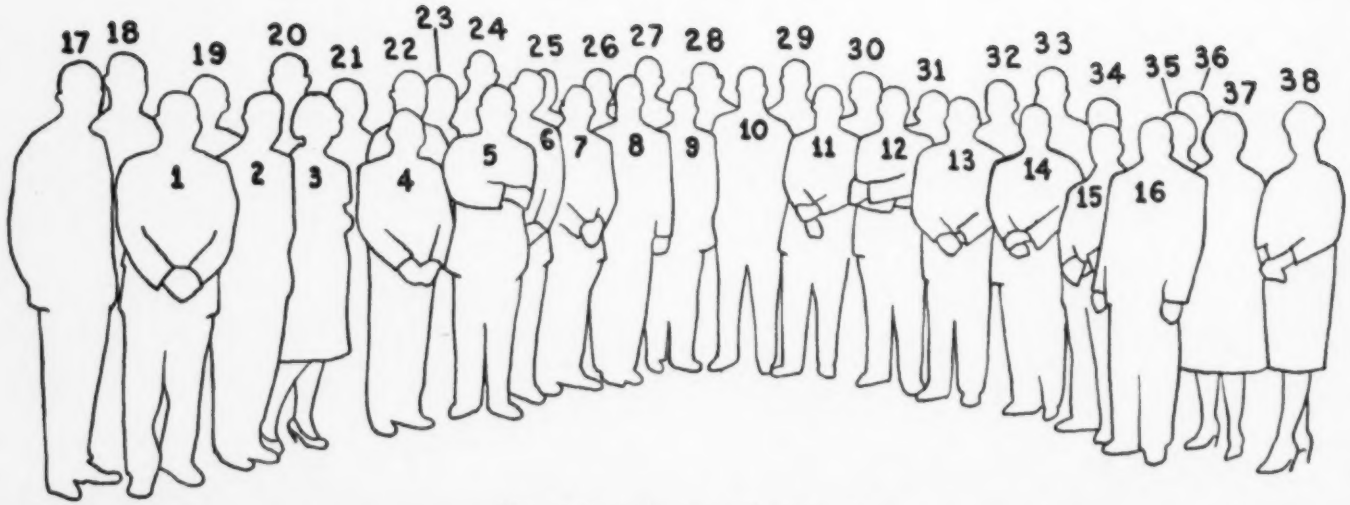
FACTORS INVOLVED IN REGULATION OF ENZYME ACTIVITY AND SYNTHESIS



First Symposium on Mammalian Enzyme Regulation

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

INDEX
VOL.
-10



KEY TO PHOTOGRAPH OF PARTICIPANTS

1, Jay Tepperman; 2, W. Eugene Knox; 3, Olga Greengard; 4, D. S. Wagle; 5, Robert E. Parks, Jr.; 6, Allan H. Conney; 7, Andrew M. Nemeth; 8, Britton Chance; 9, James R. Gillette; 10, James B. Walker; 11, Francis T. Kenney; 12, Marvin D. Siperstein; 13, James F. Haggerty; 14, Hans A. Krebs; 15, Emmanuel Farber; 16, Radhey L. Singhal; 17, Henry C. Pitot; 18, Charles A. Nichol; 19, George Weber; 20, Van R. Potter; 21, Sidney Weinhouse; 22, David M. Gibson; 23, Robert W. McGilvery; 24, George F. Cahill, Jr.; 25, Antoine D'Iorio; 26, William J. Rutter; 27, James R. Fouts; 28, Roger P. Maickel; 29, Geoffrey M. Timmis; 30, J. Walter Wilson; 31, Harriet M. Maling; 32, James Ashmore; 33, Howard H. Hiatt; 34, Robert C. Bray; 35, Nancy Bush Stamm; 36, Theodor Bücher; 37, Sabra W. Burton; 38, Catherine E. Forrest Weber.

LIST OF PARTICIPANTS

JAMES ASHMORE, PH.D.
Dept. of Pharmacology
Indiana University School of Medicine
Indianapolis, Indiana

ROBERT C. BRAY, PH.D.
Chester Beatty Research Institute
London, England

THEODOR BÜCHER, DR. RER. NAT.
Physiologisch-Chemisches Institut
der Philipps Universität
Marburg/Lahn, Germany

GEORGE F. CAHILL, JR., M.D.
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Boston, Massachusetts

BRITTON CHANCE, PH.D.
Johnson Research Foundation
The School of Medicine
University of Pennsylvania
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

ALLAN H. CONNEY, PH.D.
The Wellcome Research Laboratories
Tuckahoe, New York

ANTOINE D'IORIO, PH.D.
Dept. of Biochemistry
Faculty of Medicine
University of Ottawa
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

EMMANUEL FARBER, M.D., PH.D.
Dept. of Pathology
University of Pittsburgh
School of Medicine
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

JAMES R. FOUTS, PH.D.
Dept. of Pharmacology
College of Medicine
State University of Iowa
Iowa City, Iowa

DAVID M. GIBSON, M.D.
Dept. of Biochemistry
Indiana University School of Medicine
Indianapolis, Indiana

JAMES R. GILLETTE, PH.D.
Laboratory of Chemical Pharmacology
National Heart Institute
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Maryland

OLGA GREENGARD, PH.D.
Institute for Muscle Disease
New York, New York

HOWARD H. HIATT, M.D.
Beth Israel Hospital
Boston, Massachusetts

FRANCIS T. KENNEY, PH.D.
Biology Division
Oak Ridge National Laboratory
Oak Ridge, Tennessee

W. EUGENE KNOX, M.D.
Cancer Research Institute
New England Deaconess Hospital
Boston, Massachusetts

SIR HANS A. KREBS, M.D.
Dept. of Biochemistry
Oxford University
Oxford, England

ROBERT W. McGILVERY, PH.D.
Dept. of Biochemistry
School of Medicine
University of Virginia
Charlottesville, Virginia

ROGER P. MAICKEL, PH.D.
Laboratory of Chemical Pharmacology
National Heart Institute
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Maryland

HARRIET M. MALING, PH.D.
Laboratory of Chemical Pharmacology
National Heart Institute
Bethesda, Maryland

ANDREW M. NEMETH, M.D.
Anatomy Department
Medical School
University of Pennsylvania
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

INDE
VOL
1-1

CHARLES A. NICHOL, PH.D.
Dept. of Experimental Therapeutics
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Buffalo, New York

ROBERT E. PARKS, JR., PH.D.
Dept. of Pharmacology and Toxicology
University of Wisconsin Medical School
Madison, Wisconsin

HENRY C. PITOT, M.D., PH.D.
McArdle Memorial Laboratory
University of Wisconsin Medical School
Madison, Wisconsin

VAN R. POTTER, PH.D.
McArdle Memorial Laboratory
University of Wisconsin Medical School
Madison, Wisconsin

WILLIAM J. RUTTER, PH.D.
Division of Biochemistry
University of Illinois
Urbana, Illinois

MARVIN D. SIPERSTEIN, M.D., PH.D.
The University of Texas
Southwestern Medical School
Dallas, Texas

JAY TEPPERMAN, M.D.
State University of New York
Upstate Medical Centre
Syracuse, New York

GEOFFREY M. TIMMIS, D.SC.
Chester Beatty Research Institute
London, England

JAMES B. WALKER, PH.D.
Dept. of Biochemistry
Baylor University College of Medicine
Texas Medical Center
Houston, Texas

GEORGE WEBER, M.D.
Dept. of Pharmacology
Indiana University School of Medicine
Indianapolis, Indiana

SIDNEY WEINHOUSE, PH.D.
Fels Research Institute
Temple University School of Medicine
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

J. WALTER WILSON, PH.D.
Dept. of Biology
Brown University
Providence, Rhode Island

IN ATTENDANCE

SABRA W. BURTON, M.D.
Dept. of Pathology
University of Alabama
Birmingham, Alabama

JAMES F. HAGGERTY, PH.D.
National Cancer Institute
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Maryland

RADHEY L. SINGHAL, PH.D.
Dept. of Pharmacology
Indiana University School of Medicine

NANCY B. STAMM, B.SC.
Indiana University School of Medicine
Indianapolis, Indiana

D. S. WAGLE, PH.D.
Dept. of Pharmacology
Indiana University School of Medicine

CATHERINE E. FORREST WEBER, B.A.
Indianapolis, Indiana

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

Advances in
ENZYME REGULATION

Volume 2

Proceedings of the second symposium on Regulation of Enzyme Activity and Synthesis in Normal and Neoplastic Liver held at Indiana University School of Medicine, Indianapolis, Indiana September 30 and October 1, 1963

Edited by
GEORGE WEBER

CONTENTS

SESSION I
REGULATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS THROUGH ENZYME ACTIVITY AND SYNTHESIS
Session Chairman: SIR H. A. KREBS

WEBER, G., SINGHAL, R. L., STAMM, N. B., FISHER, E. A., and MENTENDIEK, M. A., Regulation of Enzymes involved in Gluconeogenesis 1
LARDY, H. A., FOSTER, D. O., SHRAGO, E. and RAY, P. D., Metabolic and Hormonal Regulation of Phosphopyruvate Synthesis 39
UTTER, M. F., KEECH, D. B. and SCRUTTON, M. C. A Possible Role for Acetyl CoA in the Control of Gluconeogenesis 49

SPECIAL SYMPOSIUM LECTURE

KREBS, H. A., NEWSHOLME, E. A., SPEAKE, R., GASCOYNE, T. and LUND, P., Some Factors Regulating the Rate of Gluconeogenesis in Animal Tissues 71

SESSION II
GLUCONEOGENESIS IN VARIOUS PHYSIOLOGICAL AND PATHOLOGICAL CONDITIONS
Session Chairman: J. W. WILSON

WIELAND, O., WEISS, L. and EGER-NEUFELDT, I., Enzymatic Regulation of Liver Acetyl-CoA Metabolism in Relation to Ketogenesis 85
ASHMORE, J., WAGLE, S. R. and UETE, T., Studies on Gluconeogenesis 101
ROSEN, F. and NICHOL, C. A., Studies on the Nature and Specificity of the Induction of Several Adaptive Enzymes Responsive to Cortisol 115
CAHILL, G. F., JR., Some Observations on Hypoglycemia in Man 137

SESSION III
REGULATION OF GLUCOKINASE
Session Chairman: C. F. CORI

ILYIN, V. S., Hormonal Regulation of Liver Hexokinase Activity 151
SOLS, A., SALAS, M. and VIÑUELA, E., Induced Biosynthesis of Liver Glucokinase 177
SHARMA, C., MANJESHWAR, R. and WEINHOUSE, S., Hormonal and Dietary Regulation of Hepatic Glucokinase 189

SESSION IV
FEEDBACK REGULATION OF ENZYME ACTIVITY AND SYNTHESIS IN LIVER
Session Chairman: V. R. POTTER

KAPLAN, N. O. and GOODFRIEND, T. L., Role of the Two Types of Lactic Dehydrogenase 203
BRESNICK, E., Regulatory Control of Pyrimidine Biosynthesis in Mammalian Systems 213
PITOT, H. C., PERAINO, C., PRIES, N. and KENNAN, A. L., Glucose Repression and Induction of Enzyme Synthesis in Rat Liver 237
SIPERSTEIN, M. D. and FAGAN, V. M., Studies on the Feed-back Regulation of Cholesterol Synthesis 249
PASSONNEAU, J. V. and LOWRY, O. H., The Role of Phosphofructokinase in Metabolic Regulation 265

SESSION V
ENZYME REGULATION BY COFACTOR LEVELS
Session Chairman: W. E. KNOX

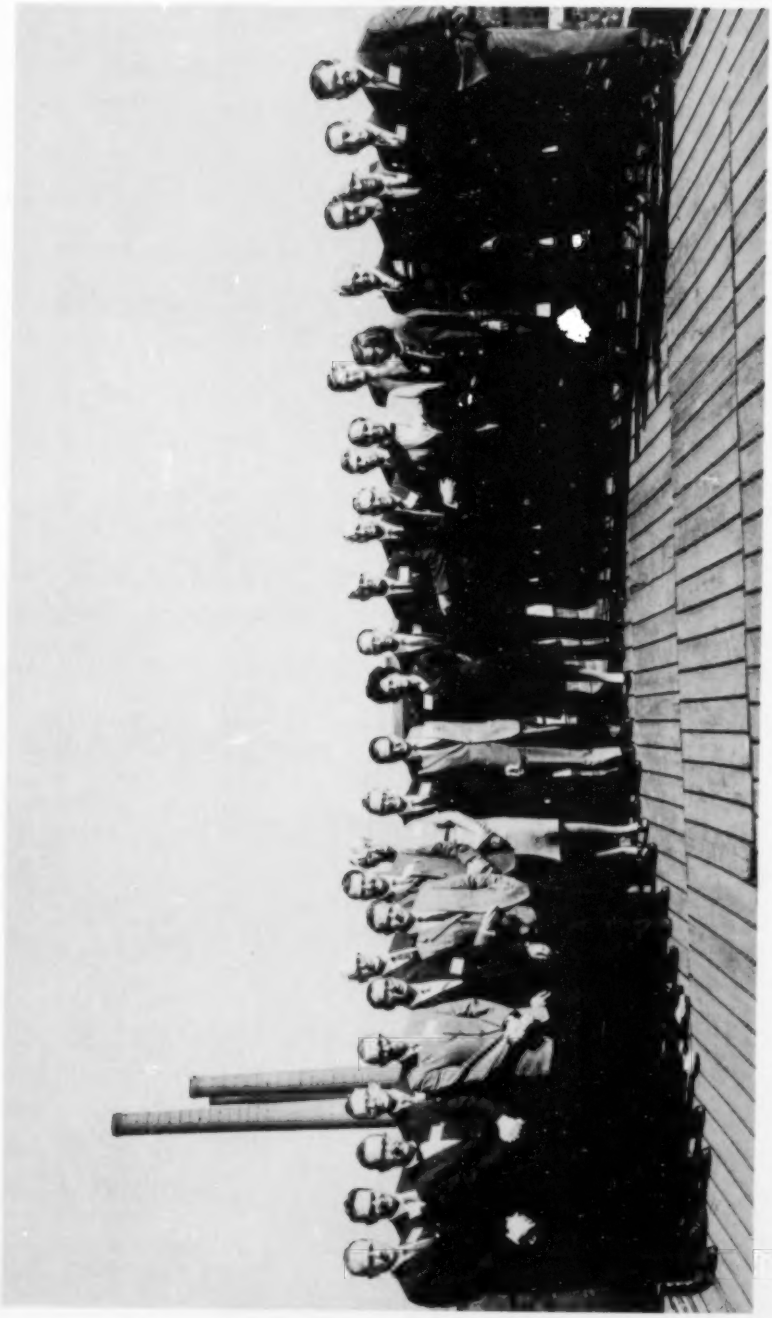
GREENGARD, O., The Regulation of Apoenzyme Levels by Co-enzymes and Hormones 277
WERGEDAL, J. E., KU, Y. and HARPER, A. E., Influence of Protein Intake on the Catabolism of Ammonia and Glycine *in vivo* 289
HIRSCHBERG, E., SNIDER, D. and OSNOS, M., Effect of Changes in Hormonal and Dietary Status of Rats and Mice on the Activity of their Liver Glutamic Dehydrogenases 301
KNOX, W. E., Substrate-type Induction of Tyrosine Transaminase, Illustrating a General Adaptive Mechanism in Animals 311

SESSION VI
ENZYME REGULATION IN HEPATOMA
Session Chairman: S. WEINHOUSE

MORRIS, H. P., DYER, H. M., WAGNER, B. P., MIYAJI, H. and RECHCIGL, M., JR. Some Aspects of the Development, Biology, and Biochemistry of Rat Hepatomas of Different Growth Rate 321
WEBER, G., HENRY, M. C., WAGLE, S. R. and WAGLE, D. S., Correlation of Enzyme Activities and Metabolic Pathways with Growth Rate of Hepatomas 335
WHEELER, G. P., ALEXANDER, J. A. and MORRIS, H. P., Synthesis of Purines and Nucleic Acids and Catabolism of Purines by Rat Liver and Hepatomas 347
BUKOVSKY, J. and ROTH, J. S., Studies on Thymidylate Phosphatase, Thymidine Kinase and Thymidylate Kinase Activities in Some Transplantable Rat Hepatomas 371
General Discussion: POTTER, V. R. 383

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

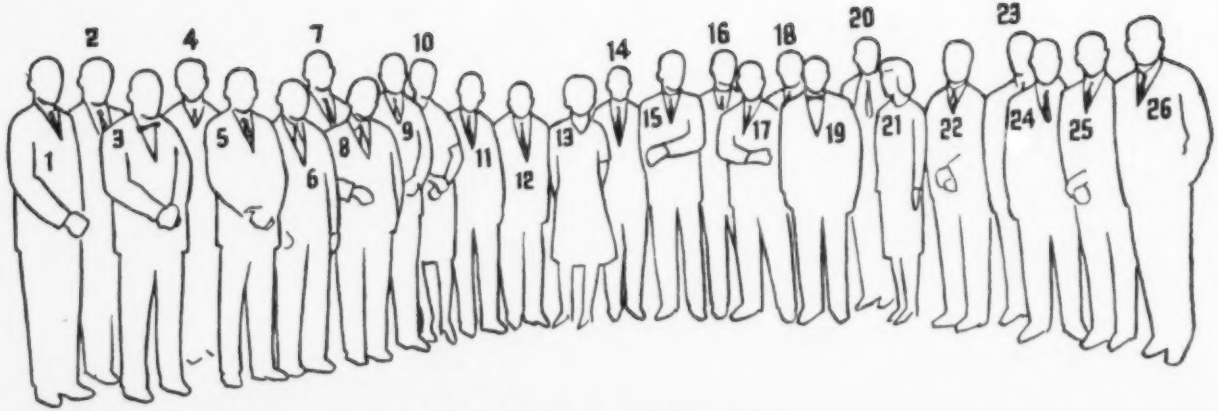
DEX
OL.
-10



Second Symposium on Mammalian Enzyme Regulation

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

INDEX
VOL.
-10



KEY TO PHOTOGRAPH OF PARTICIPANTS

1, Henry A. Lardy; 2, Alfred E. Harper; 3, Erich Hirschberg; 4, Henry C. Pitot; 5, Edward Bresnick; 6, Fred Rosen; 7, Charles A. Nichol; 8, W. Eugene Knox; 9, Van R. Potter; 10, Catherine E. Forrest Weber; 11, Sir Hans A. Krebs; 12, Eduardo Scarano; 13, Olga Greengard; 14, Alberto Sols; 15, Merton F. Utter; 16, J. Walter Wilson; 17, Sidney Weinhouse; 18, Glynn P. Wheeler; 19, George Weber; 20, George F. Cahill, Jr.; 21, Janet V. Passonneau; 22, Carl F. Cori; 23, James Ashmore; 24, Jay S. Roth; 25, Marvin D. Siperstein; 26, Otto Wieland.
(Missing from photograph: James F. Haggerty, Harold P. Morris).

LIST OF PARTICIPANTS

JAMES ASHMORE, PH.D.
Dept. of Pharmacology
Indiana University School of Medicine
Indianapolis, Indiana

EDWARD BRESNICK, PH.D.
Dept. of Pharmacology
Baylor University School of Medicine
Texas Medical Center
Houston, Texas

GEORGE F. CAHILL, JR., M.D.
Baker Clinic Research Laboratory
New England Deaconess Hospital
Harvard Medical School
Boston, Massachusetts

CARL F. CORI, M.D.
Dept. of Biological Chemistry
Washington University School of Medicine
St. Louis, Missouri

OLGA GREENGARD, PH.D.
Institute for Muscle Disease
New York, New York

ALFRED E. HARPER, PH.D.
Dept. of Nutrition and Food Science
Massachusetts Institute of Technology
Cambridge, Massachusetts

ERICH HIRSCHBERG, PH.D.
Institute of Cancer Research
College of Physicians and Surgeons
of Columbia University
New York, New York

V. S. ILYIN, M.D..
Dept. of Biochemistry
Institute of Experimental Medicine
Leningrad
U.S.S.R.

NATHAN O. KAPLAN, PH.D.
Graduate Dept. of Biochemistry
Brandeis University
Waltham, Massachusetts

W. EUGENE KNOX, M.D.
Cancer Research Institute
New England Deaconess Hospital
Harvard Medical School
Boston, Massachusetts

SIR HANS A. KREBS, M.D.
Dept. of Biochemistry
University of Oxford
Oxford, England

HENRY LARDY, PH.D.
Institute for Enzyme Research
The University of Wisconsin
Madison, Wisconsin

HAROLD P. MORRIS, PH.D.
Nutrition and Carcinogenesis Section
Laboratory of Biochemistry
National Cancer Institute
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Maryland

CHARLES A. NICHOL, PH.D.
Dept. of Experimental Therapeutics
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Buffalo, New York

JANET V. PASSONNEAU, PH.D.
Dept. of Pharmacology
Washington University School of
Medicine
St. Louis, Missouri

HENRY C. PITOT, M.D., PH.D.
McArdle Memorial Laboratory
The University of Wisconsin
The Medical School
Madison, Wisconsin

VAN R. POTTER, PH.D.
McArdle Memorial Laboratory
The University of Wisconsin
The Medical School
Madison, Wisconsin

FRED ROSEN, PH.D.
Dept. of Experimental Therapeutics
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Buffalo, New York

JAY S. ROTH, PH.D.
Dept. of Biochemistry
The University of Connecticut
Storrs, Connecticut

INDEX
VOL
1-1

EDUARDO SCARANO, M.D.
International Laboratory of Genetics
and Biophysics, and Institute of Human
Physiology
University of Naples
Naples, Italy

MARVIN D. SIPERSTEIN, M.D., PH.D.
Dept. of Internal Medicine
The University of Texas
Southwestern Medical School
Dallas, Texas

ALBERTO SOLS, M.D.
Dept. of Pharmacology
Centro de Investigaciones Biologicas
Instituto "G. Maranon"
Madrid, Spain

MERTON F. UTTER, PH.D.
Dept. of Biochemistry
Western Reserve University
School of Medicine
Cleveland, Ohio

GEORGE WEBER, M.D.
Dept. of Pharmacology
Indiana University School of Medicine
Indianapolis, Indiana

SIDNEY WEINHOUSE, PH.D.
Fels Research Institute
Temple University School of Medicine
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

GLYNN P. WHEELER, PH.D.
Intermediary Metabolism Section
Southern Research Institute
Birmingham, Alabama

OTTO WIELAND, M.D.
Dept. of Clinical Biochemistry
II. Medical Clinic
University of Munich
Munich, Germany

J. WALTER WILSON, PH.D.
Biological Laboratory
Brown University
Providence, Rhode Island

IN ATTENDANCE

JAMES F. HAGGERTY, PH.D.
Research Grants Branch
National Cancer Institute
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Maryland

NANCY B. STAMM, B.SC.
Indiana University School of Medicine
Indianapolis, Indiana

CATHERINE E. FORREST WEBER, B.A.
Indianapolis, Indiana

IDEX
VOL.
-10

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

Advances in
ENZYME REGULATION

Volume 3

Proceedings of the third symposium on Regulation of Enzyme Activity and Synthesis in Normal and Neoplastic Tissues held at Indiana University School of Medicine, Indianapolis, Indiana October 5 and 6, 1964

Edited by
GEORGE WEBER

CONTENTS

SESSION I
MECHANISM OF EFFECT OF CORTICOSTEROIDS ON ENZYME-FORMING SYSTEMS
Session Chairman: H. A. LARDY

KENNEY, F. T., GREENMAN, D. L., WICKS, W. D. and ALBRITTON, W. L., RNA Synthesis and Enzyme Induction by Hydrocortisone 1
FEIGELSON, M. and FEIGELSON, P., Metabolic Effects of Glucocorticoids as Related to Enzyme Induction 11
SEGAL, H. L., KIM, Y. S. and HOPPER, S., Glucocorticoid Control of Rat Liver Glutamic-Alanine Transaminase Biosynthesis 29
WEBER, G., SINGHAL, R. L. and SRIVASTAVA, S. K., Action of Glucocorticoid as Inducer and Insulin as Suppressor of Biosynthesis of Hepatic Gluconeogenic Enzymes 43
General Discussion:
CAHILL, G. F., JR. 76

SESSION II
REGULATION OF ENZYME ACTIVITY AND SYNTHESIS IN VARIOUS MAMMALIAN ORGANS
Session Chairman: C. F. CORI

SPOLTER, P. D., ADELMAN, R. C., DiPIETRO, D. L. and WEINHOUSE, S., Fructose Metabolism and Kinetic Properties of Rabbit Liver Aldolase 79
HELMREICH, E. and CORI, C. F., Regulation of Glycolysis in Muscle 91

SESSION III
BEHAVIOUR OF ENZYME FORMING SYSTEMS IN SLICES AND ISOLATED ORGANS
Session Chairman: A. BAIRD HASTINGS

HAYNES, R. C., JR., The Control of Gluconeogenesis by Adrenal Cortical Hormones 111
EISENSTEIN, A. B., Adrenocortical Hormones and Carbohydrate Synthesis in Liver 121
McGEACHIN, R. L. and POTTER, B. A., Amylase Synthesis and Transport in the Isolated Perfused Liver 137
CAHILL, G. F., JR., Glucagon Action in Isolated, Perfused Liver 145
Session Chairman's Comments:
HASTINGS, A. B. and LONGMORE, W. J., Carbon Dioxide and pH as Regulatory Factors in Metabolism 147

SESSION IV
DEVELOPMENT OF ENZYMES
Session Chairman: C. A. VILLEE

WALKER, D. G., Development of Hepatic Enzymes for the Phosphorylation of Glucose and Fructose 163
BURCH, H. B., Substrates of Carbohydrate Metabolism and their Relation to Enzyme Levels in Liver from Rats of Various Ages 185
CHRISTENSEN, H. N., Two Cases of Changes in Amino Acid Transport Activity with Tissue Development 199

Session Chairman's Comments:
VILLEE, C. A., Some Biochemical and Genetic Aspects of Differentiation 207
General Discussion:
WEBER, G. 217
CAHILL, G. F., JR. 217

SESSION V
EFFECTS OF ACTINOMYCIN AND PUROMYCIN
Session Chairman: E. REICH

MOOG, F., Acceleration of the Normal and Corticoid-induced Increase of Alkaline Phosphatase in the Duodenum of the Nursling Mouse by Actinomycin D, Puromycin, Colchicine and Ethionine 221
SONGSAWADE, C. and ASHMORE, J., Effects of Actinomycin D and Puromycin on *In Vitro* Effects of Triamcinolone on Hepatic Metabolism 237
General Discussion:
NICHOL, C. A. 243

SESSION VI
PROBLEMS IN ENZYME REGULATION
Session Chairman: C. A. NICHOL

KNOX, W. E. and GREENGARD, O., The Regulation of Some Enzymes of Nitrogen Metabolism – An Introduction to Enzyme Physiology 247

SESSION VII
ENZYME REGULATION IN HEPATOMAS
Session Chairman: S. WEINHOUSE

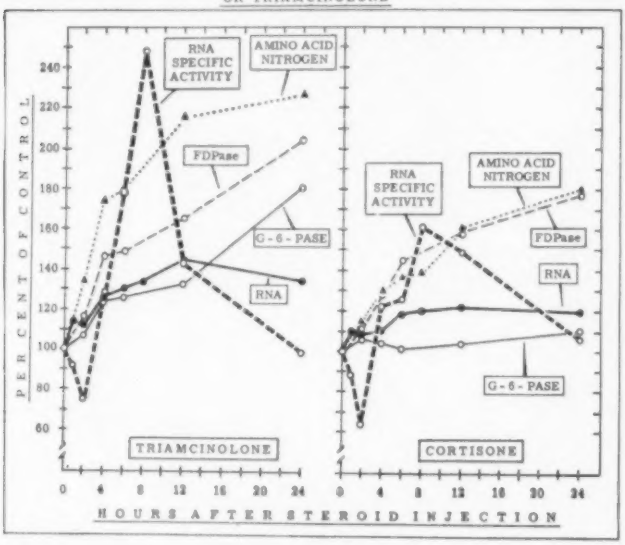
MANJESHWAR, R., SHARMA, C., MORRIS, H. P., DONNELLY, A. J. and WEINHOUSE, S., Glucose-ATP Phosphotransferases During Hepatocarcinogenesis 317
OTANI, T. T. and MORRIS, H. P., Isozymes of Glutamic-oxalacetic Transaminase in Some Rat Hepatomas 325
SHEID, B. and ROTH, J. S., Some Effects of Hormones and *L*-aspartate on the Activity and Distribution of Aspartate Aminotransferase Activity in Rat Liver 335
BLOCH-FRANKENTHAL, L., LANGAN, J. and WEINHOUSE, S., Fatty Acid Oxidation and Ketogenesis in Transplantable Liver Tumors 351
PITOT, H. C., PERAINO, C., PRIES, N. and KENNAN, A. L., Template Stability in Liver and Hepatoma 359
WEBER, G., SINGHAL, R. L. and SRIVASTAVA, S. K., Regulation of RNA Metabolism and Amino Acid Level in Hepatomas of Different Growth Rate 369
HULTIN, T. and ARRHENIUS, E., A Dual Effect of Carcinogenic Amines on Protein Metabolism in Liver 389

SESSION VIII
CONCEPTS IN ENZYME REGULATION
Session Chairman: V. R. POTTER

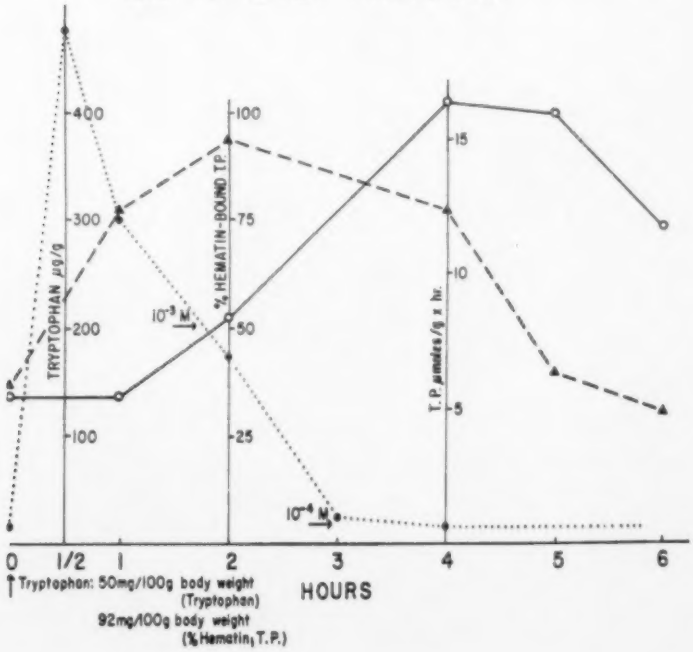
NUMA, S., BORTZ, W. M. and LYNEN, F., Regulation of Fatty Acid Synthesis at the Acetyl-CoA Carboxylation Step 407
GOODWIN, B. C., Oscillatory Behaviour in Enzymatic Control Processes 425
Session Chairman's Comments:
POTTER, V. R. 439

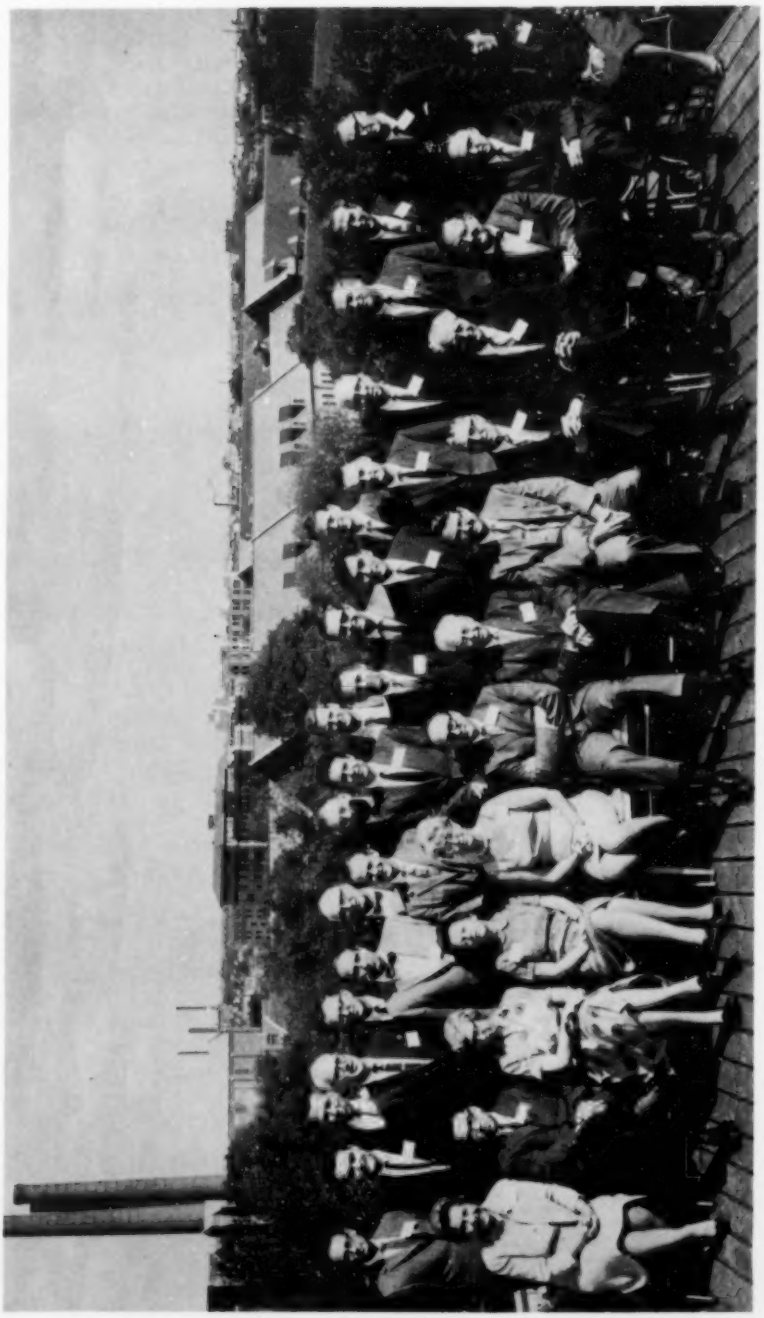
INDEX
VOL
1-1

SEQUENCE OF EVENTS AFTER A SINGLE INJECTION OF CORTISONE OR TRIAMCINOLONE



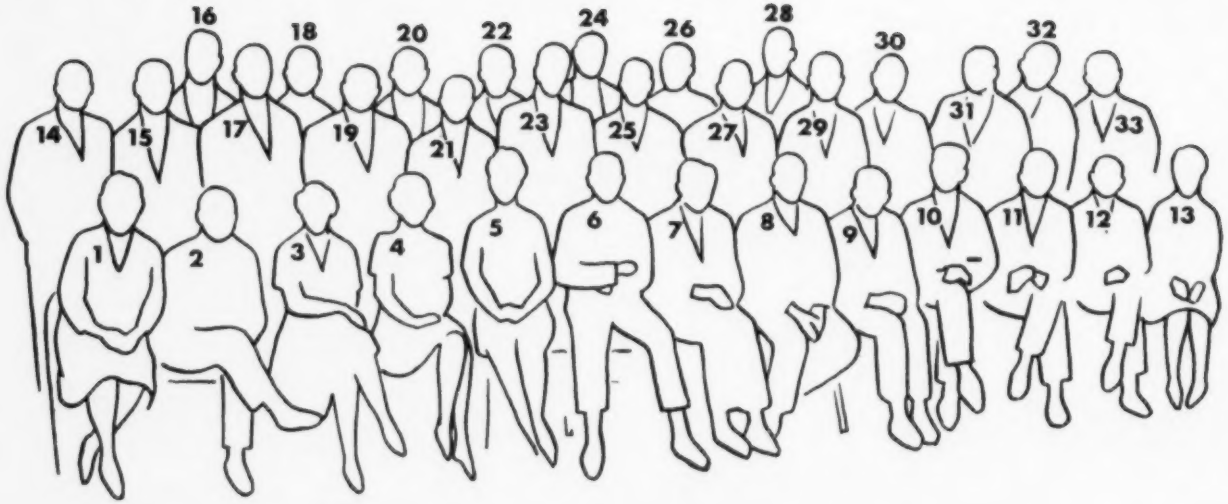
SEQUENTIAL CHANGES IN TRYPTOPHAN, HEME-BOUND T.P. AND T.P. AFTER TRYPTOPHAN





Third Symposium on Mammalian Enzyme Regulation

INDEX
VOL.
-10



KEY TO PHOTOGRAPH OF PARTICIPANTS

1, Helen B. Burch; 2, Emmanuel Farber; 3, Florence Moog; 4, Olga Greengard; 5, Catherine E. Forrest Weber; 6, Henry A. Lardy; 7, A. Baird Hastings; 8, Van R. Potter; 9, Sidney Weinhouse; 10, Carl F. Cori; 11, Claude A. Villee; 12, Harold P. Morris; 13, Muriel Feigelson; 14, Robert C. Haynes, Jr.; 15, Francis T. Kenney; 16, Halvor N. Christensen; 17, Charles A. Nichol; 18, Henry C. Pitot; 19, George Weber; 20, Robert L. McGeachin; 21, W. Eugene Knox; 22, Edward Reich; 23, Brian C. Goodwin; 24, George F. Cahill, Jr.; 25, Albert B. Eisenstein; 26, James Ashmore; 27, Shosaku Numa; 28, Tore Hultin; 29, Deryck G. Walker; 30, Jay S. Roth; 31, Harold L. Segal; 32, George E. Boxer; 33, Ernst Helmreich.

LIST OF PARTICIPANTS

JAMES ASHMORE, PH.D.
Department of Pharmacology
Indiana University School of Medicine
Indianapolis, Indiana

GEORGE E. BOXER, M.D., PH.D.
Merck Sharp & Dohme
Research Laboratories
Rahway, New Jersey

HELEN B. BURCH, PH.D.
Department of Pharmacology
Washington University
School of Medicine
St. Louis, Missouri

GEORGE F. CAHILL, JR., M.D.
Baker Clinic Research Laboratory
Harvard Medical School
Boston, Massachusetts

HALVOR N. CHRISTENSEN, M.D.
Department of Biological Chemistry
The University of Michigan
Medical School
Ann Arbor, Michigan

CARL F. CORI, M.D.
Department of Biological Chemistry
Washington University
School of Medicine
St. Louis, Missouri

ALBERT B. EISENSTEIN, M.D.
Washington University
School of Medicine and
Department of Medicine
Jewish Hospital of St. Louis
St. Louis, Missouri

EMMANUEL FARBER, M.D., PH.D.
Department of Pathology
University of Pittsburgh
School of Medicine
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

MURIEL FEIGELSON, PH.D.
Institute of Cancer Research
College of Physicians and Surgeons
Columbia University
New York, New York

BRIAN C. GOODWIN, PH.D.
Institute of Animal Genetics
University of Edinburgh
Edinburgh, Scotland

OLGA GREENGARD, PH.D.
Institute for Muscle Disease, Inc.
New York, New York

A. BAIRD HASTINGS, PH.D.
Scripps Clinic and Research
Foundation
La Jolla, California

ROBERT C. HAYNES, JR., M.D., PH.D.
Department of Pharmacology
Western Reserve University
Cleveland, Ohio

ERNST HELMREICH, M.D.
Department of Biological Chemistry
Washington University
School of Medicine
St. Louis, Missouri

TORE HULTIN, PH.D.
University of Stockholm
The Wenner-Gren Institute
Stockholm Va., Sweden

FRANCIS T. KENNEY, PH.D.
Biology Division
Oak Ridge National Laboratories
Oak Ridge, Tennessee

W. EUGENE KNOX, M.D.
Cancer Research Institute
New England Deaconess Hospital
Harvard Medical School
Boston, Massachusetts

HENRY A. LARDY, PH.D.
Institute for Enzyme Research
The University of Wisconsin
Madison, Wisconsin

ROBERT L. McGEACHIN, PH.D.
Department of Biochemistry
University of Louisville
School of Medicine
Louisville, Kentucky

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

FLORENCE MOOG, PH.D.
Department of Zoology
Washington University
St. Louis, Missouri

HAROLD P. MORRIS, PH.D.
Nutrition & Carcinogenesis Section
Laboratory of Biochemistry
National Cancer Institute
Bethesda, Maryland

CHARLES A. NICHOL, PH.D.
Department of Experimental Therapeutics
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Buffalo, New York

SHOSAKU NUMA, M.D.
Max-Planck-Institut für Zellchemie
Munich, Germany

HENRY C. PITOT, M.D., PH.D.
Department of Oncology
McArdle Memorial Laboratory
University of Wisconsin
The Medical School
Madison, Wisconsin

VAN R. POTTER, PH.D.
Department of Oncology
McArdle Memorial Laboratory
University of Wisconsin
The Medical School
Madison, Wisconsin

EDWARD REICH, M.D., PH.D.
Rockefeller Institute
New York, New York

JAY S. ROTH, PH.D.
Department of Biochemistry
The University of Connecticut
Storrs, Connecticut

HAROLD L. SEGAL, PH.D.
Department of Biology
State University of New York
Buffalo, New York

CLAUDE A. VILLEE, M.D.
Department of Biological Chemistry
Harvard Medical School
Boston, Massachusetts

DERYCK G. WALKER, PH.D.
Department of Biochemistry
University of Birmingham
Birmingham, England

GEORGE WEBER, M.D.
Department of Pharmacology
Indiana University School of Medicine
Indianapolis, Indiana

SIDNEY WEINHOUSE, PH.D.
Fels Research Institute
Temple University School of Medicine
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

INDEX
VOL
1-1

Advances in
ENZYME REGULATION

Volume 4

Proceedings of the fourth symposium on Regulation of Enzyme Activity and Synthesis in Normal and Neoplastic Tissues held at Indiana University School of Medicine, Indianapolis, Indiana October 4 and 5, 1965

Edited by
GEORGE WEBER

IDEX
VOL.
-10

CONTENTS

SESSION I
REGULATION OF LIPID METABOLISM THROUGH ENZYMES
Session Chairman: E. P. KENNEDY

BALL, E. G., Regulation of Fatty Acid Synthesis in Adipose Tissue 3
GELLHORN, A. and BENJAMIN, W., Fatty Acid Biosynthesis and RNA Function in Fasting, Aging and Diabetes 19

SESSION II
ACTION OF HORMONES AT THE ENZYME BIOSYNTHETIC LEVEL
Session Chairman: R. E. OLSON

RIVLIN, R. S. and LANGDON, R. G., Regulation of Hepatic FAD Levels by Thyroid Hormone 45
WEBER, G., SINGHAL, R. L., STAMM, N. B., LEA, M. A. and FISHER, E. A., Synchronous Behaviour Pattern of Key Glycolytic Enzymes: Glucokinase, Phosphofructokinase and Pyruvate Kinase 59
Session Chairman's Comments: OLSON, R. E. 83

SESSION III
ENZYME REGULATION IN CANCER
Session Chairman: S. WEINHOUSE

HEPP, D., PRÜSSE, E., WEISS, H. and WIELAND, O., Aerobic Formation of Acetate in Tumor Cells: Mechanism and Possible Significance 89
BOXER, G. E. and SHONK, C. E., Comparison of Glycolytic Enzyme Activities in a Series of Human and Rodent Hepatomas 107
WEBER, G. and LEA, M. A., The Molecular Correlation Concept of Neoplasia 115

SESSION IV
ENZYME INDUCTION BY VITAMINS, HORMONES AND DRUGS
Session Chairman: V. R. POTTER

KUNTZMAN, R., WELCH, R. and CONNEY, A. H., Factors Influencing Steroid Hydroxylases in Liver Microsomes 149
VILLEE, C. A., LEUSDEN, H. V. and ZELEWSKI, L., The Regulation of the Biosynthesis of Sterols and Steroids in the Placenta 161
OLSON, R. E., Studies on the Mode of Action of Vitamin K 181

SESSION V
METABOLIC REGULATION THROUGH ACTIVATION, SATURATION AND FEEDBACK
Session Chairman: C. F. CORI

PERAINO, C., LAMAR, C., JR. and PITOT, H. C., Studies on the Mechanism of Carbohydrate Repression in Rat Liver 199
STRUCK, E., ASHMORE, J. and WIELAND, O., Effects of Glucagon and Long Chain Fatty Acids on Glucose Production by Isolated, Perfused Rat Liver 219
HERRERA, M. G., KAMM, D., RUDERMAN, N. and CAHILL, G. F., JR., Non-hormonal Factors in the Control of Gluconeogenesis 225
General Discussion: CAHILL, G. F., JR. 236

SESSION VI
MECHANISMS OF ADAPTATION AT THE ENZYME LEVEL
Session Chairman: C. A. VILLEE

GIBSON, D. M., HICKS, S. E. and ALLMANN, D. W., Adaptive Enzyme Formation During Hyperlipogenesis 239
POTTER, V. R., GEBERT, R. A. and PITOT, H. C., Enzyme Levels in Rats Adapted to 36-Hour Fasting 247

SESSION VII
In vitro BEHAVIOR OF ENZYMES
Session Chairman: E. G. BALL

VILLEE, D. B., Effects of Progesterone on Enzyme Activity of Adrenals in Organ Culture 269
General Discussion: WIELAND, O. 281

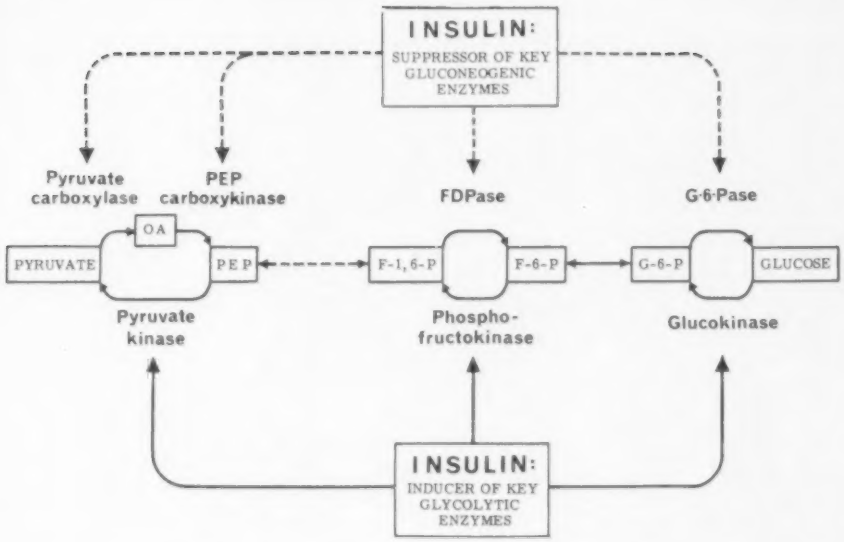
SESSION VIII
REGULATION AND ISOZYMES
Session Chairman: W. E. KNOX

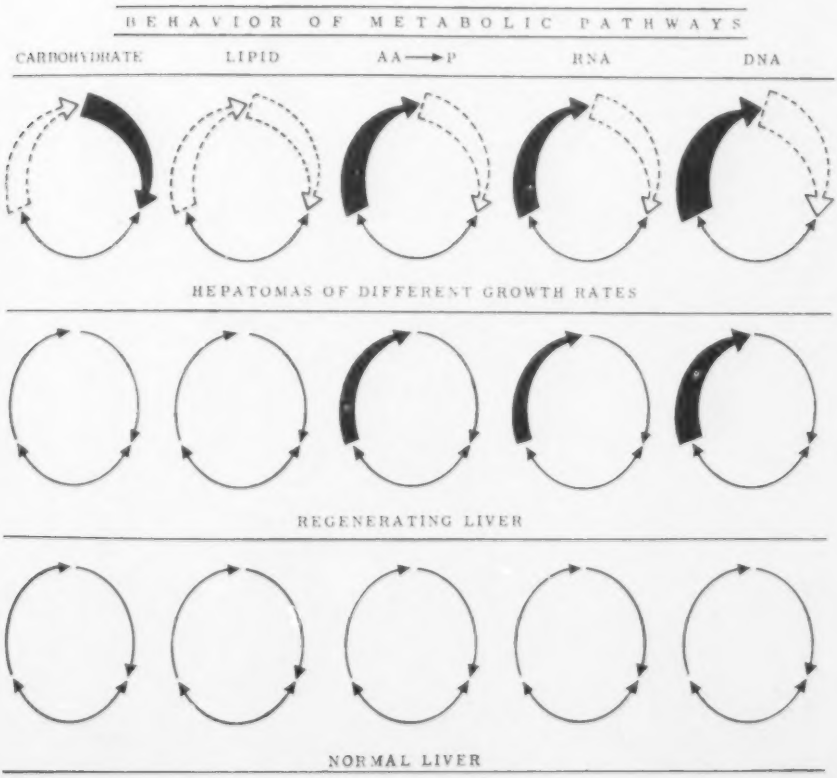
KNOX, W. E., The Regulation of Tryptophan Pyrrolase Activity by Tryptophan 287
BODANSKY, O., SCHWARTZ, M. K. and NISSELBAUM, J. S., Isozymes of Aspartate Aminotransferase in Tissues and Blood of Man 299
KATUNUMA, N., OKADA, M. and NISHII, Y., Regulation of the Urea Cycle and TCA Cycle by Ammonia 317
General Discussion: KATUNUMA, N. 336

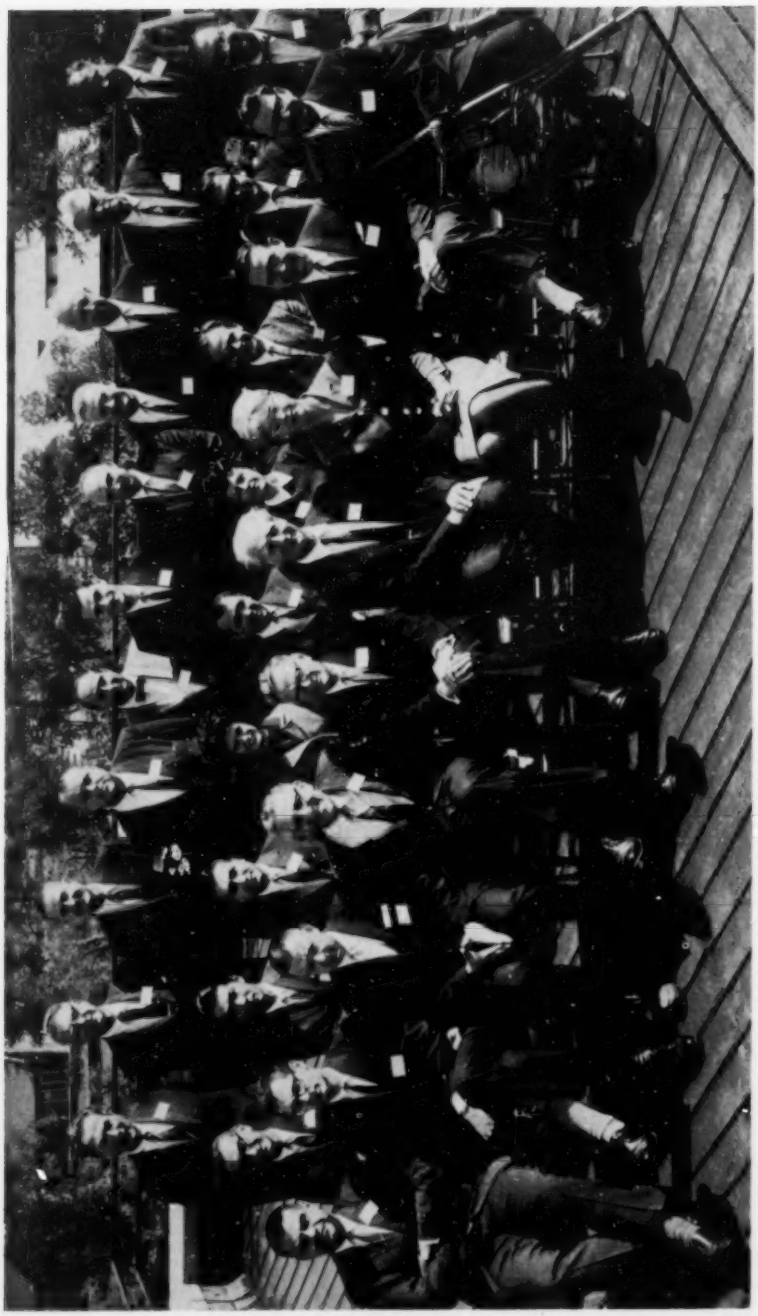
SESSION IX
SPECIAL SYMPOSIUM LECTURE

KREBS, H. A., The Regulation of the Release of Ketone Bodies by the Liver 339
General Discussion: CAHILL, G. F., JR. 354

INDEX
VOL.
1-1


INSULIN:
SUPPRESSOR OF KEY GLUCONEOGENIC ENZYMES
Pyruvate carboxylase
PEP carboxykinase
FDPase
G-6-Pase
OA
PYRUVATE
PEP
F-1, 6-P
F-6-P
G-6-P
GLUCOSE
Pyruvate kinase
Phospho-fructokinase
Glucokinase
INSULIN:
INDUCER OF KEY GLYCOLYTIC ENZYMES

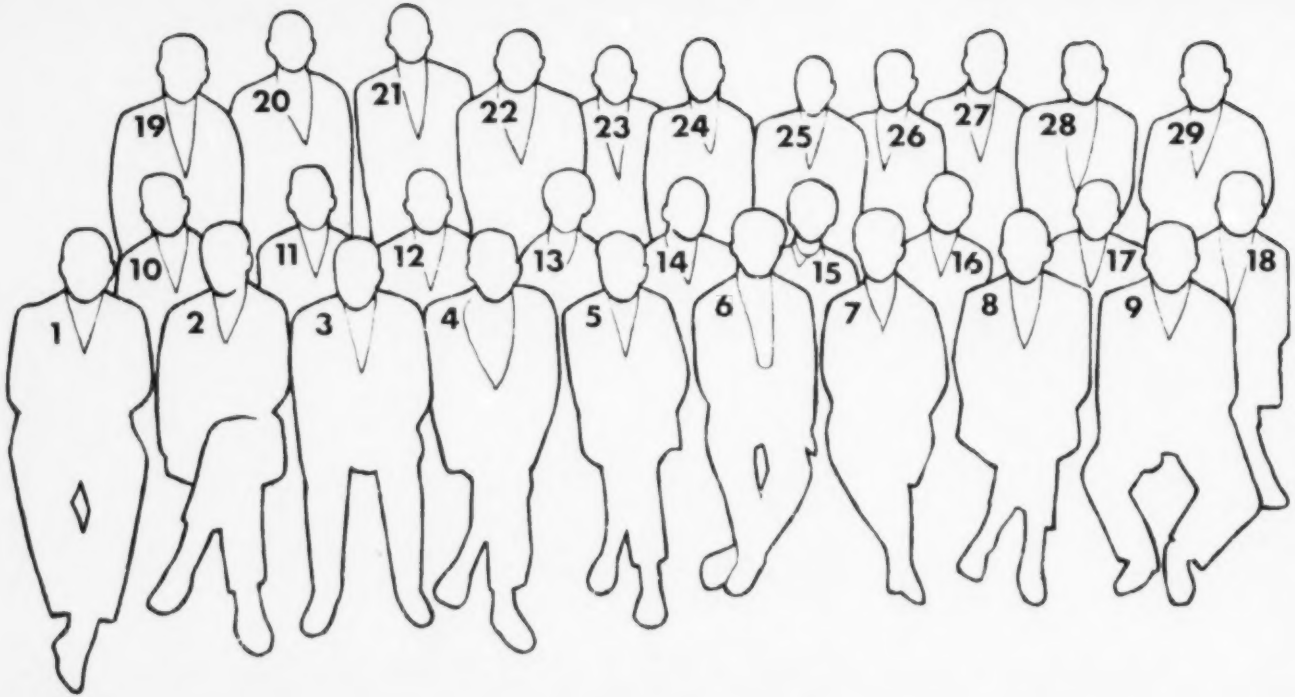

BEHAVIOR OF METABOLIC PATHWAYS
CARBOHYDRATE
LIPID
AA → P
RNA
DNA
HEPATOMAS OF DIFFERENT GROWTH RATES
REGENERATING LIVER
NORMAL LIVER



Fourth Symposium on Mammalian Enzyme Regulation

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

INDEX
VOL.
-10



KEY TO PHOTOGRAPH OF PARTICIPANTS

1, Morton K. Schwartz; 2, Carl Peraino; 3, Charles C. Childress; 4, Sidney Weinhouse; 5, Sir Hans A. Krebs; 6, Carl F. Cori; 7, Catherine E. Forrest Weber; 8, Robert E. Olson; 9, Van R. Potter; 10, Lewis H. Sarett; 11, Nobuhiko Katunuma; 12, Richard S. Rivlin; 13, Dorothy B. Villee; 14, Jean-Pierre Changeux; 15, Olga Greengard; 16, W. Eugene Knox; 17, Otto Wieland; 18, Claude A. Villee; 19, George E. Boxer; 20, Alfred Gellhorn; 21, Eugene P. Kennedy; 22, Roger P. Maickel; 23, George Weber; 24, Ronald G. Kuntzman; 25, Harold P. Morris; 26, James F. Haggerty; 27, J. Walter Wilson; 28, Eric G. Ball; 29, David M. Gibson.

(Missing from photograph: James Ashmore, George F. Cahill, Jr.)

LIST OF PARTICIPANTS

JAMES ASHMORE, PH.D.
Department of Pharmacology
Indiana University School of Medicine
Indianapolis, Indiana

ERIC G. BALL, PH.D.
Department of Biological Chemistry
Harvard University Medical School
Boston, Massachusetts

GEORGE E. BOXER, M.D., PH.D.
Merck Sharp and Dohme
Research Laboratories
Rahway, New Jersey

GEORGE F. CAHILL, JR., M.D.
Department of Medicine
Harvard University Medical School
Boston, Massachusetts

JEAN-PIERRE CHANGEUX, PH.D.
Institut Pasteur
Paris, France

CARL F. CORI, M.D.
Department of Biological Chemistry
Washington University
St. Louis, Missouri

ALFRED GELLHORN, M.D.
Institute of Cancer Research
College of Physicians and Surgeons
of Columbia University
New York, New York

DAVID M. GIBSON, M.D.
Department of Biochemistry
Indiana University School of Medicine
Indianapolis, Indiana

OLGA GREENGARD, PH.D.
Cancer Research Institute
New England Deaconess Hospital
Harvard University Medical School
Boston, Massachusetts

NOBUHIKO KATUNUMA, M.D.
Department of Enzyme Chemistry
Institute for Enzyme Research
Tokushima University
School of Medicine
Tokushima, Japan

EUGENE P. KENNEDY, PH.D.
Department of Biological Chemistry
Harvard University Medical School
Boston, Massachusetts

W. EUGENE KNOX, M.D.
Cancer Research Institute
New England Deaconess Hospital
Harvard University Medical School
Boston, Massachusetts

SIR HANS A. KREBS, M.D.
Department of Biochemistry
University of Oxford
Oxford, England

RONALD G. KUNTZMAN, PH.D.
The Wellcome Research Laboratories
Burroughs Wellcome and Co.
Tuckahoe, New York

ROGER P. MAICKEL, PH.D.
Department of Pharmacology and
Psychology
Indiana University
Bloomington, Indiana

HAROLD P. MORRIS, PH.D.
Laboratory of Biochemistry
National Cancer Institute
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Maryland

ROBERT E. OLSON, M.D., PH.D.
Department of Biochemistry
Saint Louis University
School of Medicine
Saint Louis, Missouri

CARL PERAINO, PH.D.
McArdle Laboratory for Cancer Research
University of Wisconsin Medical School
Madison, Wisconsin

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

VAN R. POTTER, PH.D.
McArdle Laboratory for Cancer Research
University of Wisconsin Medical School
Madison, Wisconsin

RICHARD S. RIVLIN, M.D.
Department of Physiological Chemistry
Johns Hopkins University
School of Medicine
Baltimore, Maryland

LEWIS H. SARETT, PH.D.
Merck Sharp and Dohme
Research Laboratories
Rahway, New Jersey

MORTON K. SCHWARTZ, PH.D.
Division of Biochemistry
Sloan-Kettering Institute for Cancer Research
New York, New York

CLAUDE A. VILLEE, PH.D.
Department of Biological Chemistry
Harvard University Medical School
Boston, Massachusetts

DOROTHY B. VILLEE, M.D.
Department of Pediatrics
Massachusetts General Hospital
Harvard University Medical School
Boston, Massachusetts

GEORGE WEBER, M.D.
Department of Pharmacology
Indiana University School of Medicine
Indianapolis, Indiana

SIDNEY WEINHOUSE, PH.D.
Fels Research Institute
Temple University School of Medicine
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

OTTO WIELAND, M.D.
Department of Clinical Biochemistry
II. Medical Clinic
University of Munich
Munich, Germany

J. WALTER WILSON, PH.D.
Department of Biology
Brown University
Providence, Rhode Island

IN ATTENDANCE

CHARLES C. CHILDRESS
Experimental Zoology Branch
Department of the Army
Edgewood Arsenal, Maryland

JAMES F. HAGGERTY, PH.D.
Research Grants Branch
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Maryland

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

Advances in
ENZYME REGULATION

Volume 5

Proceedings of the fifth symposium on Regulation of Enzyme Activity and Synthesis in Normal and Neoplastic Tissues held at Indiana University School of Medicine, Indianapolis, Indiana October 3 and 4, 1966

Edited by
GEORGE WEBER

IDEX
VOL.
-10

CONTENTS

SESSION I
ENZYME REGULATION AND COENZYME METABOLISM
Session Chairman: SIR H. A. KREBS

CHANCE, B., KOHEN, E., KOHEN, C. and LEGALLAIS, V., Microfluorometric Study of Responses of the Cytosol to Mitochondrial Substrates 3
HAYAISHI, O., IJICHI, H. and ICHIYAMA, A., Studies on the Biosynthesis of NAD by a Direct Method of Tracing Metabolism *in Vivo* 9

SESSION II
ENZYME REGULATION IN DIFFERENT ORGANS
Session Chairman: R. E. OLSON

KOSTO, B., CALVIN, H. I. and WILLIAMS-ASHMAN, H. G., Fluctuations in Prostatic DNA Polymerase Activity Induced by Testosterone 25
FAIN, J. N., Studies on the Role of RNA and Protein Synthesis in the Lipolytic Action of Growth Hormone in Isolated Fat Cells 39

SESSION III
ENZYME REGULATION IN KIDNEY
Session Chairman: H. G. WILLIAMS-ASHMAN

KATUNUMA, N., HUZINO, A. and TOMINO, I., Organ Specific Control of Glutamine Metabolism 55
GOLDSTEIN, L. and SCHOOLER, J. M., Regulation of Ammonia Production in the Rat Kidney 71
General Discussion:
CAHILL, G. F., JR. 87

SESSION IV
METABOLIC REGULATION THROUGH ENZYME BIOSYNTHESIS
Session Chairman: V. R. POTTER

JOHNSON, B. C. and SASSOON, H. F., Studies on the Induction of Liver Glucose-6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase in the Rat 93
FALLON, H. J. Regulatory Phenomena in Mammalian Serine Metabolism 107
SMITH, C. G., GRAY, G. D., CARLSON, R. G. and HANZE, A. R., Biochemical and Biological Studies with Tubercidin (7-Deazaadenosine), 7-Deazainosine and Certain Nucleotide Derivatives of Tubercidin 121

SESSION V
ROLE OF ENZYMES IN DEVELOPMENT
Session Chairman: N. KRETCHMER

CHAPEVILLE, F. and FROMAGEOT, P., "Vestigial" Enzymes During Embryonic Development 155
SERENI, F. and BARNABEI, O., Nuclear Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase Activity, Rate of Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis and Hydrolysis During Development. The Role of Glucocorticoids 165

SESSION VI
COMPARISON OF ENZYME REGULATION IN MAMMALIAN AND MICROBIAL ORGANISMS
Session Chairman: C. F. CORI

SUDA, M., A View of the Comparison of the Regulation of Enzymes in Mammalian and Microbial Systems 181
HOLZER, H., MECKE, D., WULFF, K., LIESS, K. and HEILMEYER, L., JR., Metabolite-induced Enzymatic Inactivation of Glutamine Synthetase in *E. coli* 211
General Discussion:
CHANCE, B. 226

SESSION VII
GLUCONEOGENESIS
Session Chairman: G. F. CAHILL, JR.

WILLIAMSON, J. R., Effects of Fatty Acids, Glucagon, and Anti-Insulin Serum on the Control of Gluconeogenesis and Ketogenesis in Rat Liver 229
WEBER, G., LEA, M. A., HIRD CONVERY, H. J. and STAMM, N. B., Regulation of Gluconeogenesis and Glycolysis: Studies of Mechanisms Controlling Enzyme Activity 257
General Discussion:
CHANCE, B. 299
WILLIAMSON, J. R. 299

SESSION VIII
HORMONE ACTION *in vitro*
Session Chairman: H. A. LARDY

POTTER, V. R., WATANABE, M., BECKER, J. E. and PITOT, H. C., Hormonal Effects on Enzyme Activities in Tissue Culture and in Whole Animals 303
WHITE, A. and MAKMAN, M. H., Effects of Glucocorticoids on Thymocytes *in vitro* 317

SESSION IX
REGULATION AND ISOZYMES
Session Chairman: W. E. KNOX

OLSON, R. E. and CARPENTER, P. C., The Regulatory Function of Vitamin E 325
KATZEN, H. M., The Multiple Forms of Mammalian Hexokinase and their Significance to the Action of Insulin 335
RIGGS, D. S., Feedback: Fundamental Relationship or Frame of Mind? 357

SESSION X
REGULATION IN CANCER
Session Chairman: S. WEINHOUSE

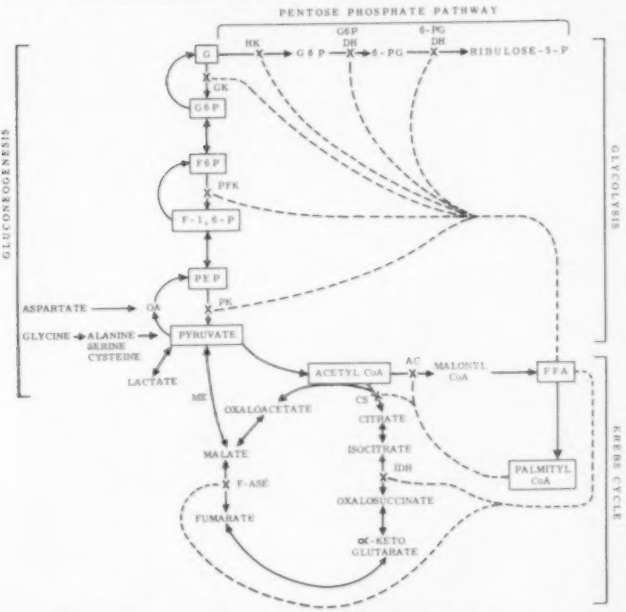
WILSON, R. G., WORTHAM, J. S. and GELBOIN, H. V., The Effect of Methylcholanthrene, Phenobarbital and Aflatoxin on RNA Polymerase of Rat Liver 385
GREENGARD, O., Specific Enzyme Responses in Starved, Glucagon-treated or Irradiated Rats, and General Considerations on the Mechanisms of Induction in Animals 397

SESSION XI
SPECIAL SYMPOSIUM LECTURE
Session Chairman: B. CHANCE

KREBS, H. A., The Redox State of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide in the Cytoplasm and Mitochondria of Rat Liver 409
General Discussion:
CHANCE, B. 435

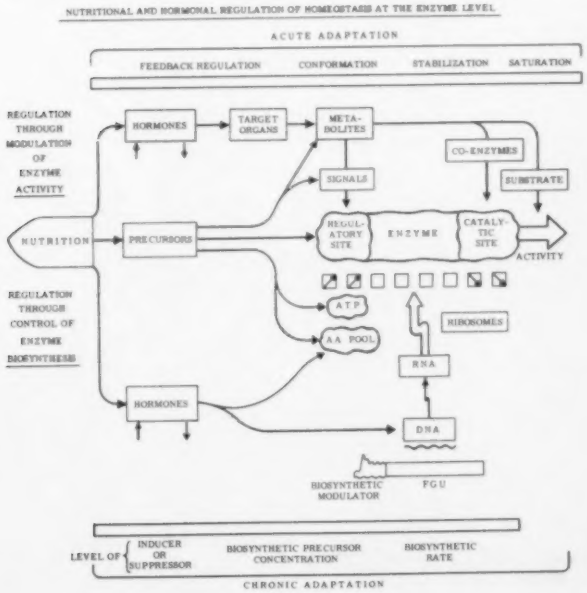
INDEX
VOL.
1-1

FEEDBACK INHIBITION OF GLUCOSE CATABOLIC ENZYMES IN LIVER BY FATTY ACIDS



GK = GLUCOKINASE, PFK = PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE, PK = PYRUVATE KINASE, HK = HEXOKINASE,
G6P DH = GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE, 6-PG DH = 6-PHOSPHOGLUCONATE DEHYDROGENASE
IDH = ISOCITRATE DEHYDROGENASE, F - ASE = FUMARASE, ME = MALIC ENZYME,
AC = ACETYL CoA CARBOXYLASE, CS = CITRATE SYNTHASE

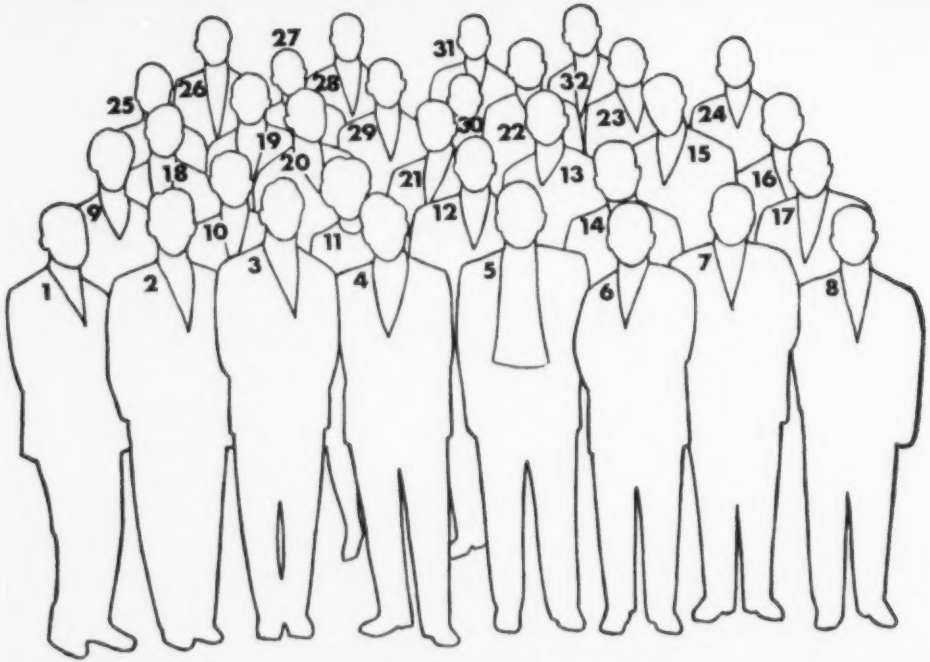
NUTRITIONAL AND HORMONAL REGULATION OF HOMEOSTASIS AT THE ENZYME LEVEL



Fifth Symposium on Mammalian Enzyme Regulation

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

INDEX
VOL.
-10



KEY TO PHOTOGRAPH OF PARTICIPANTS

1, Fabio Sereni; 2, Nobuhiko Katunuma; 3, Britton Chance; 4, Sir Hans A. Krebs; 5, Sidney Weinhouse; 6, Osamu Hayaishi; 7, Helmut Holzer; 8, Masami Suda; 9, Catherine E. Forrest Weber; 10, W. Eugene Knox; 11, Olga Greengard; 12, George Weber; 13, James Ashmore; 14, Howard M. Katzen; 15, Harry V. Gelboin; 16, B. Connor Johnson; 17, Harold P. Morris; 18, John R. Williamson; 19, H. Guy Williams-Ashman; 20, Van R. Potter; 21, Henry A. Lardy; 22, Charles G. Smith; 23, Roger P. Maickel; 24, Daniel P. Duggan; 25, Yasumi Yugari; 26, Robert E. Olson; 27, John N. Fain, 28, George F. Cahill, Jr.; 29, Leon Goldstein; 30, Abraham White, 31, Harold J. Fallon; 32, Walter N. Shaw.

(Absent at time photograph was taken: Otto K. Behrens, Francois Chapeville, Carl F. Cori, Norman Kretchmer, Douglas S. Riggs).

LIST OF PARTICIPANTS

JAMES ASHMORE, PH.D.
Department of Pharmacology
Indiana University School of Medicine
Indianapolis, Indiana

OTTO K. BEHRENS, PH.D.
Biology-Pharmacology Research Division
Eli Lilly and Company
Indianapolis, Indiana

GEORGE F. CAHILL, JR., M.D.
Elliott P. Joslin Research Laboratory
Department of Medicine
Harvard Medical School
Boston, Massachusetts

BRITTON CHANCE, PH.D.
Department of Biophysics and Physical Biochemistry
Johnson Research Foundation
University of Pennsylvania
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

FRANCOIS CHAPEVILLE, PH.D.
Service de Biochimie
Centre d'Etudes Nucléaire de Saclay
Gif-sur-Yvette, France

CARL F. CORI, M.D.
Department of Medicine
Massachusetts General Hospital
Boston, Massachusetts

DANIEL E. DUGGAN, PH.D.
Department of Physiological Chemistry
Merck Institute for Therapeutic Research
West Point, Pennsylvania

JOHN N. FAIN, PH.D.
Division of Biological and Medical Sciences
Brown University
Providence, Rhode Island

HAROLD J. FALLON, M.D.
Department of Medicine
University of North Carolina
School of Medicine
Chapel Hill, North Carolina

HARRY V. GELBOIN, PH.D.
Chemistry Branch, Carcinogenesis Section
National Cancer Institute
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Maryland

LEON GOLDSTEIN, PH.D.
Department of Physiology
Harvard Medical School
Boston, Massachusetts

OLGA GREENGARD, PH.D.
Cancer Research Institute
New England Deaconess Hospital
Harvard Medical School
Boston, Massachusetts

OSAMU HAYAISHI, M.D., PH.D.
Department of Medical Chemistry
Kyoto University Faculty of Medicine
Kyoto, Japan

HELMUT HOLZER, PH.D.
Biochemisches Institut
Medizinische Fakultät
Albert-Ludwigs-Universität
Freiburg im Breisgau, Germany

B. CONNOR JOHNSON, PH.D.
Department of Biochemistry
University of Oklahoma
School of Medicine
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

NOBUHIKO KATUNUMA, M.D.
Department of Enzyme Chemistry
Institute of Enzyme Research
Tokushima University School of Medicine
Tokushima, Japan

HOWARD M. KATZEN, PH.D.
Department of Biochemistry
Merck Institute for Therapeutic Research
Rahway, New Jersey

W. EUGENE KNOX, M.D.
Cancer Research Institute
New England Deaconess Hospital
Harvard Medical School
Boston, Massachusetts

INDEX
VOL
1-1

SIR HANS A. KREBS, M.D.
Department of Biochemistry
University of Oxford
Oxford, England

NORMAN KRETCHMER, M.D., PH.D.
Department of Pediatrics
Stanford University Medical Center
Palo Alto, California

HENRY A. LARDY, PH.D.
Institute for Enzyme Research
The University of Wisconsin
Madison, Wisconsin

ROGER P. MAICKEL, PH.D.
Departments of Pharmacology and Psychology
Indiana University
Bloomington, Indiana

HAROLD P. MORRIS, PH.D.
Nutrition and Carcinogenesis Section
Laboratory of Biochemistry
National Cancer Institute
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Maryland

ROBERT E. OLSON, M.D., PH.D.
Department of Biochemistry
St. Louis University
School of Medicine
St. Louis, Missouri

VAN R. POTTER, PH.D.
Department of Oncology
McArdle Laboratory for Cancer Research
University of Wisconsin Medical School
Madison, Wisconsin

DOUGLAS S. RIGGS, M.D.
Department of Pharmacology
State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine
Buffalo, New York

FABIO SERENI, M.D.
Clinica Pediatrica
Universita di Milano
Milano, Italy

CHARLES G. SMITH, PH.D.
Department of Biochemistry
The Upjohn Company
Kalamazoo, Michigan

MASAMI SUDA, M.D.
Institute for Protein Research
Osaka University Medical School
Osaka, Japan

GEORGE WEBER, M.D.
Department of Pharmacology
Indiana University School of Medicine
Indianapolis, Indiana

SIDNEY WEINHOUSE, PH.D.
Fels Research Institute
Temple University School of Medicine
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

ABRAHAM WHITE, PH.D.
Department of Biochemistry
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Yeshiva University
Bronx, New York

H. GUY WILLIAMS-ASHMAN, PH.D.
Department of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics
The Johns Hopkins University
School of Medicine
Baltimore, Maryland

JOHN R. WILLIAMSON, PH.D.
Department of Biophysics and Physical Biochemistry
Johnson Research Foundation
University of Pennsylvania
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

IN ATTENDANCE

WALTER N. SHAW, PH.D.
The Lilly Research Laboratories
Eli Lilly and Company
Indianapolis, Indiana

YASUMI YUGARI, M.D.
Institute for Protein Research
Osaka University Medical School
Osaka, Japan

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

Advances in
ENZYME REGULATION

Volume 6

Proceedings of the sixth symposium on Regulation of Enzyme Activity and Synthesis in Normal and Neoplastic Tissues held at Indiana University School of Medicine, Indianapolis, Indiana October 2 and 3, 1967

Edited by
GEORGE WEBER

CONTENTS

SESSION I
REGULATION OF CARBOHYDRATE AND LIPID METABOLISM
Session Chairman: SIR H. A. KREBS

GARLAND, P. B., SHEPHERD, D., NICHOLLS, D. G. and ONTKO, J., Energy-dependent Control of the Tricarboxylic Acid Cycle by Fatty Acid Oxidation in Rat Liver Mitochondria 3

MARQUIS, N. R., FRANCESCONI, R. P. and VILLEE, C. A., A Role for Carnitine and Long Chain Acylcarnitine in the Regulation of Lipogenesis 31

McCRAW, E. F., PETERSON, M. J., YARNELL, G. and ASHMORE, J., Autoregulation of Glucose in the Isolated Perfused Rat Liver 57

WILLIAMSON, J. R., BROWNING, E. T. and OLSON, M. S., Interrelations between Fatty Acid Oxidation and the Control of Gluconeogenesis in Perfused Rat Liver 67

WEBER, G., LEA, M. A. and STAMM, N. B., Sequential Feedback Inhibition and Regulation of Liver Carbohydrate Metabolism through Control of Enzyme Activity 101

SESSION II
ENZYME REGULATION IN MAN
Session Chairman: J. R. BERTINO

KOLER, R. D. and VANBELLINGHEN, P., The Mechanism of Precursor Modulation of Human Pyruvate Kinase I by Fructose Diphosphate 127

CAHILL, G. F., JR., OWEN, O. E. and MORGAN, A. P., The consumption of Fuels during Prolonged Starvation 143

SESSION III
STEROIDS: MECHANISM OF ACTION
Session Chairman: H. G. WILLIAMS-ASHMAN

SEUBERT, W., HENNING, H. V., SCHONER, W. and L'AGE, M., Effects of Cortisol on the Levels of Metabolites and Enzymes Controlling Glucose Production from Pyruvate 153

BARNABEI, O. and OTTOLENGHI, C., Glucocorticoid Control of Nuclear Synthesis and of Microsomal Hydrolysis of Ribonucleic Acid and its Possible Significance in the Hormonal Response of Liver 189

SESSION IV
ISOZYMES, DEVELOPMENT; ACTION OF VITAMIN K
Session Chairman: V. R. POTTER

OLSON, R. E., PHILIPPS, G. and WANG, N.-T., The Regulatory Action of Vitamin K 213

KATUNUMA, N., KATSUNUMA, T., TOMINO, I. and MATSUDA, Y., Regulation of Glutaminase Activity and Differentiation of the Isozyme during Development 227

SESSION V
ACTIVATION AND FEEDBACK IN ENZYME REGULATION
Session Chairman: D. E. KOSHLAND, JR.

KREBS, E. G., HUSTON, R. B. and HUNKELER, F. L., Properties of Phosphorylase Kinase and its Control in Skeletal Muscle 245
STADTMAN, E. R., SHAPIRO, B. M., KINGDON, H. S., WOOLFOLK, C. A. and HUBBARD, J. S., Cellular Regulation of Glutamine Synthetase Activity in *Escherichia coli* 257
KOSHLAND, D. E., JR., Regulatory Control through Conformation Changes in Proteins 291

SESSION VI
REGULATION OF DIHYDROFOLATE REDUCTASE
Session Chairman: R. B. HURLBERT

NICHOL, C. A., Studies on Dihydrofolate Reductase Related to the Drug Sensitivity of Microbial and Neoplastic Cells 305
BURCHALL, J. J. and HITCHINGS, G. H., The Role of Metabolites and Antimetabolites in the Control of Folate Coenzyme Synthesis 323
BERTINO, J. R. and HILLCOAT, B. L., Regulation of Dihydrofolate Reductase and Other Folate-Requiring Enzymes 335

SESSION VII
CYCLIC AMP AND ENZYME REGULATION
Session Chairman: C. G. SMITH

SMITH, C. G., Cyclic AMP: Role of the Medicinal Chemist 353
BUTCHER, R. W., ROBISON, G. A., HARDMAN, J. G. and SUTHERLAND, E. W., The Role of Cyclic AMP in Hormone Actions 357
EXTON, J. H. and PARK, C. R., The Role of Cyclic AMP in the Control of Liver Metabolism 391
LARNER, J., VILLAR-PALASI, C., GOLDBERG, N. D., BISHOP, J. S., HUIJING, F., WENGER, J. I., SASKO, H. and BROWN, N. B., Hormonal and Non-hormonal Control of Glycogen Synthesis – Control of Transferase Phosphatase and Transferase *I* Kinase 409
ADELMAN, R. C., LO, C. H. and WEINHOUSE, S., Adenylate Kinase Activity in Rat Liver 425

SESSION VIII
REGULATION IN CANCER
Session Chairman: S. WEINHOUSE

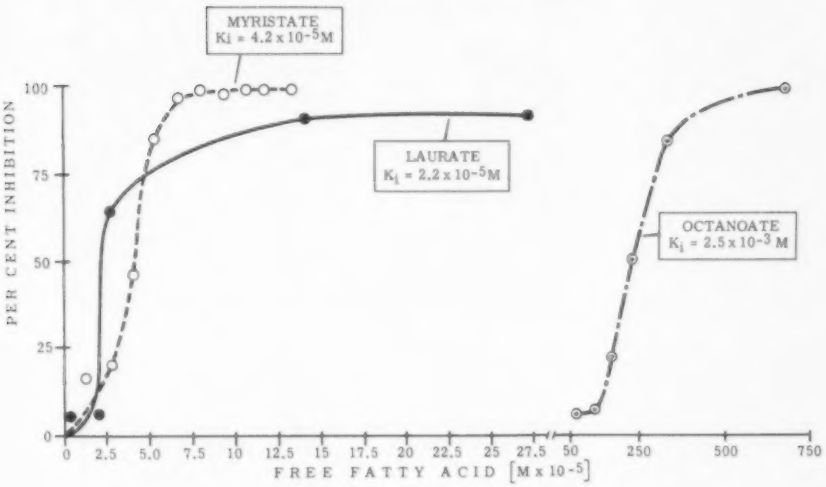
MIURA, Y., Hormonal Effect on Nucleolar RNA Polymerase in Normal Liver and Hepatoma Cells 439
LO, C. H., FARINA, F., MORRIS, H. P. and WEINHOUSE, S., Glycolytic Regulation in Rat Liver and Hepatomas 453

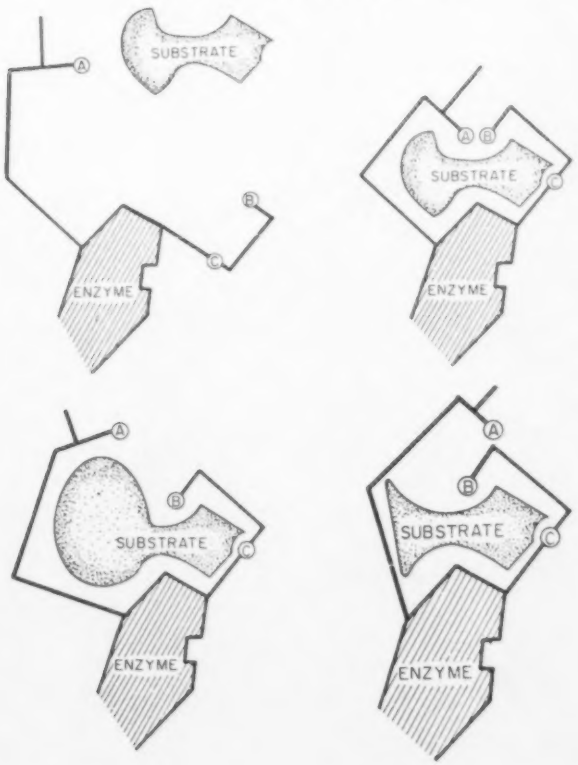
SESSION IX
SPECIAL SYMPOSIUM LECTURE
Session Chairman: G. F. CAHILL, JR.

KREBS, H. A., The Effects of Ethanol on the Metabolic Activities of the Liver 467

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

EFFECT OF FFA ON LIVER PYRUVATE KINASE

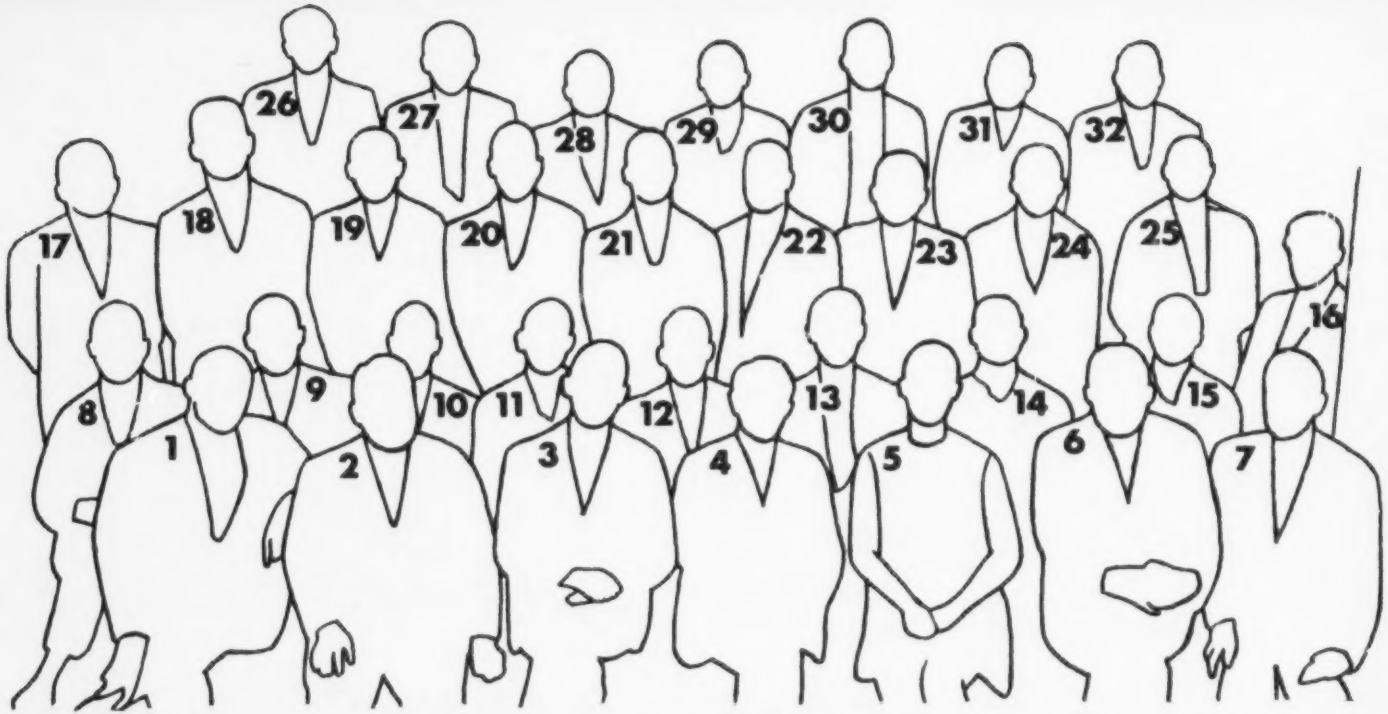




Sixth Symposium on Mammalian Enzyme Regulation

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

INDEX
VOL.
-10



KEY TO PHOTOGRAPH OF PARTICIPANTS

1, George Weber; 2, Ottavio Barnabei; 3, Peter B. Garland; 4, Sir Hans A. Krebs; 5, Catherine E. Forrest Weber; 6, Werner Seubert; 7, Yoshiaki Miura; 8, Sidney Weinhouse; 9, Reginald W. Butcher; 10, Robert D. Koler; 11, Edwin G. Krebs; 12, Charles G. Smith; 13, Nobuhiko Katunuma; 14, Theodor Bücher; 15, Roland Scholz; 16, John R. Williamson; 17, Joseph Larner; 18, Walter N. Shaw; 19, Robert E. Olson; 20, Joseph R. Bertino; 21, Charles A. Nichol; 22, James Ashmore; 23, H. Guy Williams-Ashman; 24, Van R. Potter; 25, George F. Cahill, Jr.; 26, John H. Exton; 27, Sidney M. Hess; 28, Robert B. Hurlbert; 29, Norman R. Marquis; 30, Daniel E. Koshland, Jr.; 31, Harold P. Morris; 32, Earl R. Stadtman.

LIST OF PARTICIPANTS

JAMES ASHMORE, PH.D.
Department of Pharmacology
Indiana University School of Medicine
Indianapolis, Indiana

OTTAVIO BARNABEI, M.D.
Institute of General Physiology
University of Ferrara
Ferrara, Italy

JOSEPH R. BERTINO, M.D.
Departments of Pharmacology and Medicine
Yale University School of Medicine
New Haven, Connecticut

THEODOR BÜCHER, PH.D.
Institute for Physiological Chemistry
University of Munich
Munich, Germany

JAMES J. BURCHALL, PH.D.
Burroughs Wellcome and Company Research Laboratories
Tuckahoe, New York

REGINALD W. BUTCHER, PH.D.
Department of Physiology
Vanderbilt University
School of Medicine
Nashville, Tennessee

GEORGE F. CAHILL, JR., M.D.
E. P. Joslin Research Laboratory
Department of Medicine
Harvard University Medical School
Boston, Massachusetts

JOHN H. EXTON, M.D.
Department of Physiology
Vanderbilt University
School of Medicine
Nashville, Tennessee

PETER B. GARLAND, M.D.
Department of Biochemistry
University of Bristol Medical School
Bristol, England

SIDNEY M. HESS, PH.D.
Squibb Institute for Medical Research
New Brunswick, New Jersey

ROBERT B. HURLBERT, PH.D.
Department of Biochemistry
University of Texas
M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute
Houston, Texas

NOBUHIKO KATUNUMA, M.D.
Institute ofr Enzyme Research
Tokushima University
School of Medicine
Tokushima, Japan

ROBERT D. KOLER, M.D.
Department of Medicine
University of Oregon Medical School
Portland, Oregon

DANIEL E. KOSHLAND, JR., PH.D.
Department of Biochemistry
University of California
Berkeley, California

EDWIN G. KREBS, M.D.
Department of Biochemistry
University of Washington
Seattle, Washington

SIR HANS A. KREBS, M.D.
Department of Biochemistry
University of Oxford
Oxford, England

JOSEPH LARNER, M.D.
Department of Biochemistry
College of Medical Sciences
University of Minnesota
Minneapolis, Minnesota

NORMAN R. MARQUIS, PH.D.
Department of Biological Chemistry
Harvard University Medical School
Boston, Massachusetts

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

YOSHIAKI MIURA, M.D.
Department of Biochemistry
Chiba University School of Medicine
Chiba, Japan

HAROLD P. MORRIS, PH.D.
Laboratory of Biochemistry
National Cancer Institute
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Maryland

CHARLES A. NICHOL, PH.D.
Department of Experimental Therapeutics
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Buffalo, New York

ROBERT E. OLSON, M.D.
Department of Biochemistry
St. Louis University School of Medicine
St. Louis, Missouri

VAN R. POTTER, PH.D.
McArdle Laboratory for Cancer Research
University of Wisconsin Medical School
Madison, Wisconsin

ROLAND SCHOLZ, M.D.
Institute for Physiological Chemistry
University of Munich
Munich, Germany

WERNER SEUBERT, PH.D.
Institute for Physiological Chemistry
Johann-Wolfgang Goethe University
Frankfurt/Main, Germany

WALTER N. SHAW, PH.D.
The Lilly Research Laboratories
Eli Lilly and Company
Indianapolis, Indiana

CHARLES G. SMITH, PH.D.
Squibb Institute for Medical Research
New Brunswick, New Jersey

EARL R. STADTMAN, PH.D.
Laboratory of Biochemistry
National Heart Institute
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Maryland

GEORGE WEBER, M.D.
Department of Pharmacology
Indiana University School of Medicine
Indianapolis, Indiana

SIDNEY WEINHOUSE, PH.D.
Fels Research Institute
Temple University School of Medicine
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

H. GUY WILLIAMS-ASHMAN, PH.D.
Department of Pharmacology and
Experimental Therapeutics
The Johns Hopkins University
School of Medicine
Baltimore, Maryland

JOHN R. WILLIAMSON, PH.D.
Johnson Research Foundation
University of Pennsylvania
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

Advances in
ENZYME REGULATION

Volume 7

Proceedings of the seventh symposium on Regulation of Enzyme Activity and Synthesis in Normal and Neoplastic Tissues held at Indiana University School of Medicine, Indianapolis, Indiana September 30 and October 1, 1968

Edited by
GEORGE WEBER

CONTENTS

SESSION I
ENZYME REGULATION AND CANCER
Session Chairman: SIR H. A. KREBS

KREBS, H. A., Session Chairman's Introductory Remarks 3
SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A., Steric, Electronic and Integrative Factors in Enzymic Regulation 5

SESSION II
GLUCOGENIC MECHANISMS IN RAT AND IN MAN
Session Chairman: C. F. CORI

WEBER, G., Regulation of Pyruvate Kinase 15
FELIG, P., MARLISS, E., OWEN, O. E. and CAHILL, G. F., JR., Role of Substrate in the Regulation of Hepatic Gluconeogenesis in Fasting Man 41

SESSION III
REGULATION AND CYCLIC CHANGES IN ENZYME ACTIVITIES
Session Chairman: V. R. POTTER

BRAUN, T. and FÁBRY, P., Adaptation to the Pattern of Food Intake: Changes in Adipose Tissue 49
WURTMAN, R. J., Time-dependent Variations in Amino Acid Metabolism: Mechanism of the Tyrosine Transaminase Rhythm in Rat Liver 57

SESSION IV
ENZYME REGULATION IN ISOLATED SYSTEMS
Session Chairman: C. G. SMITH

CHRISTIAN, D. R., KILSHEIMER, G. S., PETTETT, G., PARADISE, R. and ASHMORE, J., Regulation of Lipolysis in Cardiac Muscle: A System Similar to the Hormone-Sensitive Lipase of Adipose Tissue 71
OLSON, R. E., KIPFER, R. K. and LI, L-F., Vitamin K Induced Biosynthesis of Prothrombin in the Isolated Perfused Rat Liver 83

SESSION V
REGULATION IN MICROORGANISMS
Session Chairman: R. B. HURLBERT

LEMBACH, K. J. and BUCHANAN, J. M., Regulation of the Synthesis of Phage-induced Proteins in *Escherichia coli* B 97
FEIGELSON, P., Studies on the Allosteric Regulation of Tryptophan Oxygenase Structure and Function 119

SESSION VI
ENZYME REGULATION IN CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM
Session Chairman: G. F. CAHILL, JR.

SIEBERT, G., PFAENDER, P. and KESSELRING, K., Competition of Several Enzymes for a Common Substrate: A Possible Model of Cellular Events 131
HESS, B., BOITEUX, A. and KRÜGER, J., Cooperation of Glycolytic Enzymes 149

SESSION VII
ENZYME REGULATION THROUGH REPRESSION AND INACTIVATION
Session Chairman: P. FEIGELSON

SOLING, H. D., KAPLAN, J., ERBSTOESZER, M. and PITOT, H. C., The Role of Hormones in Glucose Repression in Rat Liver 171
BATES, C. J. and HANDSCHUMACHER, R. E., Inactivation and Resynthesis of Glucosamine-6-phosphate Synthetase after Treatment with Glutamine Analogs 183

SESSION VIII
CONTROL MECHANISMS IN SUBCELLULAR PARTICLES
Session Chairman: A. D. WELCH

SAKIYAMA, S., USUI, S. and MIURA, Y., Regulation of Ribosomal RNA Synthesis 207
HURLBERT, R. B., MILLER, E. G. and VAUGHAN, C. L., Control of RNA Polymerase Reactions in Isolated Nuclei and Nucleoli 219

SESSION IX
ENZYMATIC CONTROL OF CORTICOSTEROID METABOLISM IN THE ADRENAL GLAND
Session Chairman: J. ASHMORE

HARDING, B. W., BELL, J. J., WILSON, L. D. and WHYSNER, J. A., Biosynthesis of Adrenal Corticosteroids: Energy Metabolism and the Hydroxylases 237
SIMPSON, E., and ESTABROOK, R. W., The "Malate Shuttle" and Control of Steroid Hydroxylation in the Adrenal Cortex 259

SESSION X
REGULATION AND DIFFERENTIATION AND ISOZYMES
Session Chairman: C. HEIDELBERGER

GREENGARD, O., Analogies between Mammalian and Amphibian Biochemical Differentiation; The Role of Thyroxine 283
WILLIAMS-ASHMAN, H. G., PEGG, A. E. and LOCKWOOD, D. H., Mechanisms and Regulation of Polyamine and Putrescine Biosynthesis in Male Genital Glands and Other Tissues of Mammals 291
BARON, D. N., BUCK, G. M. and FOXWELL, C. J., Multiple Forms of Aldolase in Mammalian Brain, Gonads, Fetal Tissue and Muscle 325

SESSION XI
REGULATION OF GENE EXPRESSION IN NORMAL AND CANCER CELLS
Session Chairman: G. H. HITCHINGS

HEIDELBERGER, C., CHEN, T. T. and IYPE, P. T., Malignant Transformation *in vitro* with Carcinogenic Hydrocarbons 339
WARREN, S., Relationships of Form and Function in Neoplastic Cells 351

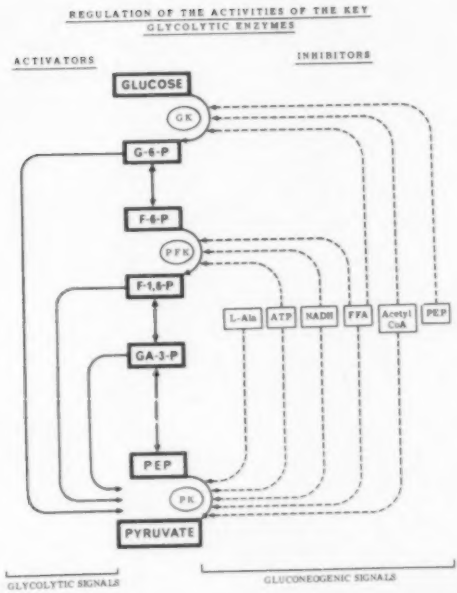
SESSION XII
ENZYME REGULATION IN CANCER CELLS
Session Chairman: S. WEINHOUSE

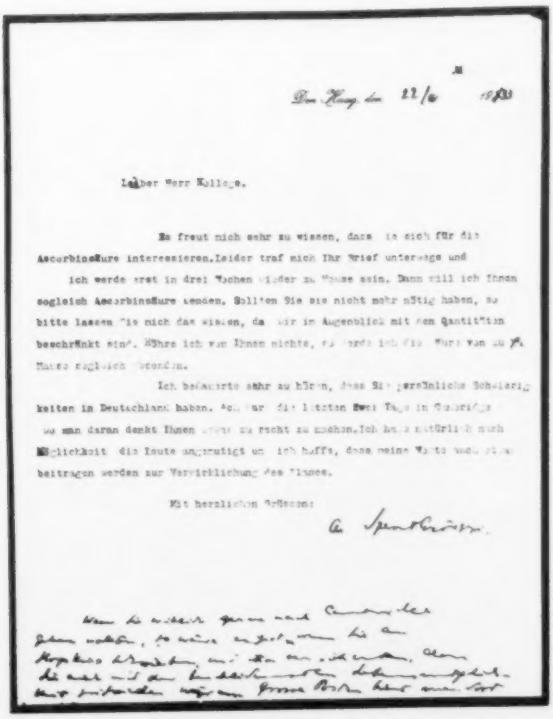
GRIFFIN, A. C., Aminoacyl Synthetase and Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Patterns in Normal and Neoplastic Tissues 361
SNEIDER, T. W. and POTTER, V. R., Deoxycytidylate Deaminase and Related Enzymes of Thymidine Triphosphate Metabolism in Hepatomas and Precancerous Rat Liver 375

SESSION XIII
SPECIAL SYMPOSIUM LECTURE: SIR HANS A. KREBS
Session Chairman: A. SZENT-GYÖRGYI

KREBS, H. A. and VEECH, R. L., Equilibrium Relations between Pyridine Nucleotides and Adenine Nucleotides and their Roles in the Regulation of Metabolic Processes 397

INDEX
VOL.
1-1





Lieber Herr Kollege,

Es freut mich sehr zu wissen, dass sie sich für die Ascorbinsäure interessieren. Leider traf mich Ihr Brief unterwegs und ich werde erst in drei Wochen wieder zu Hause sein. Dann will ich Ihnen sogleich Ascorbinsäure senden. Sollten Sie sie nicht mehr nötig haben, so bitte lassen Sie mich das wissen, da wir im Augenblick mit dem Quantum beschränkt sind. Wähne ich von Ihnen nichts, so werde ich die Sache von da ab Ihnen täglich besorgen.

Ich bedauerte sehr zu hören, dass Sie persönliche Schwierigkeiten in Deutschland haben. Ich war die letzten zwei Tage in Cambridge wo man daran denkt Ihnen etwas zu recht zu machen. Ich habe natürlich mich möglichst die Sache angelegt und ich hoffe, dass meine Worte auch etwas beitragen werden zur Verwirklichung des Planes.

Mit herzlichen Grüssen:

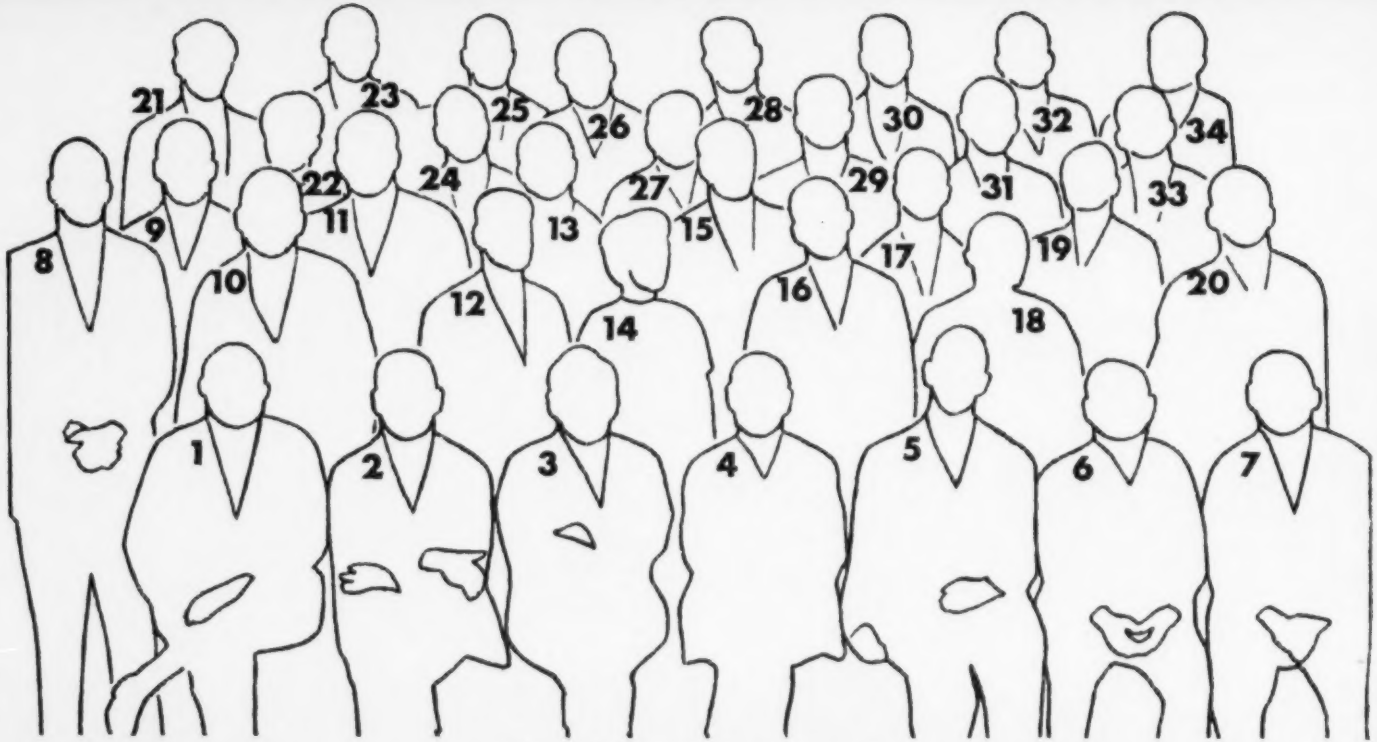
A. Szent-Györgyi

Wenn du wieder gesund und Cambridge dann wohlen, so wäre es schön wenn du am Hopkins Krankenhaus mit ihm arbeiten könnte. Aber du musst mit dem Arzt sprechen, ob das möglich ist. Ich denke, wenn du gesund bist, dann wirst du sehr

Seventh Symposium on Mammalian Enzyme Regulation

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

INDEX
VOL.
1-10



KEY TO PHOTOGRAPH OF PARTICIPANTS

1, George Weber; 2, Sidney Weinhouse; 3, Albert Szent-Györgyi; 4, Sir Hans A. Krebs; 5, Shields Warren; 6, Theodor Braun; 7, Yoshiaki Miura; 8, George F. Cahill, Jr.; 9, Thomas W. Sneider; 10, H. Guy Williams-Ashman; 11, Gunther Siebert; 12, Philip Feigelson; 13, Richard J. Wurtman; 14, Olga Greengard; 15, Benno Hess; 16, Boyd W. Harding; 17, Charles Heidelberger; 18, Robert B. Hurlbert; 19, Harold P. Morris; 20, Ronald W. Estabrook; 21, Carl F. Cori; 22, Catherine E. Forrest Weber; 23, Robert E. Handschumacher; 24, A. Clark Griffin; 25, Robert E. Olson; 26, Arnold D. Welch; 27, George H. Hitchings; 28, Denis N. Baron; 29, Van R. Potter; 30, John M. Buchanan; 31, Ray Fuller; 32, Charles G. Smith; 33, Henry C. Pitot; 34. James Ashmore.

LIST OF PARTICIPANTS

JAMES ASHMORE, PH.D.
Department of Biochemistry
University of Massachusetts
School of Medicine
Worcester, Massachusetts

D. N. BARON, M.D.
Department of Chemical Pathology
Royal Free Hospital
School of Medicine
London, England

THEODOR BRAUN, M.D.
American Medical Association
Institute for Biomedical Research
Education and Research Foundation
Chicago, Illinois

JOHN M. BUCHANAN, PH.D.
Department of Biology
Massachusetts Institute of Technology
Cambridge, Massachusetts

GEORGE F. CAHILL, JR., M.D.
Department of Medicine
Harvard University Medical School
Boston, Massachusetts

CARL F. CORI, M.D.
Massachusetts General Hospital
Boston, Massachusetts

RONALD W. ESTABROOK, PH.D.
Department of Biochemistry
University of Texas
Southwestern Medical School
Dallas, Texas

PHILIP FEIGELSON, PH.D.
Department of Biochemistry and
The Institute for Cancer Research
College of Physicians and Surgeons
Columbia University
New York, New York

RAY FULLER, PH.D.
The Lilly Research Laboratories
Eli Lilly Company
Indianapolis, Indiana

OLGA GREENGARD, PH.D.
Department of Biological Chemistry
Harvard University Medical School
Cancer Research Institute
New England Deaconess Hospital
Boston, Massachusetts

A. CLARK GRIFFIN, PH.D.
Department of Biochemistry
The University of Texas
M. D. Anderson Hospital and
Tumor Institute
Houston, Texas

ROBERT E. HANDSCHUMACHER, PH.D.
Department of Pharmacology
Yale University School of Medicine
New Haven, Connecticut

BOYD W. HARDING, M.D., PH.D.
Departments of Medicine and
Biochemistry
University of Southern California
School of Medicine
Los Angeles, California

CHARLES HEIDELBERGER, PH.D.
McArdle Laboratory for Cancer Research
The Medical School
University of Wisconsin
Madison, Wisconsin

BENNO HESS, PH.D.
Max-Planck-Institut für
Ernährungsphysiologie
Dortmund, Germany

GEORGE H. HITCHINGS, PH.D.
Wellcome Research Laboratories
Tuckahoe, New York

ROBERT B. HURLBERT, PH.D.
Department of Biochemistry
University of Texas
M. D. Anderson Hospital and
Tumor Institute
Houston, Texas

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

SIR HANS A. KREBS, M.D.
Metabolic Research Laboratory
Nuffield Department of Clinical Medicine
The Radcliffe Infirmary
Oxford, England

YOSHIAKA MIURA, M.D.
Department of Biochemistry
Chiba University School of Medicine
Chiba, Japan

HAROLD P. MORRIS, PH.D.
Department of Biochemistry
Howard University
College of Medicine
Washington, D.C.

ROBERT E. OLSON, M.D., PH.D.
Department of Biochemistry
St. Louis University School of Medicine
St. Louis, Missouri

HENRY C. PITOT, M.D., PH.D.
Department of Pathology
The Medical School
University of Wisconsin
Madison, Wisconsin

VAN R. POTTER, PH.D.
McArdle Laboratory for Cancer Research
The Medical School
University of Wisconsin
Madison, Wisconsin

GÜNTHER SIEBERT, M.D.
Institut für Biologische Chemie
und Ernährungswissenschaft
der Universität Hohenheim
Stuttgart-Hohenheim, Germany

CHARLES G. SMITH, PH.D.
The Squibb Institute for Medical
Research
New Brunswick, New Jersey

THOMAS W. SNEIDER, PH.D.
McArdle Laboratory for Cancer Research
The Medical School
University of Wisconsin
Madison, Wisconsin

ALBERT SZENT-GYÖRGYI, M.D., PH.D.
Institute for Muscle Research
Marine Biological Laboratory
Woods Hole, Massachusetts

SHIELDS WARREN, M.D.
Department of Pathology
Harvard University Medical School
Cancer Research Institute
New England Deaconess Hospital
Boston, Massachusetts

GEORGE WEBER, M.D.
Department of Pharmacology
Indiana University School of Medicine
Indianapolis, Indiana

SIDNEY WEINHOUSE, PH.D.
Fels Research Institute
Temple University School of Medicine
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

ARNOLD D. WELCH, M.D., PH.D.
The Squibb Institute for Medical
Research
New Brunswick, New Jersey

H. GUY WILLIAMS-ASHMAN, PH.D.
Department of Pharmacology and
Experimental Therapeutics
Johns Hopkins University
School of Medicine
Baltimore, Maryland

RICHARD J. WURTMAN, M.D.
Department of Nutrition and
Food Science
Massachusetts Institute of Technology
Cambridge, Massachusetts

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

Advances in
ENZYME REGULATION

Volume 8

Proceedings of the eighth symposium on Regulation of Enzyme Activity and Synthesis in Normal and Neoplastic Tissues held at Indiana University School of Medicine, Indianapolis, Indiana September 29 and 30, 1969

Edited by
GEORGE WEBER

CONTENTS

SESSION I
CONTROL MECHANISMS IN CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM
Session Chairman: SIR H. A. KREBS

MARLISS, E., AOKI, T. T., FELIG, P., POZEFSKY, T. and CAHILL, G. F., JR., Hormones and Substrates in the Regulation of Gluconeogenesis in Fasting Man 3
WEBER, G., GLAZER, R. I. and ROSS, R. A., Regulation of Human and Rat Brain Metabolism: Inhibitory Action of Phenylalanine and Phenylpyruvate on Glycolysis, Protein, Lipid, DNA and RNA Metabolism 13
MANSOUR, T.E., Kinetic and Physical Properties of Phosphofructokinase 37
Discussion: SIR HANS A. KREBS 52

SESSION II
METABOLIC AND ENZYME CONTROL IN AVIAN SYSTEMS
Session Chairman: E. R. STADTMAN

MALEY, F. and MALEY, G. F., Mechanisms of Enzyme Modulation Involving Deoxycytidylate Deaminase and Thymidylate Synthetase 55
KATUNUMA, N., MATSUDA, Y. and KURODA, Y., Phylogenic Aspects of Different Regulatory Mechanisms of Glutamine Metabolism 73

SESSION III
CONTROL MECHANISMS IN MICROORGANISMS
Session Chairman: E. G. KREBS

HOLZER, H., Some Aspects of Regulation of Metabolism by ATP 85
STADTMAN, E. R., GINSBURG, A., CIARDI, J. E., YEH, J., HENNIG, S. B. and SHAPIRO, B. M., Multiple Molecular Forms of Glutamine Synthetase Produced by Enzyme Catalyzed Adenylylation and Deadenylylation Reactions 99

SESSION IV
REGULATION IN DIFFERENT ORGANS
Session Chairman: J. C. HOUCK

ESTABROOK, R. W., SHIGEMATSU, A. and SCHENKMAN, J., The Contribution of the Microsomal Electron Transport Pathway to the Oxidative Metabolism of Liver 121
HIMMS-HAGEN, J., Regulation of Metabolic Processes in Brown Adipose Tissue in Relation to Nonshivering Thermogenesis 131
HILTON, J. and SARTORELLI, A. C., Induction of Microsomal Drug-metabolizing Enzymes in Regenerating Liver 153
Discussion: SIR HANS A. KREBS 167

SESSION V
REGULATION OF ENZYMES IN GLYCOGEN METABOLISM
Session Chairman: G. F. CAHILL, JR.

HERS, H. G., DE WULF, H., STALMANS, W. and VAN DEN BERGHE, G., The Control of Glycogen Synthesis in the Liver 171
BROSTROM, M. A., REIMANN, E. M., WALSH, D. A. and KREBS, E. G., A Cyclic 3′,5′-AMP-stimulated Protein Kinase from Cardiac Muscle 191
MAYER, S. E., NAMM, D. H. and HICKENBOTTOM, J. P., Regulation of the Phosphorylase Activating Pathway in Intact Cardiac and Skeletal Muscle 205

SESSION VI
REGULATION THROUGH HORMONE ACTION
Session Chairman: C. G. SMITH

CROFFORD, O. B., MINEMURA, T. and KONO, T., Insulin-receptor Interaction in Isolated Fat Cells 219
RIVLIN, R. S., Regulation of Flavoprotein Enzymes in Hypothyroidism and in Riboflavin Deficiency 239

SESSION VII
ENZYME INDUCTION *IN VITRO*
Session Chairman: V. R. POTTER

SERENI, F. and PICENI SERENI, L., Spontaneous Development of Tyrosine Aminotransferase Activity in Fetal Liver Cultures 253
HOUCK, J. C., SHARMA, V. K. and CARRILLO, A. L., Control of Cutaneous Collagenolysis 269

SESSION VIII
REGULATION AND ISOZYMES
Session Chairman: G. A. LePAGE

KATUNUMA, N., KURODA, Y., SANADA, Y., TOWATARI, T., TOMINO, I. and MORRIS, H. P., Anomalous Distribution of Glutaminase Isozyme in Various Hepatomas 281
INOUE, H. and PITOT, H. C., Regulation of the Synthesis of Serine Dehydratase Isozymes 289

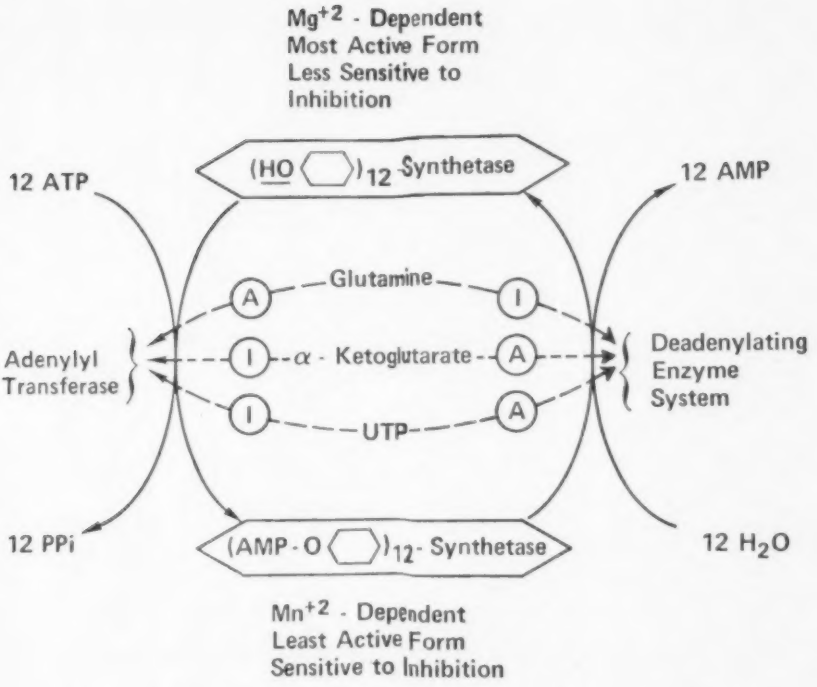
SESSION IX
CONTROL MECHANISMS IN TUMORS
Session Chairman: H. P. MORRIS

POTTER, V. R., REYNOLDS, R. D., WATANABE, M., PITOT, H. C. and MORRIS, H. P., Induction of a Previously Non-inducible Enzyme in Morris Hepatoma 9618A 299
GALLI, G., GALLI-KIENLE, M., CATTABENI, F., FIECCHI, A., GROSSI-PAOLETTI, E., and PAOLETTI, R., The Sterol Precursors of Cholesterol in Normal and Tumor Tissues 311
LePAGE, G. A., Alterations in Enzyme Activity in Tumors and the Implications for Chemotherapy 323

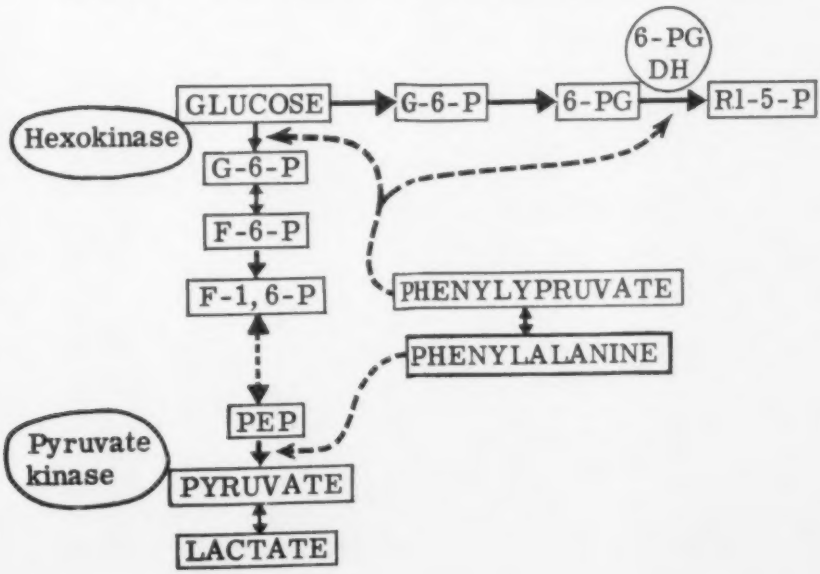
SESSION X
SPECIAL SYMPOSIUM LECTURE: SIR HANS A. KREBS
Session Chairman: R. W. ESTABROOK

KREBS, H. A., Rate Control of the Tricarboxylic Acid Cycle 335

INDEX
VOL.
1-1



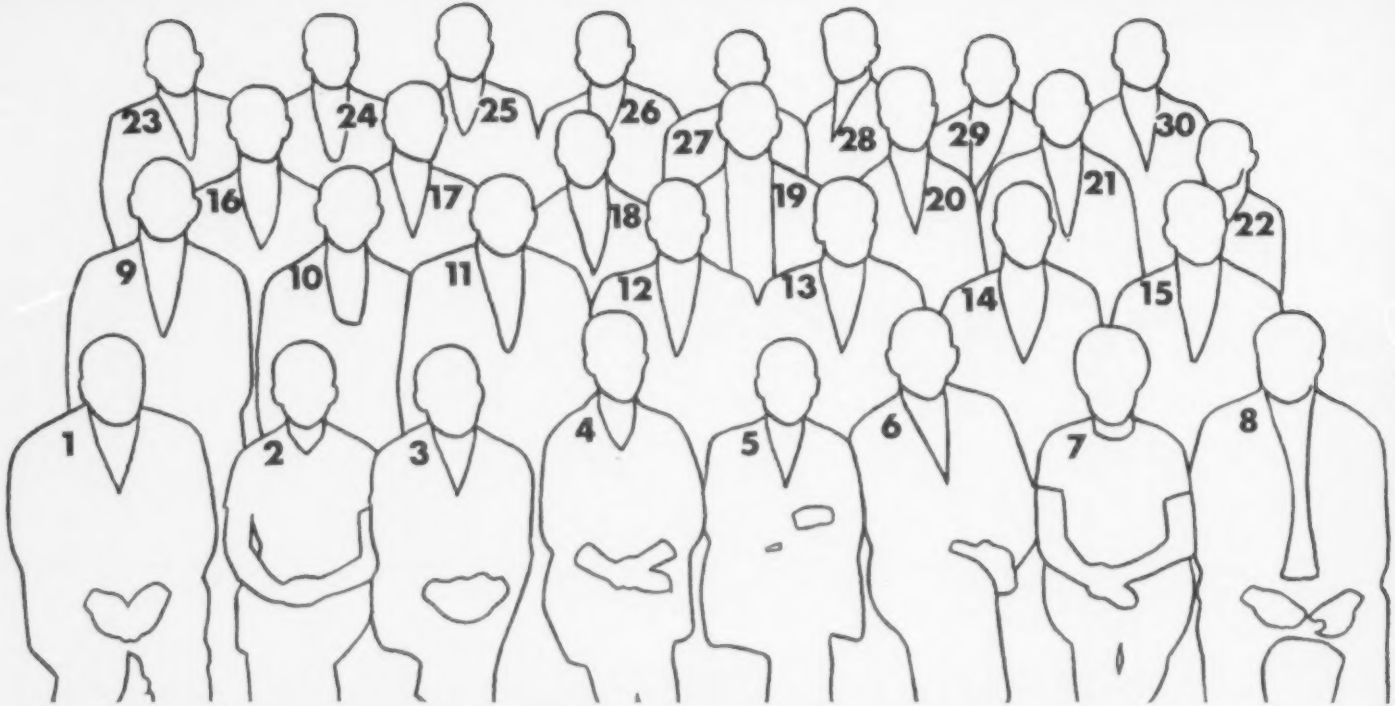
EFFECT OF L-Phe and PPA ON BRAIN ENZYMES



Eighth Symposium on Mammalian Enzyme Regulation

INDEX
VOL.
1-lo

INDEX
VOL.
-10



KEY TO PHOTOGRAPH OF PARTICIPANTS

1, Helmut Holzer; 2, Jean Himms-Hagen; 3, Fabio Sereni; 4, Catherine E. Forrest Weber; 5, Sir Hans A. Krebs; 6, Henri-Géry Hers; 7, Marzia Galli-Kienle; 8, John C. Houck; 9, Ronald W. Estabrook; 10, Edwin G. Krebs; 11, George Weber; 12, Giovanni Galli; 13, Allois Čihak; 14, Hideo Inoue; 15, Richard S. Rivlin; 16, Tag E. Mansour; 17, Van R. Potter; 18, Earl R. Stadtman; 19, Thomas A. Krenitsky; 20, Oscar B. Crofford; 21, George F. Cahill, Jr.; 22, Harold P. Morris; 23, Alan C. Sartorelli; 24, Gerald A. LePage; 25, Martin J. Sweeney; 26, James Ashmore; 27, Steven E. Mayer; 28, Charles G. Smith; 29, Richard Toomey; 30, Ray W. Fuller.

(Absent at time photograph was taken: Nobuhiko Katunuma, Roger P. Maickel, Frank Maley.)

LIST OF PARTICIPANTS

JAMES ASHMORE, PH.D.
Department of Pharmacology
Indiana University School of Medicine
Indianapolis, Indiana

GEORGE F. CAHILL, JR., M.D.
Department of Medicine
Harvard University School of Medicine
Boston, Massachusetts

ALLOIS CĬHAK, PH.D.
Institute of Organic Chemistry and Biochemistry
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences
Prague, Czechoslovakia

OSCAR B. CROFFORD, M.D.
Department of Medicine
Vanderbilt University
School of Medicine
Nashville, Tennessee

RONALD W. ESTABROOK, PH.D.
Department of Biochemistry
University of Texas
Southwestern Medical School
Dallas, Texas

RAY W. FULLER, PH.D.
The Lilly Research Laboratories
Eli Lilly and Company
Indianapolis, Indiana

GIOVANNI GALLI, PH.D.
Institute of Pharmacology
University of Milan
Milan, Italy

MARZIA GALLI-KIENLE, PH.D.
Institute of Organic Chemistry
University of Milan
Milan, Italy

HENRI-GÉRY HERS, M.D.
Laboratoire de Chimie Physiologique
Université de Louvain
Louvain, Belgium

JEAN HIMMS-HAGEN, PH.D.
Department of Biochemistry
University of Ottawa
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

HELMUT HOLZER, PH.D.
Biochemisches Institut der Universität
Freiburg im Breisgau, Germany

JOHN C. HOUCK, PH.D.
Biochemical Research Laboratory
Children's Hospital
George Washington University
School of Medicine
Washington, D.C.

HIDEO INOUE, PH.D.
McArdle Laboratory for Cancer Research
The Medical School
University of Wisconsin
Madison, Wisconsin

NOBUHIKO KATUNUMA, M.D.
Institute for Enzyme Research
Tokushima University
School of Medicine
Tokushima, Japan

EDWIN G. KREBS, M.D.
Department of Biological Chemistry
University of California
School of Medicine
Davis, California

SIR HANS A. KREBS, M.D.
Metabolic Research Laboratory
Nuffield Department of Clinical Medicine
The Radcliffe Infirmary
Oxford, England

THOMAS A. KRENITSKY, PH.D.
Wellcome Research Laboratory
Tuckahoe, New York

GERALD A. LePAGE, PH.D.
Department of Developmental Therapeutics
University of Texas
M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute
Houston, Texas

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

ROGER P. MAICKEL, PH.D.
Department of Pharmacology
Indiana University
Bloomington, Indiana

FRANK MALEY, PH.D.
Division of Laboratories and Research
New York State Department of Health
Albany, New York

TAG E. MANSOUR, PH.D.
Department of Pharmacology
Stanford University
Stanford, California

STEVEN E. MAYER, PH.D.
Department of Medicine
University of California, San Diego
La Jolla, California

HAROLD P. MORRIS, PH.D.
Department of Biochemistry
Howard University
College of Medicine
Washington, D.C.

VAN R. POTTER, PH.D.
McArdle Laboratory for Cancer Research
The Medical School
University of Wisconsin
Madison, Wisconsin

RICHARD S. RIVLIN, M.D.
The Institute for Cancer Research
College of Physicians and Surgeons
Columbia University
New York, New York

ALAN C. SARTORELLI, PH.D.
Department of Pharmacology
Yale University School of Medicine
New Haven, Connecticut

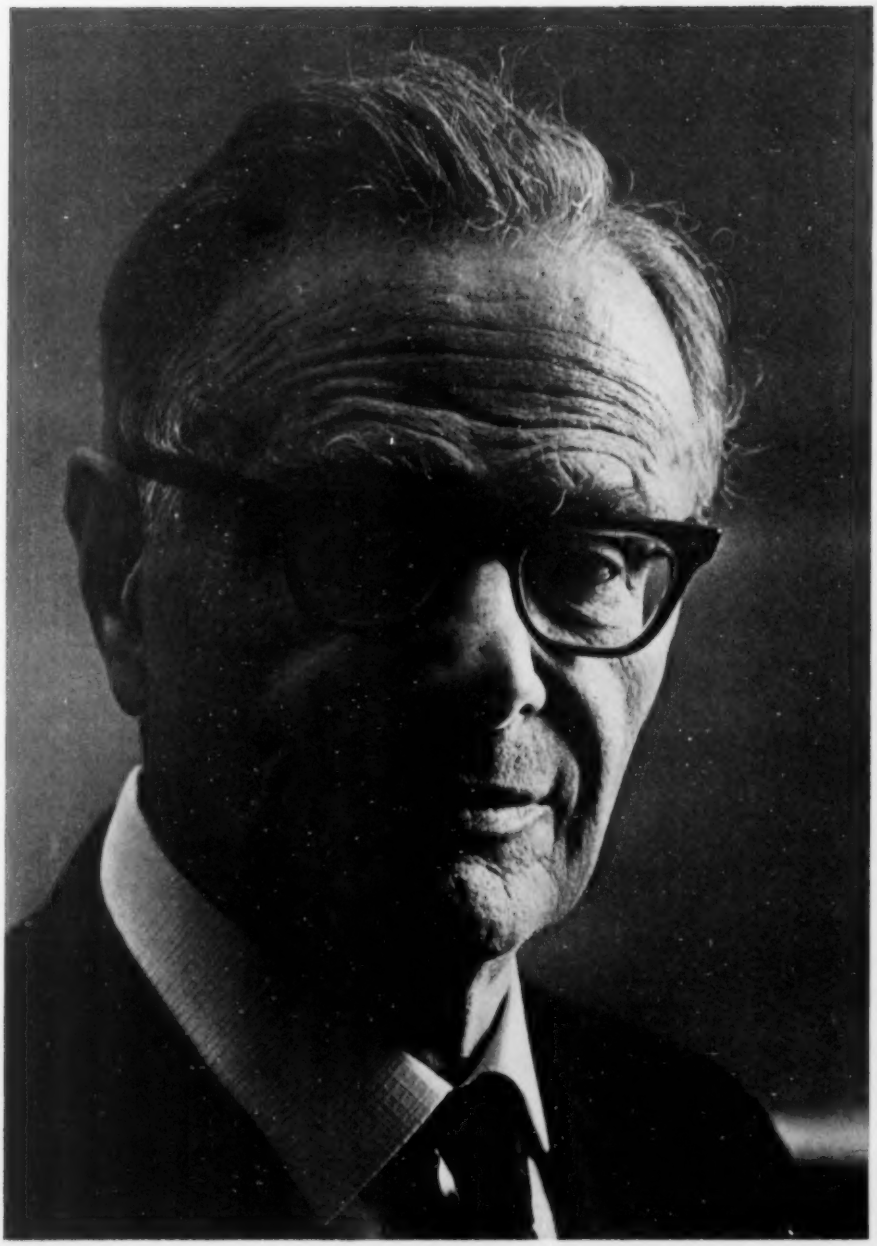
FABIO SERENI, M.D.
Department of Pediatrics
University of Milan Medical School
Milan, Italy

CHARLES G. SMITH, PH.D.
The Squibb Institute for Medical Research
New Brunswick, New Jersey

EARL R. STADTMAN, PH.D.
Department of Health, Education and Welfare
Public Health Service
Bethesda, Maryland

MARTIN J. SWEENEY, PH.D.
Biological Research Division
Eli Lilly and Company
Indianapolis, Indiana

GEORGE WEBER, M.D.
Department of Pharmacology
Indiana University School of Medicine
Indianapolis, Indiana



SIR HANS A. KREBS
ON HIS 70TH BIRTHDAY

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

Advances in
ENZYME REGULATION

Volume 9

Proceedings of the ninth symposium on Regulation of Enzyme Activity and Synthesis in Normal and Neoplastic Tissues held at Indiana University School of Medicine School of Medicine, Indianapolis, Indiana October 5 and 6, 1970

Edited by
GEORGE WEBER

CONTENTS

SESSION I
OPENING LECTURE
Session Chairman: SIR H. A. KREBS

KREBS, H. A., Session Chairman's Introductory Remarks 3
LIPMANN, F., Effects of Cyclic AMP, its Mechanism of Action, and Comments on the Energetics of its 3'-Phosphate Bond 5

SESSION II
CONTROL MECHANISMS IN CARBOHYDRATE AND PYRIMIDINE METABOLISM
Session Chairman: H. G. WILLIAMS-ASHMAN

JONES, M. E., Regulation of Pyrimidine and Arginine Biosynthesis in Mammals 19
SWEENEY, M. J., HOFFMAN, D. H. and POORE, G. A., Enzymes in Pyrimidine Biosynthesis 51
WEBER, G., QUEENER, S. F. and FERDINANDUS, J. A., Control of Gene Expression in Carbohydrate, Pyrimidine and DNA Metabolism 63

SESSION III
REGULATION THROUGH CYCLIC AMP
Session Chairman: C. G. SMITH

ALLEN, D. O. and CLARK, J. B., Effect of Various Antilipolytic Compounds on Adenyl Cyclase and Phosphodiesterase Activity in Isolated Fat Cells 99
GREENGARD, P., KUO, J. F. and MIYAMOTO, E., Studies on the Mechanism of Action of Cyclic AMP in Nervous and Other Tissues 113

SESSION IV
CONTROL MECHANISMS AND THE NERVOUS SYSTEM
Session Chairman: E. USDIN

BARNABEI, O., TOMASI, V. and TREVISANI, A., Action of Autonomic Nerve Intermediates on Liver Plasma Membrane 129
UDENFRIEND, S. and DAIRMAN, W., Regulation of Norepinephrine Synthesis 145

SESSION V
REGULATION IN NUCLEIC ACID METABOLISM
Session Chairman: V. R. POTTER

JACOBS, T., SAJDEL, E. M. and MUNRO, H. N., Mammalian RNA Polymerases and Their Selective Inhibition by Amanitin 169
BARIL, E. and LASZLO, J., Sub-Cellular Localization and Characterization of DNA Polymerases from Rat Liver and Hepatomas 183

SESSION VI
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES AND METABOLIC REGULATION
Session Chairman: S. UDENFRIEND

ATKINSON, D. E., Adenine Nucleotides as Universal Stoichiometric Metabolic Coupling Agents 207
SRERE, P. A., An Eclectic View of Metabolic Regulation: Control of Citrate Synthase Activity 221

SESSION VII
REGULATION THROUGH FEEDFORWARD AND FEEDBACK MECHANISMS
Session Chairman: P. TALALAY

LANE, M. D. and MOSS, J., The Activation of Acetyl CoA Carboxylase by Tricarboxylic Acids 237
CARTER, B. L. A., SEBASTIAN, J. and HALVORSON, H. O., The Regulation of the Synthesis of Arginine Catabolizing Enzymes during the Cell Cycle in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 253

SESSION VIII
FACTORS CONTROLLING ENZYME INDUCTION
Session Chairman: G. B. ELION

CÍHAK, A., WILKINSON, D. and PITOT, H. C., The Effect of Pyrimidine Analogues and Tryptophan on Enzyme Synthesis and Degradation in Rat Liver 267
KATUNUMA, N., KOMINAMI, E. and TOMINO, I., Enteric Flora and Mammalian Enzyme Induction 291

SESSION IX
MECHANISMS OF GENETIC AND EPIGENETIC CONTROL
Session Chairman: C. F. CORI

SINEX, F. M., The Interaction of Protein with Single Strands of DNA and RNA 309
LA DU, B. N. and DEWALD, B., Genetic Regulation of Plasma Cholinesterase in Man 317

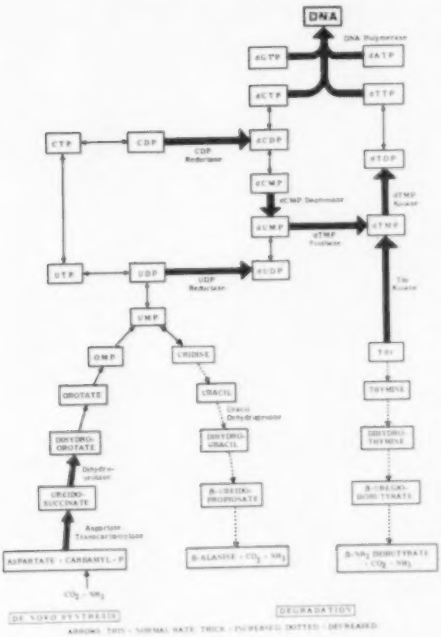
SESSION X
REGULATION IN CANCER
Session Chairman: S. WEINHOUSE

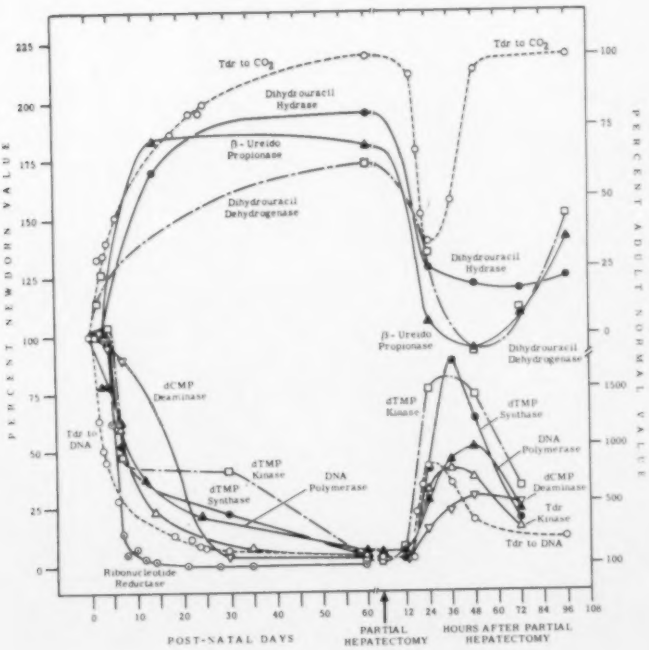
REYNOLDS, R. D., SCOTT, D. F., POTTER, V. R. and MORRIS, H. P., Further Studies on the Induction of Tyrosine Aminotransferase in Morris Hepatoma 9618A 335
LOMBARDINI, J. B. and TALALAY, P., Formation, Functions and Regulatory Importance of S-Adenosyl-*L*-Methionine 349

SESSION XI
SPECIAL SYMPOSIUM LECTURE: SIR HANS A. KREBS
Session Chairman: F. A. LIPMANN

KREBS, H. A., WILLIAMSON, D. H., BATES, M. W., PAGE, M. A. and HAWKINS, R. A., The Role of Ketone Bodies in Caloric Homeostasis 387

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

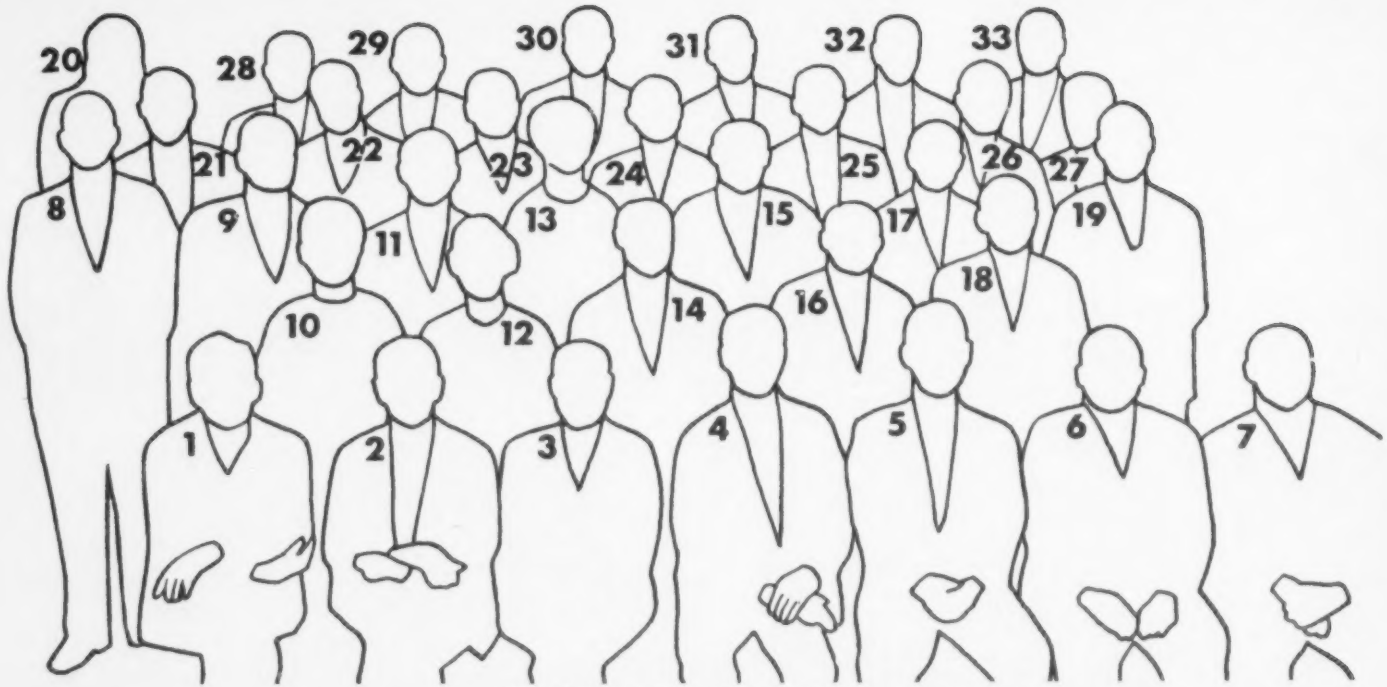

DNA
DNA Polymerase
dGTP
dATP
dCTP
dTTP
CTP
CDP
CDP Reductase
dCDP
dTDP
dCMP
dCMP Deaminase
dTMP Kinase
dUMP
dTMP Synthase
dTMP
UTP
UDP
UDP Reductase
dUDP
Tdr Kinase
UMP
OMP
URIDINE
THY
OROTATE
URACIL
THYMINE
Uracil Dehydrogenase
DIHYDRO-OROTATE
DIHYDRO-URACIL
DIHYDRO-THYMINE
Dihydro-orotase
UREIDO-SUCCINATE
β-UREIDO-PROPIONATE
β-UREIDO-ISOBUTYRATE
Aspartate Transcarbamylase
ASPARTATE + CARBAMYL-P
β-ALANINE + CO2 + NH3
β-NH2 ISOBUTYRATE + CO2 + NH3
CO2 + NH3
DE NOVO SYNTHESIS
DEGRADATION


PERCENT NEWBORN VALUE
PERCENT ADULT NORMAL VALUE
Tdr to CO2
Dihydrouracil Hydrase
β- Ureido Propionase
Dihydrouracil Dehydrogenase
dCMP Deaminase
Tdr to DNA
dTMP Kinase
dTMP Synthase
DNA Polymerase
Ribonucleotide Reductase
Tdr Kinase
POST-NATAL DAYS
PARTIAL HEPATECTOMY
HOURS AFTER PARTIAL HEPATECTOMY

Ninth Symposium on Mammalian Enzyme Regulation

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

INDEX
VOL.
-10



KEY TO PHOTOGRAPH OF PARTICIPANTS

1, Paul Talalay; 2, Fritz A. Lipmann; 3, Sir Hans A. Krebs; 4, Carl F. Cori; 5, Nobuhiko Katunuma; 6, Ottavio Barnabei; 7, Allan B. Foster; 8, Martin J. Sweeney; 9, Earl Usdin; 10, Gertrude B. Elion; 11, Sidney Weinhouse; 12. Mary Ellen Jones; 13, Catherine E. Forrest Weber; 14, Harry Green; 15, George Weber; 16, Hamish N. Munro; 17, Harlyn O. Halvorson; 18, Harold P. Morris; 19, Paul Greengard; 20, Paul A. Srere; 21, M. Daniel Lane; 22, John Laszlo; 23, Charles G. Smith; 24, Henry C. Pitot; 25, Sidney Udenfriend; 26, Ray W. Fuller; 27, F. Marott Sinex; 28, Donald O. Allen; 29, H. Guy Williams-Ashman; 30, Daniel E. Atkinson; 31, Bert N. La Du; 32, Lavell M. Henderson; 33, Van R. Potter.

(Absent at time photograph was taken: James Ashmore.)

LIST OF PARTICIPANTS

DONALD O. ALLEN, PH.D.
Department of Pharmacology
Indiana University School of Medicine
Indianapolis, Indiana

JAMES ASHMORE, PH.D.
Department of Pharmacology
Indiana University School of Medicine
Indianapolis, Indiana

DANIEL E. ATKINSON, PH.D.
Department of Chemistry
University of California
Los Angeles, California

OTTAVIO BARNABEI, PH.D.
Institute of General Physiology
University of Ferrara
Ferrara, Italy

CARL F. CORI, M.D.
Department of Biochemistry
Massachusetts General Hospital
Boston, Massachusetts

GERTRUDE B. ELION, D.SC.
Burroughs Wellcome and Company
Research Triangle Park, North Carolina

ALLAN B. FOSTER, PH.D., D.SC.
Chester Beatty Research Institute
Royal Cancer Hospital
London, England

RAY W. FULLER, PH.D.
Department of Metabolic Research
The Lilly Research Laboratories
Indianapolis, Indiana

HARRY GREEN, PH.D.
Biochemistry Division
Smith Kline and French Laboratories
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

PAUL GREENGARD, PH.D.
Department of Pharmacology
Yale University School of Medicine
New Haven, Connecticut

HARLYN O. HALVORSON, PH.D.
Laboratory of Molecular Biology
University of Wisconsin
Madison, Wisconsin

LAVELL M. HENDERSON, PH.D.
Department of Biochemistry
University of Minnesota
St. Paul, Minnesota

MARY ELLEN JONES, PH.D.
Department of Biochemistry
The University of North Carolina
School of Medicine
Chapel Hill, North Carolina

NOBUHIKO KATUNUMA, M.D.
Institute for Enzyme Research
Tokushima University
School of Medicine
Tokushima, Japan

SIR HANS A. KREBS, M.D.
Metabolic Research Laboratory
Nuffield Department of Clinical Medicine
Radcliffe Infirmary
Oxford, England

BERT N. LA DU, JR., M.D., PH.D.
Department of Pharmacology
New York University Medical School
New York, New York

M. DANIEL LANE, PH.D.
Department of Biochemistry
The Johns Hopkins University
School of Medicine
Baltimore, Maryland

JOHN LASZLO, M.D.
Veterans Administration Hospital
Duke University Medical Center
Durham, North Carolina

FRITZ A. LIPMANN, M.D., PH.D.
The Rockefeller University
New York, New York

HAROLD P. MORRIS, PH.D.
Department of Biochemistry
Howard University College of Medicine
Washington, D.C.

HAMISH N. MUNRO, D.SC.
Department of Nutrition and Food Science
Massachusetts Institute of Technology
Cambridge, Massachusetts

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

HENRY C. PITOT, M.D., PH.D.
McArdle Laboratory for Cancer Research
University of Wisconsin Medical School
Madison, Wisconsin

VAN R. POTTER, PH.D.
McArdle Laboratory for Cancer Research
University of Wisconsin Medical School
Madison, Wisconsin

F. MAROTT SINEX, PH.D.
Department of Biochemistry
Boston University School of Medicine
Boston, Massachusetts

CHARLES G. SMITH, PH.D.
Biological and Chemical Research
Squibb Institute for Medical Research
New Brunswick, New Jersey

PAUL A. SRERE, PH.D.
Veterans Administration Hospital
The University of Texas
Southwestern Medical School
Dallas, Texas

MARTIN J. SWEENEY, PH.D.
Biological Research Division
The Lilly Research Laboratories
Indianapolis, Indiana

PAUL TALALAY, M.D.
Department of Pharmacology and
Experimental Therapeutics
The Johns Hopkins University
School of Medicine
Baltimore, Maryland

SIDNEY UDENFRIEND, PH.D.
Roche Institute of Molecular Biology
Nutley, New Jersey

EARL USDIN, PH.D.
Psychopharmacology Research Branch
National Institute of Mental Health
Chevy Chase, Maryland

GEORGE WEBER, M.D.
Department of Pharmacology
Indiana University School of Medicine
Indianapolis, Indiana

SIDNEY WEINHOUSE, PH.D.
Fels Research Institute
Temple University School of Medicine
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

H. GUY WILLIAMS-ASHMAN, PH.D.
Ben May Laboratory for Cancer Research
The University of Chicago
Chicago, Illinois

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

Advances in
ENZYME REGULATION

Volume 10

Proceedings of the tenth symposium on Regulation of Enzyme Activity and Synthesis in Normal and Neoplastic Tissues held at Indiana University School of Medicine, Indianapolis, Indiana October 4 and 5, 1971

Edited by
GEORGE WEBER

CONTENTS

SESSION I
CONTROL OF DNA SYNTHESIS
Session Chairman: SIR H. A. KREBS

REICHARD, P., Control of Deoxyribonucleotide Synthesis *in vitro* and *in vivo* 3

SESSION II
CONTROL OF ENZYMES OF DNA METABOLISM
Session Chairman: H. G. WILLIAMS-ASHMAN

ELFORD, H. L., Functional Regulation of Mammalian Ribonucleotide Reductase 19
WEBER, G., FERDINANDUS, J. A., QUEENER, S. F., DUNAWAY, G. A., JR. and TRAHAN, L. J.-P., Metabolic Imbalance in Carbohydrate, Pyrimidine and Ornithine Utilization 39
NICHOL, C. A., GRINDEY, G. B., MORAN, R. G. and WERKHEISER, W. C., Combinations of Drugs which Interact as Inhibitors of DNA Biosynthesis 63

SESSION III
CONTROL MECHANISMS IN PHOSPHOLIPID SYNTHESIS
Session Chairman: H. GREEN

PORCELLATI, G., Aspects of Regulatory Mechanisms in Phospholipid Biosynthesis of Nervous Tissue 83
MANDEL, P., NUSSBAUM, J. L., NESKOVIC, N. M., SARLIEVE, L. L. and KURIHARA, T., Regulation of Myelinogenesis 101

SESSION IV
REGULATION IN MICROORGANISMS
Session Chairman: R. W. FULLER

HOLZER, H. and WOHLHUETER, R., (Glutamine Synthetase) Tyrosyl-O-Adenylate: A New Energy-rich Phosphate Bond 121
FRIEDKIN, M. and DONOVAN, E., Reversible Inactivation and Reactivation of Thymidylate Synthetase 133

SESSION V
HORMONAL REGULATION IN MAN
Session Chairman: V. R. POTTER

AOKI, T. T., MÜLLER, W. A. and CAHILL, G. F., JR., Hormonal Regulation of Glutamine Mêtabolism in Fasting Man 145
FULLER, R. W., SNODDY, H. D., WOLEN, R. L., COBURN, S. P. and SIRLIN, E. M., Effect of Glucagon and *p*-Chlorophenylalanine on Hepatic Enzymes that Metabolize Phenylalanine 153

SESSION VI
REGULATORY MECHANISMS IN LIPID METABOLISM
Session Chairman: G. F. CAHILL, JR.

ROSSI, C. R., ALEXANDRE, A., CARIGNANI, G. and SILIPRANDI, N., The Role of Mitochondrial Adenine Nucleotide Pool on the Regulation of Fatty Acid and α-Ketoglutarate Oxidation 171

GIBSON, D. M., LYONS, R. T., SCOTT, D. F. and MUTO, Y., Synthesis and Degradation of the Lipogenic Enzymes of Rat Liver 187

SESSION VII
CONTROL OF POLYAMINE METABOLISM
Session Chairman: E. FARBER

COHEN, S. S., Some Roles of Polyamines in Microbial Physiology 207
WILLIAMS-ASHMAN, H. G., JÄNNE, J., COPPOC, G. L., GEROCH, M. E. and SCHENONE, A., New Aspects of Polyamine Biosynthesis in Eukaryotic Organisms 225

SESSION VIII
METABOLIC CONTROL THROUGH REGULATION OF ENZYME ACTIVITY
Session Chairman: C. A. NICHOL

TATIBANA, M. and SHIGESADA, K., Two Carbamyl Phosphate Synthetases of Mammals: Specific Roles in Control of Pyrimidine and Urea Biosynthesis 249
NISSELBAUM, J. S., SWEETMAN, L. and KOPELOVICH, L., Regulation of Aspartate Aminotransferase Isozymes by Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate 273
KATUNUMA, N., KOMINAMI, E., KOMINAMI, S. and KITO, T., Mode of Action of Specific Inactivating Enzymes for Pyridoxal and NAD-Dependent Enzymes and their Biological Significance 289

SESSION IX
CONTROL MECHANISMS BEARING ON THE REDOX STATE
Session Chairman: N. L. R. BUCHER

SIES, H., TJIN TA, S., BRAUSER, B. and BÜCHER, T., Direct Measurement of the State of the Lactate Dehydrogenase System in the Hemoglobin-free Perfused Rat Liver 309
KAPLAN, N. O. and EVERSE, J., Regulatory Characteristics of Lactate Dehydrogenases 323

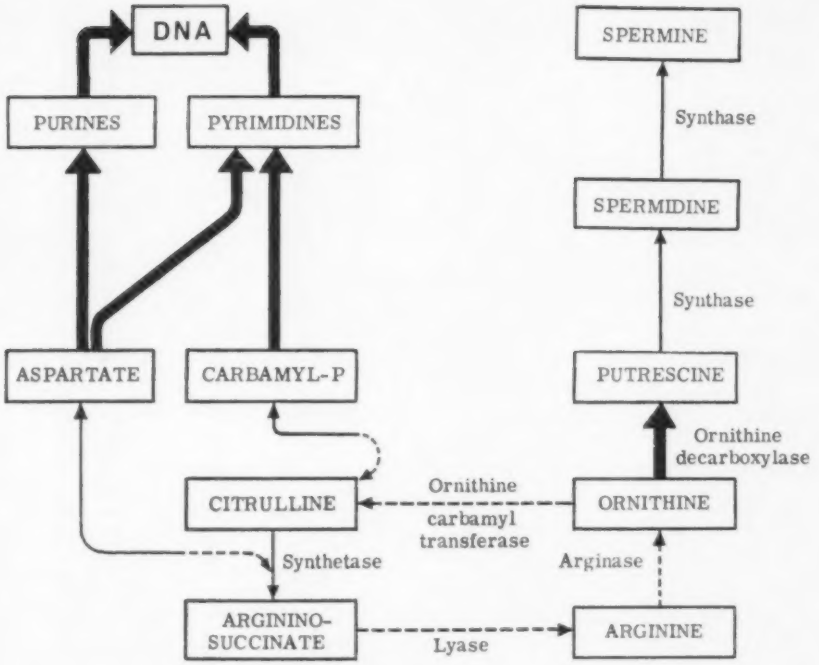
SESSION X
CONTROL MECHANISMS IN DIFFERENTIATION AND IN NEOPLASIA
Session Chairman: S. WEINHOUSE

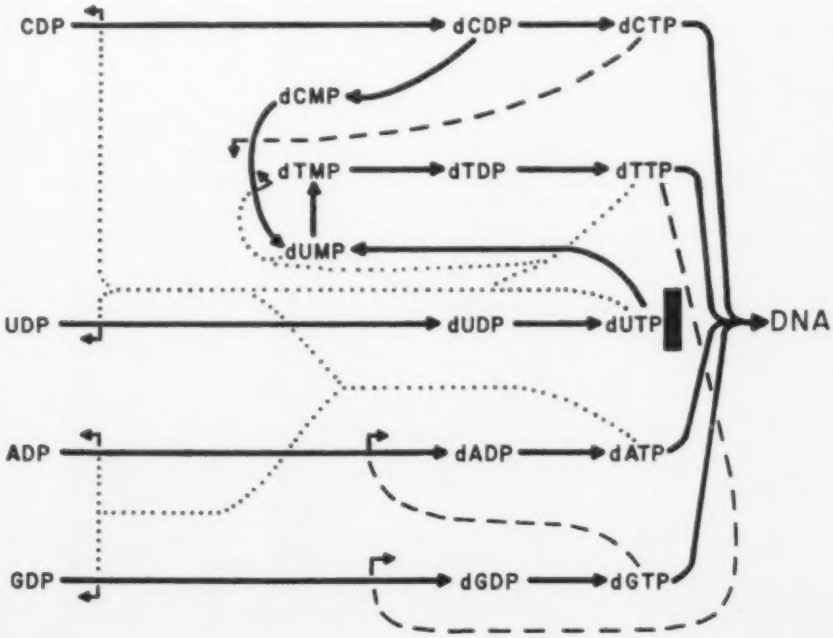
WALKER, P. R. and POTTER, V. R., Isozyme Studies on Adult, Regenerating, Precancerous and Developing Liver in Relation to Findings in Hepatomas 339
ADELMAN, R. C., FREEMAN, C. and COHEN, B. S., Enzyme Adaptation as a Biochemical Probe of Development and Aging 365
FARBER, E., KISILEVSKY, R., SHULL, K. H. and SHINOZUKA, H., Polysome-Ribosome Dynamics in the Acute Response of the Liver to Carcinogens 383

SESSION XI
SPECIAL SYMPOSIUM LECTURE: SIR HANS A. KREBS
Session Chairman: H. HARRIS

KREBS, H. A., Some Aspects of the Regulation of Fuel Supply in Omnivorous Animals 397

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

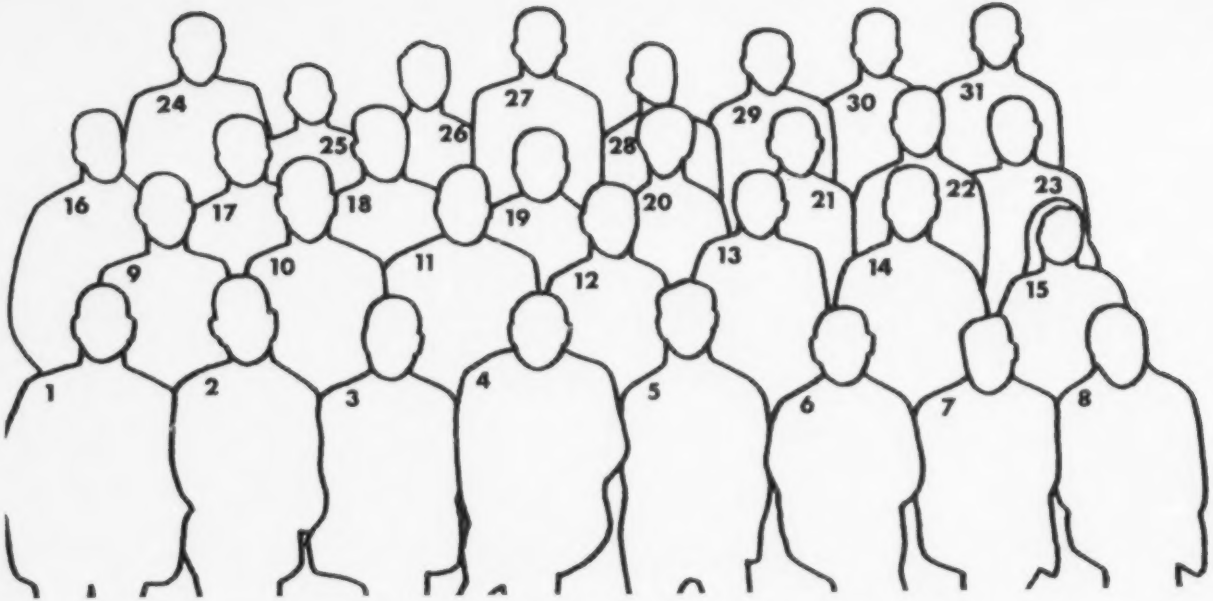

DNA
PURINES
PYRIMIDINES
ASPARTATE
CARBAMYL-P
CITRULLINE
Synthetase
ARGININO-
SUCCINATE
Lyase
ARGININE
Arginase
ORNITHINE
Ornithine
carbamyl
transferase
PUTRESCINE
Ornithine
decarboxylase
SPERMIDINE
Synthase
SPERMINE
Synthase


CDP
dCDP
dCTP
dCMP
dTMP
dTDP
dTTP
dUMP
UDP
dUDP
dUTP
DNA
ADP
dADP
dATP
GDP
dGDP
dGTP

Tenth Symposium on Mammalian Enzyme Regulation

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

INDEX
VOL.
-10



KEY TO PHOTOGRAPH OF PARTICIPANTS

1, Theodor Bücher; 2, Peter Reichard; 3, Sir Hans A. Krebs; 4, George Weber; 5, Carl F. Cori; 6, Henry Harris; 7, Paul Mandel; 8, Noris Siliprandi; 9, Masamiti Tatibana; 10, Nobuhiko Katunuma; 11, Helmut Holzer; 12, Harry Green; 13, Harold P. Morris; 14, Sidney Weinhouse; 15, Dagmar Siliprandi; 16, Richard C. Adelman; 17, Giuseppe Porcellati; 18, Nathan O. Kaplan; 19, Jerome S. Nisselbaum; 20, Catherine E. Forrest Weber; 21, Seymour S. Cohen; 22, Charles A. Nichol; 23, Van R. Potter; 24, Ray W. Fuller; 25, Emmanuel Farber; 26, Nancy L. R. Bucher; 27, Morris E. Friedkin; 28, Howard L. Elford; 29, H. Guy Williams-Ashman; 30, Martin J. Sweeney; 31, George F. Cahill, Jr.

(Absent at time the photograph was taken: David M. Gibson)

LIST OF PARTICIPANTS

RICHARD C. ADELMAN, PH.D.
Fels Research Institute
Temple University School of Medicine
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

NANCY L. R. BUCHER, M.D.
Huntington Laboratories
Massachusetts General Hospital
Boston, Massachusetts

THEODOR BÜCHER, DR. RER. NAT.
Institute of Physiological Chemistry
University of Munich
Munich, Germany

GEORGE F. CAHILL, JR., M.D.
Elliott P. Joslin Research Laboratory
Harvard University School of Medicine
Boston, Massachusetts

SEYMOUR S. COHEN, PH.D.
Department of Microbiology
University of Colorado Medical Center
Denver, Colorado

CARL F. CORI, M.D.
Department of Biochemistry
Massachusetts General Hospital
Boston, Massachusetts

HOWARD L. ELFORD, PH.D.
Department of Medicine
Duke University Medical Center
Durham, North Carolina

EMMANUEL FARBER, M.D., PH.D.
Fels Research Institute
Temple University School of Medicine
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

MORRIS E. FRIEDKIN, PH.D.
Department of Biology
University of California, San Diego
La Jolla, California

RAY W. FULLER, PH.D.
The Lilly Research Laboratories
Eli Lilly and Company
Indianapolis, Indiana

DAVID M. GIBSON, M.D.
Department of Biochemistry
Indiana University School of Medicine
Indianapolis, Indiana

HARRY GREEN, PH.D.
Biochemistry Division
Smith Kline and French Laboratories
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

HENRY HARRIS, M.D., PH.D.
Sir William Dunn Institute of Pathology
Oxford University
Oxford, England

HELMUT HOLZER, PH.D.
Biochemisches Institut der Universität
Freiburg im Breisgau
Germany

NATHAN O. KAPLAN, PH.D.
Department of Chemistry
University of California, San Diego
La Jolla, California

NOBUHIKO KATUNUMA, M.D.
Institute for Enzyme Research
Tokushima University School of Medicine
Tokushima, Japan

SIR HANS A. KREBS, M.D.
Metabolic Research Laboratory
Nuffield Department of Clinical Medicine
The Radcliffe Infirmary
Oxford, England

PAUL MANDEL, M.D., PH.D.
Neurochemistry Center
National Center of Scientific Research
University of Strasbourg
Strasbourg, France

HAROLD P. MORRIS, PH.D.
Department of Biochemistry
Howard University College of Medicine
Washington, D.C.

CHARLES A. NICHOL, PH.D.
The Wellcome Research Laboratories
Burroughs Wellcome and Company
Research Triangle Park
North Carolina

JEROME S. NISSELBAUM, PH.D.
Division of Biochemistry
Sloan-Kettering Institute
New York, New York

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

GIUSEPPE PORCELLATI, PH.D.
Department of Biological Chemistry
University of Perugia School of Medicine
Perugia, Italy

VAN R. POTTER, PH.D.
McArdle Laboratory for Cancer Research
University of Wisconsin Medical School
Madison, Wisconsin

PETER REICHARD, M.D.
Department of Chemistry
Karolinska Institutet
Stockholm, Sweden

DAGMAR SILIPRANDI, PH.D.
Institute of Biological Chemistry
University of Padua
Padua, Italy

NORIS SILIPRANDI, M.D., PH.D.
Institute of Biological Chemistry
University of Padua
Padua, Italy

MARTIN J. SWEENEY, PH.D.
Lilly Research Laboratories
Eli Lilly and Company
Indianapolis, Indiana

MASAMITI TATIBANA, M.D.
Department of Biochemistry
Chiba University School of Medicine
Chiba, Japan

GEORGE WEBER, M.D.
Department of Pharmacology
Indiana University School of Medicine
Indianapolis, Indiana

SIDNEY WEINHOUSE, PH.D.
Fels Research Institute
Temple University School of Medicine
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

H. GUY WILLIAMS-ASHMAN, PH.D.
Ben May Laboratory for Cancer Research
The University of Chicago
Chicago, Illinois

IDEX
VOL.
-10

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

CUMULATIVE AUTHOR INDEX

AARIMA, O. **6**, 347
ABABEI, L. **3**, 312
ABBONDANZA, A. **10**, 418
ABD-EL-AL, A. **9**, 44
ABE, K. **6**, 384
ABER, G. M. **6**, 150
ABOU-ISSA, H. M. **10**, 99
ABOUL-ENEIN, M. **3**, 350
ABRAHAM, J. M. **9**, 48
ABRAHAM, K. A. **7**, 323
ABRAHAM, S. **1**, 371; **2**, 179, 187, 199, 200; **3**, 182, 422; **4**, 17, 81, 245; **5**, 95, 106, 296; **6**, 55; **10**, 381
ABRAMS, G. D. **3**, 302
ABRAMS, M. E. **5**, 354
ABRAMS, R. **10**, 38
ACHMATOWICZ, B. **6**, 138, 142
ACKERMANN, W. W. **2**, 222, 236
ACS, G. **2**, 37, 133, 247, 285, 288, 318; **3**, 2, 10, 27, 75, 183, 242, 306, 365, 367, 404; **5**, 48, 51, 123, 137, 150, 404, 405; **6**, 207; **10**, 380
ADACHI, K. **10**, 201
ADAM, H. **6**, 436; **7**, 148
ADAMS, H. **6**, 451
ADAMS, M. H. **7**, 99, 118
ADAMS, M. R. **3**, 142
ADAMS, R. **2**, 146
ADAMS, W. R. **7**, 203
ADAMSON, R. H. **1**, 213, 233; **4**, 160
ADAMSON, S. D. **10**, 394
ADDANKI, S. **5**, 299
ADELMAN, R. C. **3**, 79; **6**, 425, 436; **7**, 40, 336, 357; **10**, 286, 362, 365, 380
ADKINSON, P. L. **3**, 438
ADLER, J. **9**, 204
ADLER, J. H. **4**, 352
ADLER-KASTNER, L. **8**, 353
ADMIRAAL, J. **10**, 336
AEBI, H. **6**, 178
AFONSO, O. R. **1**, 54
AFZELIUS, B. A. **3**, 403; **8**, 149
AGGELER, P. M. **4**, 196
AGRAWAL, K. C. **10**, 79
AGUILAR, V. **2**, 309
AGUILAR-PARADA, E. **8**, 10, 11
AHLFORS, C. E. **8**, 38, 42, 45, 46, 50, 51
AHMED, Z. **7**, 147
AHUJA, J. N. **5**, 22
AISENBERG, A. C. **1**, 284, 307, 340, 367, 371; **3**, 356; **4**, 143; **6**, 453, 454, 463, 464
AIZAWA, Y. **1**, 212; **2**, 37, 135; **4**, 41
AKAEDA, I. **5**, 354
AKAI, C. **3**, 340, 350
AKAMATSU, Y. **9**, 363, 381
AKERMAN, L. **5**, 4, 7
AKI, K. **10**, 419
ALBERICI, M. **6**, 384; **9**, 125
ALBERT, S. **3**, 334
ALBERTS, A. W. **2**, 66, 99, 187; **3**, 357, 422; **4**, 245, 246; **6**, 55; **9**, 250, 251
ALBERTY, R. A. **1**, 114, 119; **9**, 113, 124; **10**, 131
ALBRECHT, A. M. **6**, 325, 327, 332, 336, 346, 348
ALBRECHT, M. **6**, 346
ALBRITTON, W. L. **3**, 1; **5**, 316; **8**, 267
ALDEN, R. **5**, 333; **6**, 224
ALDRICH, R. A. **7**, 255
ALDRIDGE, W. N. **8**, 138, 149
ALEEM, M. I. H. **5**, 434
ALENTY, A. **6**, 322, 346, 348
ALESTER, I. **2**, 134
ALEXANDER, J. A. **1**, 168, 307; **2**, 347, 368; **3**, 387; **4**, 144; **10**, 62
ALEXANDER, M. **1**, 168
ALEXANDRE, A. **9**, 409; **10**, 171, 184, 185
ALLARD, C. **1**, 34, 35, 360; **2**, 36, 37, 38, 113, 135, 175, 304, 309; **3**, 73; **4**, 145; **6**, 196, 208
ALLARD, D. **7**, 332, 336
ALLEN, A. **3**, 357; **10**, 419
ALLEN, D. O. **9**, 99, 111
ALLEN, F. W. **3**, 196
ALLEN, J. M. **1**, 54; **5**, 26, 37
ALLEN, J. R. **8**, 149
ALLEN, R. E. **9**, 289
ALLEN, S. H. G. **2**, 67
ALLENDE, C. C. **7**, 372
ALLENDE, J. E. **7**, 372
ALLFREY, V. G. **3**, 214, 216; **7**, 218, 232
ALLISON, J. B. **6**, 207
ALLMANN, D. W. **1**, 183, 185; **4**, 239, 245, 246; **6**, 54; **10**, 203, 204
ALMENAS, A. **9**, 384
ALMQUIST, H. J. **1**, 168
AL-NAHAS, A. **6**, 321, 333
ALONSO, D. **6**, 386

ALOUSI, A. **9**, 164
ALPER, C. **3**, 309
ALPERT, N. R. **8**, 341, 351
ALQUIST, R. P. **6**, 389
ALSLEBEN, B. **1**, 212
ALTER, S. **6**, 385
ALTMAN, K. **10**, 167
ALTON, H. **1**, 101
ALVARADO, F. **2**, 143, 147
ALVARES, A. P. **8**, 166
ALWEISS, D. **7**, 54
AMBROSE, J. A. **4**, 105
AMBRUS, J. L. **7**, 93
AMDUR, B. H. **4**, 178
AMES, B. **7**, 361, 372
AMES, B. N. **3**, 409, 422; **6**, 289; **7**, 320; **9**, 13, 16, 331
AMESZ, J. **3**, 425, 438
AMOORE, J. E. **5**, 434; **7**, 413
ANANIEVA, L. N. **7**, 233
ANDEN, N. E. **9**, 164
ANDERS, M. **3**, 215
ANDERSON, A. D. **9**, 45; **10**, 61
ANDERSON, C. **9**, 45; **10**, 61
ANDERSON, E. P. **1**, 270; **2**, 298
ANDERSON, G. F. **4**, 196; **6**, 223, 225; **7**, 93
ANDERSON, J. B. **2**, 141, 147; **6**, 479
ANDERSON, N. G. **5**, 385
ANDERSON, P. M. **9**, 45; **10**, 270, 271
ANDERSON, R. L. **9**, 218
ANDERSON, R. M. **2**, 217, 236, 349, 369; **3**, 386; **7**, 378, 393; **8**, 154, 166; **9**, 52, 61, 93
ANDERSON, S. R. **10**, 336
ANDERSON, W. B. **10**, 130, 131
ANDERSON, W. E. **3**, 158
ANDREOLI, T. E. **6**, 29
ANDREWS, P. **3**, 236
ANDREWS, W. H. H. **3**, 184
ANDUREAU, A. **7**, 278
ANFINSEN, C. B. **2**, 302, 310; **5**, 423, 432; **8**, 63, 71; **10**, 142, 306
ANFINSEN, C. B. JR. **1**, 43, 56
ANGELETTI, P. **3**, 236
ANGELLETTI, P. U. **1**, 54
ANGELOW, E. Z. **6**, 207
ANKEN, M. **7**, 394
ANRAKU, Y. **8**, 97; **10**, 131
ANSON, M. L. **10**, 142
ANSTALL, H. B. **7**, 330, 335
ANTHONY, D. D. **7**, 227, 233
ANTHONY, W. L. **1**, 167; **2**, 264
ANTON, A. H. **6**, 322; **9**, 163
ANTONINI, E. **8**, 51
ANZAI, K. **5**, 151
AOKI, T. T. **8**, 3; **10**, 145, 150, 151, 418
APOSHIAN, H. V. **8**, 70; **9**, 204
APPEL, S. H. **9**, 22, 27, 28, 38, 39, 44, 45; **10**, 117, 270
APPELLA, E. **1**, 51, 54, 56; **2**, 212; **3**, 215; **10**, 336
APPLEBAUM, D. **10**, 222
APPLEMAN, M. M. **5**, 391, 395; **6**, 423; **7**, 255; **8**, 198, 203; **9**. 111
ARAI, S. **9**, 289
ARCHER, J. G. **7**, 146
ARCHIBALD, R. M. **3**, 312; **5**, 85
ARCOS, J. C. **1**, 211, 359; **3**, 367, 403
ARCOS, M. **3**, 403
ARDITTI, R. R. **9**, 16
ARFIN, H. W. **6**, 100
ARGUEROS, L. **9**, 165
ARIAS, I. M. **10**, 380
ARIENTI, G. **10**, 98, 99
ARION, W. J. **6**, 65
ARISON, R. N. **5**, 355
ARKY, R. A. **2**, 141, 147; **6**, 479
ARLINGHAUS, R. **9**, 8, 15
ARMIN, J. **2**, 114
ARMSTRONG, M. D. **8**, 36
ARNOLD, M. **3**, 142
ARNOTT, S. **9**, 310, 314
ARNOTT, W. M. **4**, 351
ARON, M. **7**, 288
ARONOW, L. **1**, 361
ARONSON, R. A. **9**, 165
ARRHENIUS, E. **2**, 200; **3**, 100, 389, 402, 403, 404; **4**, 57; **6**, 450
ARRINGTON, S. **6**, 141
ARROYAVE, G. **3**, 308
ASHIDA, K. **2**, 298, 299; **3**, 283, 310
ASHMAN, D. F. **6**, 389
ASHMORE, J. **1**, 33, 34, 35, 69, 75, 136, 183, 185, 339, 340, 342, 359, 363, 370, 371, 381, 399; **2**, 31, 36, 47, 101, 113, 114, 140, 146, 166, 168, 173, 174, 175, 187, 189, 199, 345, 368; **3**, 65, 73, 74, 75, 119, 134, 182, 237, 238, 242, 386, 387; **4**, 80, 142, 143, 145, 219, 224; **5**, 254, 255, 296–298; **6**, 57, 64, 65, 97, 122, 123, 177, 179, 180, 385, 407, 463; **7**, 39, 71, 82, 356, 357; **9**, 60, 61, 111; **10**, 204, 381
ASHTON, D. M. **6**, 289; **8**, 81; **10**, 270
ASHTON, G. C. **3**, 302
ASHWELL, G. **9**, 337, 347
ASHWELL, M. **9**, 232
ASHWORTH, J. M. **2**, 67, 83; **5**, 224
ASTRAND, P. O. **6**, 476, 480
ASTWARD, E. B. **5**, 254
ATHERLY, A. G. **10**, 142
ATKINS, I. C. **9**, 61
ATKINSON, D. E. **2**, 68; **6**, 9, 28, 29, 100, 137, 141, 387, 425, 436; **8**, 49, 51, 339, 351, 353; **9**, 143, 207, 218, 219,

224, 225, 227, 231, 232, 233
ATKINSON, M. R. **3**, 106; **9**, 204
ATZPODIEN, W. **8**, 93, 97
AUERBACH, V. H. **1**, 50, 75, 149, 307, 310, 319, 340; **2**, 133, 298, 309, 318; **3**, 74, 301, 305, 310; **4**, 216; **6**, 207; **10**, 166.
AUGUST, J. T. **3**, 215
AUGUSTINSSON, K. B. **1**, 54; **9**, 332
AULICH, A. **6**, 375, 388
AURICCHIO, F. **10**, 306
AURICCHIO, S. **3**, 305
AUSTAD, R. A. **6**, 97
AUSTRIAN, R. **2**, 236; **9**, 47, 48
AVIGAN, J. **4**, 179
AVNIMELECH, M. **5**, 385
AWAPARA, G. **5**, 163
AWAPARA, J. **2**, 288
AXELROD, A. E. **3**, 308; **5**, 51
AXELROD, J. **1**, 98, 101, 210, 211, 213, 214, 222, 233; **3**, 402; **4**, 160; **7**, 67; **9**, 132, 143, 164, 165, 362, 382
AZUMA, T. **4**, 235

BABAD, H. **6**, 386
BABIOR, B. M. **6**, 223, 225; **7**, 92, 93
BABKIN, B. P. **3**, 302
BABSON, A. L. **4**, 196
BABUL, J. **6**, 463; **10**, 363
BACH, S. J. **3**, 311, 312
BACHRACH, U. **7**, 323
BACILA, M. **2**, 174
BADHUIN, P. **4**, 315; **7**, 147
BAECKELAND, E. **3**, 350
BAGALEY, B. C. **7**, 373
BAGLIO, C. M. **10**, 394
BAGLIONI, C. **4**, 351
BAIKIE, A. G. **7**, 357
BAILEY, C. B. **3**, 302
BAILEY, E. **6**, 123, 164, 178; **7**, 40, 147; **10**, 204, 363, 364
BAILEY, K. **4**, 57
BAILEY, P. **10**, 204
BAIN, J. A. **9**, 48
BAIRD, C. E. **6**, 384; **7**, 82; **8**, 231, 238; **9**, 111
BAIRD, G. D. **8**, 352
BAITSCH, H. **2**, 147
BAKER, B. L. **3**, 302
BAKER, B. R. **6**, 332, 348
BAKER, F. A. **2**, 235; **9**, 46
BAKER, G. D. **1**, 167; **2**, 264
BAKER, G. T. **5**, 404; **9**, 335, 343, 344, 346
BAKER, N. **9**, 250
BAKER, R. O. **3**, 302
BAKER, Z. **4**, 105
BALDESSARINI, R. J. **9**, 361, 373, 374, 375, 376, 382, 384
BALDWIN, E. **3**, 311
BALDWIN, H. H. **1**, 307
BALE, W. F. **5**, 254; **6**, 98; **7**, 93
BALIGA, B. S. **7**, 67, 362, 371, 373
BALISH, E. **6**, 326, 333
BALL, E. G. **4**, 3, 5–13, 16–18; **5**, 255; **6**, 370, 375, 388; **7**, 82; **8**, 149, 150, 236; **10**, 204
BALL, W. P. **7**, 394
BALLARD, F. J. **3**, 189, 197; **6**, 426, 436; **10**, 286, 364
BALLARD, P. **7**, 323
BALLOU, C. E. **7**, 147
BALLY, P. R. **6**, 387
BALTRUSH, H. A. **4**, 102, 103, 105
BALTSCHEFFSKY, H. **5**, 7, 300
BALTZ, B. E. **1**, 310, 319; **2**, 326, 333
BAN, G. C. **1**, 361
BAN, T. **5**, 209; **6**, 406
BANERJEE, G. **1**, 33, 34, 35, 135, 307, 339, 359, 371, 396, 400; **2**, 36, 113, 134, 174, 200, 345, 368; **3**, 73, 74, 236, 356, 386; **4**, 81, 142
BANERJEE, M. R. **7**, 394
BANFE, R. F. **2**, 114
BANFIELD, W. G. **4**, 216
BANG, O. **6**, 476, 480
BANKS, J. **1**, 135; **2**, 310
BANNISTER, R. G. **6**, 476, 480
BAR, H. P. **9**, 112
BARBIROLI, B. **7**, 218, 320, 323; **9**, 384; **10**, 245
BARDAWILL, C. J. **4**, 58; **5**, 37; **7**, 262, 278
BARER, R. **1**, 357, 361
BARETTA, L. **10**, 185
BARIL, E. F. **8**, 302, 309; **9**, 183, 184, 203, 346; **10**, 37
BARKA, T. **5**, 37
BARKER, H. A. **9**, 383
BARKER, S. A. **1**, 55
BARKER, S. B. **4**, 273, 280
BARNABEI, O. **3**, 306; **5**, 165, 174–177; **6**, 180, 189, 205, 207–209, 450; **8**, 267; **9**, 129, 142
BARNES, B. A. **2**, 174
BARNES, J. M. **10**, 393
BARNES, R. H. **4**, 351
BARNETT, J. A. **9**, 232
BARNETT, L. **3**, 215
BARNETT, R. E. **10**, 336
BARNETT, R. J. **9**, 143
BARNETT, W. E. **7**, 373
BARNHART, M. I. **4**, 196; **6**, 223, 225; **7**, 93
BARNUM, C. P. **3**, 439; **7**, 67

BARON, D. N. **7**, 325, 326, 335; **10**, 362
BARONDES, S. H. **5**, 386, 395
BARRETT, J. L. **3**, 302
BARRNETT, R. J. **9**, 125, 165
BARRON, E. S. G. **2**, 174; **5**, 36
BARROS, C. **7**, 323
BARSANTINI, J. C. **3**, 311
BARTANA, U. **4**, 352
BARTELHEIMER, H. **5**, 225
BARTELS, H. **1**, 118; **3**, 107
BARTELS, O. **6**, 30
BARTLETT, D. **3**, 134
BARTLETT, P. D. **3**, 313
BARTLEY, W. **5**, 434; **9**, 409; **10**, 364, 418
BARTON, R. W. **5**, 36; **7**, 320
BARTOS, E. **1**, 55 55
BARTSCH, K. **1**, 306
BASILIO, C. **3**, 215
BASS, A. D. **1**, 361; **3**, 243, 309; **9**, 347
BASSHAM, J. A. **4**, 334
BATCHELARD, H. S. **7**, 326, 335
BATES, C. J. **7**, 183, 203
BATES, M. W. **9**, 387, 408, 409
BATTERSBY, E. J. **8**, 348, 353
BATTIG, F. A. **8**, 96
BAUER, D. J. **3**, 309
BAUER, J. M. **3**, 309; **4**, 145; **10**, 245
BAUM, H. **5**, 355
BAUMAN, N. A. **10**, 117
BAXTER, C. F. **5**, 71
BAYREUTHER, K. **3**, 404
BDOLAH, A. **6**, 386
BEADLE, G. W. **1**, 53
BEAR, E. **10**, 100
BEARD, H. H. **1**, 168
BEARN, A. G. **1**, 54; **2**, 147
BEATON, G. H. **1**, 341, 360; **3**, 311, 350; **5**, 209
BEATON, J. R. **3**, 307, 311, 312, 340; **7**, 54
BEATTIE, D. S. **2**, 135; **3**, 42, 306
BEATTY, C. H. **4**, 351
BEAUDREAU, C. **6**, 385
BEAVEN, M. A. **9**, 164
BEAVO, J. **8**, 229
BECHET, J. **9**, 262
BECKER, F. F. **8**, 166; **10**, 363
BECKER, J. E. **5**, 303, 305; **9**, 347
BECKER, M. **3**, 311
BECKWITH, J. R. **2**, 236; **9**, 16, 47, 48
BECROFT, D. M. O. **9**, 48
BEDELL, B. H. **7**, 277
BEDNÁREK, M. **7**, 54
BEDRÂK, E. **3**, 308
BEENACKERS, A. M. TH. **6**, 54
BEEVES, W. J. JR. **10**, 306
BEGG, R. W. **3**, 308
BEHAR, M. **3**, 308
BEHER, M. E. **2**, 264
BEHER, W. T. **1**, 167; **2**, 264
BEHKI, R. M. **10**, 37
BEHRENS, O. K. **3**, 357
BEHRMAN, E. J. **1**, 75; **2**, 134; **3**, 304; **4**, 352
BEIGELMAN, P. M. **8**, 231, 237
BEINERT, H. **4**, 58
BEISEL, W. R. **7**, 67
BEISENHERZ, G. **4**, 105; **7**, 147
BEJDL, W. **3**, 302
BEJRABLAYA, D. **4**, 58; **8**, 250
BELL, C. G. JR. **3**, 74
BELL, D. **2**, 382
BELL, J. **5**, 333; **7**, 67; **9**, 289
BELL, J. J. **7**, 237, 255, 268, 278
BELL, W. R. **9**, 361, 382
BELLAIR, J. T. **9**, 184, 203
BELLAMY, D. **4**, 335; **10**, 381
BELOCOPITOW, E. **6**, 423
BELSER, W. L. **9**, 47
BEN, T. **5**, 394, 395
BENDA, P. **10**, 118
BENDALL, D. S. **2**, 309
BENDANA, F. E. **6**, 204, 209
BENEDETTI, E. L. **3**, 367, 403
BENEDICT, F. G. **8**, 10
BENESCH, R. **8**, 51
BENESCH, R. E. **8**, 51
BENJAMIN, W. **4**, 19, 29, 40, 81, 243, 245, 246
BENNETT, D. A. H. **1**, 399; **2**, 83; **4**, 235; **6**, 150, 180
BENNETT, L. L. **7**, 256
BENNETT, L. L. JR. **2**, 368; **5**, 151
BENNETT, T. P. **7**, 288
BENOY, M. P. **1**, 386, 399; **4**, 105
BENSCOSME, S. A. **1**, 166
BENSON, P. F. **8**, 267
BENTLEY, P. J. **10**, 364
BENZER, S. **9**, 288
BENZIMAN, M. **7**, 322
BEN-ZUI, R. **6**, 386
BERG, B. N. **4**, 265
BERG, E. **3**, 134; **6**, 179
BERG, P. **7**, 361, 372, 373
BERGEL, F. **1**, 34, 275; **8**, 309
BERGEN, S. S. JR. **4**, 343, 352
BERGER, L. **5**, 351, 355
BERGER, R. L. **10**, 336
BERGERET, B. **2**, 287
BERGLUND, O. **10**, 15
BERGMAN, E. N. **4**, 351
BERGMEYER, H. U. **1**, 400; **3**, 106; **4**, 57, 224; **5**, 254, 296, 333; **6**, 65; **7**, 148, 166; **8**, 36, 81, 238; **9**, 143; **10**, 286,

418, 420
BERGQUIST, P. L. **7**, 373; **9**, 289
BERGSTRAND, A. **6**, 98
BERGSTROM, S. **1**, 167; **6**, 371, 372, 374, 388
BERKOWITZ, B. **9**, 159, 165
BERLIN, C. M. **3**, 9, 27, 42, 183, 306, 367; **4**, 57, 297; **5**, 37, 120, 150, 151; **6**, 190, 207, 208, 322; **7**, 127; **8**, 278, 296; **9**, 288; **10**, 204, 305
BERLINER, M. L. **3**, 350
BERLINER, O. L. **3**, 350
BERNARD, C. **3**, 163, 182
BERNHARD, W. F. **2**, 148
BERNHARDT, S. **10**, 270
BERNOFSKY, C. **5**, 224, 327
BERNSTEIN, I. A. **9**, 346
BERNT, E. **4**, 224; **5**, 333; **8**, 81; **10**, 420
BERRY, D. **7**, 94
BERRY, E. **6**, 225; **7**, 94
BERRY, J. F. **10**, 99
BERRY, M. N. **4**, 342, 351; **5**, 298; **8**, 352
BERSON, S. A. **5**, 51
BERTHET, J. **4**, 221, 224; **6**, 385; **7**, 277; **8**, 189, 238
BERTHET, L. **6**, 388; **7**, 255
BERTINO, J. R. **5**, 395; **6**, 320–322, 329, 333, 335, 346–349
BERTOLINI, A. M. **4**, 41
BERTRAND, J. **4**, 280
BERWALD, Y. **7**, 340, 348
BESSEY, O. A. **4**, 47, 57; **8**, 250
BESSMAN, M. J. **8**, 70; **9**, 204
BEST, C. H. **6**, 406
BETHEIL, J. J. **3**, 24, 27
BETHEIL, J. P. **6**, 123, 169, 170, 179, 205, 209
BETHELL, M. R. **9**, 47
BETZ, A. **6**, 138, 142
BEUTLER, E. **6**, 140
BEVIZ, A. **6**, 364, 387; **8**, 150
BEWSHER, P. D. **5**, 255, 298; **6**, 385
BEYER, R. E. **4**, 195; **8**, 150
BHADURI, A. **4**, 18, 246; **6**, 54, 55
BHATTACHARYYA, R. N. **6**, 385
BHATTATHIRY, E. P. M. **2**, 264
BHIDE, S. V. **3**, 134
BHUYAN, B. K. **5**, 136, 150
BIANCHI, C. P. **3**, 106
BIASION, M. G. **10**, 98
BICKIS, I. J. **1**, 284, 285, 307
BIEBER, A. L. **6**, 348
BIEBER, L. L. **10**, 131
BIEBER, R. E. **3**, 215
BIEBER, S. **2**, 369
BIELAWSKI, J. **5**, 433
BIER, M. **1**, 55
BIERMAN, E. L. **6**, 123
BIGELOW, L. B. **9**, 164
BIGLEY, R. H. **6**, 123, 128, 140; **7**, 40; **8**, 296; **10**, 363
BILEWICZ, S. **7**, 289
BILIK, E. **9**, 361, 382
BILLIAR, R. B. **3**, 216; **4**, 176, 178
BILLING, B. H. **2**, 147
BIRD, C. E. **4**, 280
BIRMINGHAM, M. K. **7**, 256
BIRNBAUM, S. M. **2**, 298, 299; **5**, 119, 208
BIRNBAUMER, L. **6**, 423; **8**, 203
BIRNBOIM, H. **9**, 204
BIRNS, M. **7**, 232
BIRNSTIEL, M. **7**, 231
BIRT, L. M. **4**, 334
BISHAI, F. R. **1**, 34, 400
BISHOP, J. S. **6**, 387, 409, 423; **8**, 182, 185, 189, 190
BISHOP, S. H. **9**, 45
BITENSKY, M. W. **6**, 142, 386; **9**, 143
BITTAR, E. E. **10**, 418
BITTAR, N. **10**, 418
BITTMAN, R. **6**, 301; **7**, 166
BITTNER, J. J. **3**, 439; **7**, 67
BIXLER, D. **1**, 33, 340; **2**, 36
BJÖRNTORP, P. **8**, 150
BJURSELL, G. **10**, 16
BLACK, M. K. **10**, 186
BLACK, M. L. **10**, 80
BLACK, W. J. **6**, 473, 480
BLACKBURN, K. J. **7**, 232
BLACKBURN, N. R. **5**, 395
BLACKWELDER, W. C. **8**, 105, 116
BLAIR, D. G. R. **1**, 307; **2**, 368, 385; **4**, 145; **9**, 47, 94; **10**, 61, 269, 270
BLAIR, J. B. **9**, 408
BLAKE, R. **3**, 183
BLAKE, R. L. **9**, 288
BLAKLEY, R. L. **6**, 321, 347; **10**, 38
BLANCHAER, M. C. **6**, 473, 480
BLANCO, A. **5**, 354
BLANGY, D. **8**, 51
BLANZ, E. J. JR. **10**, 79
BLASCHKO, H. **5**, 159, 163; **7**, 312, 322, 323
BLATCHFORD, K. **2**, 236; **9**, 46, 61
BLAYLOCK, B. A. **5**, 434; **6**, 30
BLAZQUEZ, E. **10**, 62
BLECHER, M. **6**, 386
BLEICHER, S. J. **2**, 141, 147; **6**, 479
BLIXENKRONE-MØLLER, N. **2**, 98
BLOBEL, G. **10**, 204
BLOCH, A. **5**, 151
BLOCH, D. P. **9**, 204
BLOCH, J. L. **1**, 249, 250, 256

BLOCH, K. **1**, 152, 166; **2**, 263, 264; **4**, 178, 179
BLOCH-FRANKENTHAL, L. **3**, 351; **4**, 144
BLOCK, K. **8**, 130
BLOCK, R. J. **8**, 52
BLOCK, W. D. **3**, 308, 333
BLOEMENDAL, H. **6**, 208
BLOOM, B. **1**, 56; **3**, 242; **6**, 179
BLOOM, F. E. **9**, 125
BLOOM, W. **9**, 250
BLOOM, W. L. **2**, 112, 146
BLOSTEIN, R. **10**, 362
BLOSTEIN, R. E. **1**, 39, 55; **3**, 88; **7**, 332, 335, 336
BLUM, J. J. **8**, 216
BLUMENTHAL, C. M. **3**, 438, 439
BLUMENTHAL, H. J. **7**, 203
BLUMENTHAL, M. D. **2**, 190, 200; **3**, 182; **4**, 81; **5**, 95, 106, 296
BLUMER, W. F. C. **3**, 184; **7**, 394; **8**, 267
BLUTINGER, M. F. **3**, 334
BLY, C. G. **5**, 254; **6**, 98; **7**, 93
BOAS, N. F. **3**, 306
BOCK, R. M. **6**, 223, 225; **8**, 71
BOCK, W. **2**, 205, 212
BODANSKY, O. **1**, 54; **4**, 299, 314, 315; **10**, 285, 286
BODE, C. **2**, 99; **6**, 54
BODE, H. **8**, 93, 97
BOGGS, D. E. **10**, 166
BOHMER, T. **6**, 34, 55
BOITEUX, A. **7**, 149, 166
BOJARSKI, T. B. **1**, 88; **3**, 402; **4**, 57, 216
BOLL, M. **7**, 204
BOLLE, A. **7**, 99, 112, 118
BOLLING, D. **8**, 52
BOLLMAN, J. L. **2**, 99; **9**, 45
BOLLUM, F. J. **2**, 369; **5**, 37
BOLLUM, F. S. **9**, 201, 204
BOLTZE, H. J. **4**, 105; **7**, 147
BONADUCE, L. **8**, 70, 71
BONDY, P. K. **2**, 112, 146; **8**, 11
BONETTI, E. **10**, 418
BONGIORNO, M. **9**, 289
BONGIOVANNI, A. M. **7**, 256
BONHOEFFER, K. F. **7**, 164, 167
BÖNING, S. **6**, 98
BONNER, D. M. **2**, 235
BONNER, J. **1**, 167; **3**, 215; **6**, 208; **7**, 224, 232; **10**, 204
BONNEY, R. **7**, 313, 323
BONNICHSON, R. K. **5**, 300
BONNYCASTLE, M. **3**, 133
BONOMI, U. **3**, 305
BONSIGNORE, A. **1**, 393, 400
BONT, W. S. **6**, 208
BOOTH, B. A. **6**, 348
BOOTH, J. **1**, 215, 216, 222
BOQUET, P. L. **5**, 163
BORCHGREVINK, C. F. **7**, 94; **10**, 420
BOREK, E. **7**, 373, 374
BOREL, C. L. **3**, 306
BORGSTROM, B. **1**, 256
BORING, H. **5**, 433
BORMAN, A. **1**, 360; **2**, 113
BÖRNIG, H. **7**, 147
BORNSTEIN, J. **5**, 255
BORREBAEK, B. **10**, 381
BORSA, J. **10**, 79
BORSOOK, H. **1**, 152, 166; **3**, 204, 206; **7**, 321
BORSOS-NACHTNEBEL, E. **1**, 211
BORST, P. **3**, 333; **4**, 314; **5**, 411, 432; **6**, 99
BORTNICK, R. J. **8**, 190
BORTZ, W. **2**, 97, 99
BORTZ, W. M. **3**, 407, 422, 423; **4**, 246; **5**, 254, 297, 298; **6**, 55, 123, 178, 473, 480; **9**, 250
BORUM, T. W. **9**, 204
BOS, C. J. **8**, 69
BOSCH, L. **6**, 208
BOTHWELL, J. W. **3**, 308
BOTTOMLEY, R. H. **1**, 303, 307, 308, 319, 380; **2**, 368, 384, 385; **3**, 367; **4**, 144; **9**, 24, 46
BOURGEOIS, S. **6**, 208
BOURNE, B. **6**, 149
BOUSQUET, W. F. **7**, 67
BOUTWELL, R. K. **1**, 286, 287, 307; **2**, 37, 134; **3**, 42, 134, 236; **7**, 255
BOWDEN, P. M. **9**, 384
BOWIE, E. J. W. **7**, 93
BOWMAN, B. **8**, 332
BOWMAN, R. H. **2**, 273, 274; **6**, 178; **8**, 51, 353
BOXER, G. E. **1**, 281, 306; **3**, 197, 223, 334, 422; **4**, 41, 107, 114, 143; **6**, 436, 464; **7**, 277, 357; **8**, 188, 250; **10**, 202
BOY DE LA TOUR, E. **7**, 118
BOYD, G. S. **7**, 251, 256, 277, 279
BOYD, J. W. **1**, 55; **3**, 306, 325, 334, 349; **4**, 299, 301, 313; **10**, 286
BOYD, M. J. **3**, 309
BOYDEN, C. M. **6**, 150
BOYER, H. W. **9**, 383
BOYER, P. D. **1**, 55, 56; **2**, 246, 369; **3**, 88, 302, 308, 310, 312; **4**, 58, 313; **5**, 7, 85, 224, 300; **6**, 141, 176, 288, 346, 479; **7**, 135, 147, 277, 321–323, 331, 335; **9**, 48; **10**, 131, 269
BRACHET, J. **5**, 176
BRADFORD, R. H. **8**, 150
BRADLEY, P. L. **3**, 309

BRADLEY, R. M. **4**, 246
BRADSHAW, W. S. **7**, 394
BRADY, R. O. **3**, 421; **4**, 41, 246; **6**, 55; **10**, 118
BRAGANCA, B. M. **6**, 347
BRANA, H. **5**, 150
BRANCH, A. **1**, 121
BRAND, K. **5**, 298; **6**, 140, 178, 464; **7**, 166
BRANDES, R. **10**, 100
BRANDT, A. E. **10**, 99
BRANDT, K. M. **5**, 433, 436, 437
BRANSOME, E. **7**, 257
BRATVOLD, G. E. **3**, 107; **6**, 254, 423; **8**, 203
BRAUER, R. W. **1**, 181; **3**, 137, 142
BRAUN, T. **7**, 49, 51, 53–55
BRAUSER, B. **10**, 309, 322
BRAWERMAN, G. **6**, 190, 207
BRAY, G. A. **1**, 214; **3**, 113, 119; **5**, 386, 395; **6**, 191, 208, 375; **8**, 267
BRAY, R. C. **1**, 275; **3**, 308
BRAZIL, H. **9**, 232
BRECKENBRIDGE, B. M. **2**, 200
BRECKENRIDGE, B. McL. **6**, 423; **8**, 189; **9**, 121, 125
BRECKENRIDGE, R. T. **4**, 183, 196
BREIGER, H. H. **10**, 306
BREITMAN, T. R. **1**, 88
BREMER, J. **6**, 17, 28, 34, 54, 55, 98; **8**, 353; **10**, 185
BRENDEL, K. **6**, 54
BRENDLER, H. **5**, 36
BRENNER, S. **1**, 88; **2**, 47; **3**, 215
BRESNICK, E. **2**, 213, 235, 236, 346; **3**, 350; **4**, 145; **5**, 170, 177; **6**, 205, 209; **7**, 381, 387, 390, 394; **9**, 25, 31, 35, 43, 46, 53, 61, 94; **10**, 270
BRESSLER, R. **6**, 54
BREUSCH, F. L. **2**, 98
BREW, K. **5**, 355
BREWSTER, W. R. **1**, 100
BRICE, E. G. **4**, 246
BRIDGERS, W. F. **5**, 119
BRIERLEY, G. **5**, 355
BRIGGS, G. M. **1**, 168, 307
BRIGGS, R. W. **3**, 209, 215
BRIGGS, S. D. **2**, 368
BRIGHENTI, L. **6**, 205
BRIN, M. **1**, 359; **3**, 307
BRINBAUMER, L. **9**, 109, 112
BRINDLE, S. **9**, 347
BRINER, G. P. **3**, 107
BRINK, J. J. **8**, 332
BRINK-JOHNSEN, T. **5**, 322
BRINTON, C. **10**, 393
BRITTEN, R. J. **4**, 41
BRITTON, H. G. **3**, 184
BROACH, W. J. **3**, 309
BROADBENT, J. A. **9**, 44
BROBECK, J. R. **7**, 54
BROCKMAN, R. W. **5**, 149
BROD, H. **6**, 176
BRODERS, A. C. **7**, 351, 357
BRODIE, B. B. **1**, 211, 213, 214, 222, 233, 245, 256, 359; **2**, 134; **3**, 304, 402; **4**, 160; **6**, 375, 388; **7**, 81; **9**, 111, 164
BRODSKY, A. **6**, 180
BROH-KAHN, R. H. **4**, 351
BRONNER, F. **5**, 381
BRONOWSKI, J. **5**, 381
BRONSTEIN, S. B. **1**, 34, 35, 135, 359, 396, 400; **2**, 36, 113, 134, 174, 200; **3**, 73, 74, 236
BROOKER, G. **9**, 100, 111
BROOKS, G. C. **9**, 232
BROSEMER, R. W. **3**, 142
BROSNAN, J. T. **8**, 52; **10**, 417, 418
BROSTROM, M. A. **8**, 191
BROUWERS, J. A. J. **1**, 213
BROWN, B. **2**, 264; **6**, 141
BROWN, C. **5**, 192, 208
BROWN, C. B. **7**, 67, 182; **9**, 346; **10**, 166
BROWN, D. H. **7**, 373
BROWN, D. M. **8**, 36
BROWN, E. **6**, 384
BROWN, E. V. **3**, 403
BROWN, G. B. **2**, 369
BROWN, G. W. JR. **3**, 311; **9**, 45
BROWN, H. **1**, 55
BROWN, I. **5**, 436
BROWN, J. **4**, 10, 18; **5**, 355; **10**, 363
BROWN, M. B. **2**, 318; **3**, 42, 310; **5**, 405
BROWN, N. B. **6**, 409
BROWN, N. C. **10**, 15, 16, 37, 80
BROWN, O. E. **9**, 203, 204; **10**, 37
BROWN, R. H. **5**, 433, 437
BROWN, R. K. **2**, 174
BROWN, R. R. **1**, 211, 213
BROWN, S. S. **1**, 378; **6**, 349
BROWN, T. M. **2**, 141, 147; **6**, 475, 480
BROWN, W. R. **3**, 311
BROWN-GRANT, K. **1**, 213
BROWNIE, A. C. **7**, 260, 262, 278, 279
BROWNING, E. T. **6**, 67, 99, 123; **8**, 353
BRUCE, V. G. **3**, 438
BRUCE, W. R. **10**, 79
BRUCHOVSKY, N. **7**, 320
BRUCK, E. **2**, 142, 147
BRUEMMER, J. H. **3**, 309
BRUES, A. M. **10**, 381
BRUMM, A. F. **2**, 67
BRUMMER, B. **3**, 133, 134; **6**, 180
BRUN, D. **3**, 303
BRUNGARD, J. C. **3**, 216
BRUNI, C. **1**, 361; **3**, 403

BRUNNGRABER, E. F. **7**, 363, 373
BRUNNGRABER, E. G. **2**, 309
BRUNORI, M. **8**, 51
BRUNS, F. H. **4**, 314; **7**, 85, 94
BRUSCA, A. **1**, 359; **3**, 134, 307, 350
BRUSCOR, A. **4**, 314
BRUTLAG, D. **9**, 204
BRUTTIN, H. **6**, 436
BRYSON, M. J. **4**, 176, 178; **7**, 277
BRYSON, V. **7**, 319; **9**, 45; **10**, 270
BUBL, E. C. **10**, 166
BUBLITZ, C. **3**, 357; **9**, 408
BUC, H. **8**, 51
BUCHANAN, J. M. **2**, 47; **3**, 149, 158, 159; **6**, 288, 326, 333, 347; **7**, 97, 99, 100, 117, 118, 204; **9**, 383
BUCHANAN, K. D. **8**, 10
BUCHER, N. L. R. **1**, 167; **2**, 252, 264; **4**, 179; **8**, 311, 321; **9**, 93; **10**, 61, 393
BÜCHER, T. **1**, 14, 34, 103, 118, 169, 281, 306, 396, 400; **2**, 273; **3**, 89, 106, 197; **4**, 105, 315; **5**, 4, 7, 94, 105 254, 410, 432, 435, 437; **6**, 30, 79, 98, 99, 180; **7**, 147, 148, 166, 403, 413; **9**, 232, 408; **10**, 309, 321, 322, 363
BUCHET-MAHIEU, J. **10**, 223
BUCK, C. A. **7**, 372, 373
BUCK, G. M. **7**, 325, 335; **10**, 362
BUDNICK, L. E. **1**, 359, 360; **2**, 38, 114, 133, 135; **3**, 134, 306, 307, 350; **4**, 314
BUEDING, E. **2**, 273; **8**, 50
BUELL, M. V. **3**, 196
BUFFA, P. **6**, 29
BUKOVSKY, J. **2**, 371, 382; **4**, 145
BULLOCK, W. K. **8**, 324
BUNVILLE, L. G. **10**, 306
BURCH, H. B. **3**, 185, 196, 235, 308; **4**, 47, 57, 58, 246; **5**, 255; **6**, 207; **8**, 189, 250; **9**, 95; **10**, 286
BURCHALL, J. J. **6**, 309, 320, 322, 323, 332, 347, 349; **10**, 79
BURCHENAL, J. H. **6**, 321, 322
BURGESS, E. A. **9**, 48
BURK, D. **1**, 378; **2**, 95, 99, 222, 236; **3**, 203, 357, 423; **4**, 123, 143, 144; **6**, 453, 463; **7**, 146; **10**, 322
BURKARD, W. P. **9**, 165
BURKHART, E. Z. **5**, 26, 37
BURN, J. H. **1**, 97, 100, 101; **9**, 125, 132, 143
BURNET, M. **1**, 33
BURNETT, C. H. **9**, 48
BURNETT, F. F. **1**, 360
BURNS, J. J. **1**, 136, 189, 211, 212, 214, 222, 223, 226, 233, 359; **2**, 134; **4**, 160; **5**, 394
BURRIS, R. H. **2**, 67; **3**, 106, 423; **4**, 179
BURSTEIN, S. R. **6**, 386
BURTON, A. F. **3**, 308
BURTON, D. N. **10**, 203
BURTON, J. **7**, 67
BURTON, K. **5**, 395
BURTON, R. M. **3**, 106
BUSCH, H. **1**, 289, 307; **4**, 102, 103, 105; **6**, 451, 464; **7**, 40, 218; **8**, 36; **9**, 61, 93, 203; **10**, 37, 38, 60, 362
BUSCH, S. **6**, 450
BUSH, I. E. **1**, 359
BUSHBY, S. R. M. **10**, 79
BUSHNELL, D. E. **9**, 203
BUSKIRK, H. H. **5**, 149
BUTCHER, R. W. **5**, 49, 51, 255; **6**, 177, 357, 383–389, 391, 403, 406, 407, 423; **7**, 46, 55, 81, 82, 255; **8**, 189, 203, 215, 231, 237, 238; **9**, 15, 99, 107, 109, 111, 113, 124, 125, 142, 143, 346
BUTENANDT, A. **6**, 439, 450
BUTLER, E. G. **3**, 215
BUTLER, T. C. **4**, 160
BUTLER, W. M. JR. **1**, 236, 245, 248, 256
BUTTERFIELD, W. J. H. **5**, 341, 354
BUTTERWORTH, P. H. W. **8**, 71
BUTTIN, G. **2**, 247
BUTTOO, A. S. **9**, 47
BUTTS, J. S. **10**, 166
BUU-HOI, N. P. **1**, 211, 359
BYGDEMAN, S. **9**, 146, 147, 163
BYGRAVE, F. L. **10**, 184
BYRNE, W. L. **2**, 274; **5**, 119; **6**, 65

CABELLO, J. **3**, 310
CADENAS, E. **2**, 143, 147, 174, 187, 188, 273; **6**, 423; **8**, 236
CAGAN, R. N. **4**, 58
CAHILL, G. F. JR. **1**, 33, 34, 132, 136, 363, 370, 371, 379; **2**, 37, 137, 139, 140, 144, 146, 147, 148, 173, 174, 187, 189, 199; **3**, 75, 76, 145, 182, 217; **4**, 80, 219, 224, 225, 235, 236, 343, 351, 352, 354; **5**, 86, 87, 89, 255, 273, 296, 297; **6**, 57, 59, 64, 65, 97, 122, 123, 143, 149, 150, 179, 387, 406; **7**, 41, 45, 46; **8**, 3, 10, 11, 52, 149, 150, 151, 236, 237; **9**, 111; **10**, 145, 150, 151, 381, 418
CAHN, R. D. **2**, 211, 212; **3**, 197, 215; **6**, 141; **10**, 336
CAIANIELLO, E. R. **3**, 438
CAILLEAU, R. **7**, 278
CAIN, J. C. **2**, 99
CALABRESI, P. **5**, 405; **6**, 333, 348; **9**, 47
CALDARERA, C. M. **7**, 218, 320, 323; **9**, 384; **10**, 244, 245
CALDWELL, E. F. **3**, 307

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

CALDWELL, I. C. **2**, 264; **10**, 270
CALDWELL, K. A. **5**, 333
CALDWELL, P. C. **5**, 433
CALKINS, D. **8**, 199
CALLAN, H. G. **3**, 41, 42
CALVA, E. **2**, 226, 235; **3**, 367; **9**, 46, 61
CALVERT, C. C. **4**, 195
CALVERT, D. N. **9**, 100, 111, 112
CALVIN, H. I. **5**, 25
CAMERON, I. L. **9**, 262
CAMERON, M. P. **4**, 280; **9**, 262
CAMIENER, G. W. **5**, 150
CAMMER, W. **7**, 243, 252, 255, 256, 278, 279; **8**, 130
CAMPANILE, E. **6**, 141; **8**, 70
CAMPBELL, D. J. **2**, 263
CAMPBELL, J. W. **9**, 45; **10**, 271
CAMPBELL, P. L. **4**, 57
CAMPBELL, P. N. **3**, 184, 403; **4**, 216; **5**, 354; **9**, 408
CAMPOS, J. O. **6**, 140; **7**, 40; **8**, 296
CANAL, N. **3**, 304
CANELLAKIS, E. S. **2**, 236, 365, 369; **9**, 94, 204
CANELLAKIS, Z. N. **1**, 75, 344, 359; **2**, 236, 287; **10**, 15
CANFIELD, T. M. **1**, 154, 155, 167
CANIATO, A. **9**, 142
CANNING, L. **7**, 373
CANNON, B. **8**, 150
CANNON, W. B. **5**, 205
CANONICA, L. **8**, 321
CANTERO, A. **1**, 33, 34, 35, 339, 340, 360, 374, 378, 381; **2**, 36, 113, 135, 174, 175, 200, 309; **3**, 73, 74, 189, 196, 197, 217, 386, 387; **4**, 114, 143, 145; **5**, 404; **6**, 122; **7**, 357; **8**, 36; **9**, 65, 93, 94; **10**, 61, 62, 364
CANTONI, G. L. **1**, 55, 152, 166, 271; **7**, 322; **9**, 349, 361, 362, 369, 381, 382, 384; **10**, 222
CANTOR, C. R. **10**, 223
CAPLIN, S. **3**, 312
CAPUTTO, R. **3**, 403
CARBALLIDO, A. **3**, 340, 350
CARBON, J. **7**, 361, 372
CARDILLO, L. R. **8**, 11
CARDINALI, G. **3**, 350
CARDINI, C. E. **6**, 176, 288; **7**, 203
CARDON, S. Z. **5**, 381
CARDOSO, S. S. **9**, 47
CARHART, J. M. **6**, 97
CARIGNANI, G. **10**, 171, 185
CARLSEN, E. N. **6**, 450
CARLSON, A. J. **4**, 263, 265
CARLSON, F. D. **3**, 107
CARLSON, L. A. **6**, 387; **9**, 251
CARLSON, R. G. **5**, 121
CARLSSON, A. **9**, 143
CARMICHAEL, R. **3**, 333
CARMINATTI, H. **2**, 187; **6**, 140; **10**, 362, 363
CAROLINE, D. F. **9**, 47
CARPENTER, M. P. **3**, 403
CARPENTER, P. C. **5**, 325, 333
CARRILLO, A. L. **8**, 269
CARRUTHERS, B. M. **8**, 237
CARTER, B. G. **1**, 55
CARTER, B. L. A. **9**, 253, 262
CARTER, C. W. **3**, 302
CARTER, J. R. JR. **8**, 219, 236
CARTER, N. W. **3**, 313; **5**, 86
CARTER, S. **9**, 48
CARTER, S. B. **3**, 311
CASHMORE, A. **5**, 405; **6**, 333, 348, 349
CASKEY, C. T. **8**, 81
CASON, J. **2**, 135
CASPERSSON, T. **5**, 4, 7
CASSARO, J. A. **5**, 355
CASSUTO, Y. **8**, 149
CASTILLO, A. E. **10**, 394
CASTILLO, F. **8**, 332
CASTOR, L. N. **4**, 280
CASTRO, J. A. **8**, 166
CATANI, C. **6**, 177
CATRON, D. V. **3**, 302
CATTABENI, F. **8**, 311, 321
CAVALIERE, R. **7**, 349
CELIS, J. **7**, 372
CENNOMA, C. **7**, 204
CEVALLIS, W. H. **10**, 99
CHAFFEE, R. R. J. **8**, 149
CHAIKOFF, I. L. **1**, 104, 118, 135, 136, 166, 167, 185, 363, 371; **2**, 38, 113, 189, 199, 200, 247, 263, 333; **3**, 182, 306, 422; **4**, 8, 17, 41, 81, 245, 246; **5**, 95, 101, 105, 106, 296; **6**, 55, 57, 65; **7**, 413; **8**, 353; **10**, 202, 381
CHAKROBORTY, K. P. **6**, 288
CHALLONER, D. R. **7**, 71, 81
CHALMERS, T. M. **9**, 112
CHAMBERS, J. W. **3**, 243; **9**, 344, 347
CHAMBON, P. **6**, 450; **7**, 224, 227, 232, 233; **9**, 181
CHAMPE, S. P. **9**, 288
CHAN, S.-K. **1**, 319; **2**, 368; **4**, 144
CHANCE, B. **1**, 169, 170, 181, 371; **2**, 265, 274; **3**, 425, 436, 438; **5**, 3, 5–7, 226, 299, 300, 433–437; **6**, 5, 16, 29, 30, 98, 99, 138, 142, 387, 422; **7**, 160, 166, 167, 256, 277, 278, 412; **8**, 123, 130; **10**, 322
CHANDLER, A. M. **5**, 355
CHANEY, A. L. **2**, 292
CHANG, G.-G. **9**, 382
CHANG, H.-C. **9**, 250, 251

CHANG, M. W. **3**, 196
CHANG, P. K. **8**, 70
CHANGEUX, J.-P. **2**, 67, 262, 264; **3**, 423; **4**, 84, 196, 281; **6**, 30, 138, 141, 281, 289, 297, 301; **7**, 204; **8**, 51, 70; **10**, 15, 270
CHANNING, C. P. **4**, 179
CHANTRENNE, H. **8**, 166
CHAPEVILLE, F. **5**, 155, 163
CHAPPELL, J. B. **5**, 434, 437; **6**, 29, 30, 100; **7**, 413
CHARDONNENS, H. **3**, 236
CHARGAFF, E. **2**, 369; **3**, 74; **5**, 150; **6**, 288
CHARLES, H. P. **9**, 44
CHASE, J. F. A. **6**, 55
CHASE, J. H. **5**, 321
CHATAGNER, F. **2**, 287, 288; **3**, 303, 305
CHAUBE, S. **3**, 308
CHAUDHURI, N. K. **9**, 288
CHEAK-TAN, C. **10**, 381
CHEESEMAN, P. **6**, 331, 333
CHELALA, C. A. **10**, 131
CHEN, R. F. **2**, 67; **6**, 28, 98, 100; **9**, 233; **10**, 336
CH'EN, S.-M. **2**, 309
CHEN, T. L. **7**, 339, 342, 348, 349
CHEN, W. **1**, 212
CHENAU, U. A. **3**, 403
CHENG, C. H. **3**, 197
CHENKIN, T. **1**, 212
CHEONG, L. **7**, 204
CHEREST, H. **9**, 366, 383
CHERFURKA, W. **7**, 277
CHERNICK, S. P. **2**, 199
CHERNICK, S. S. **1**, 371; **4**, 41; **5**, 297
CHEUNG, W. J. **9**, 131, 143
CHEUNG, W. Y. **6**, 254, 384; **9**, 125
CHEVALLEY, R. **7**, 118
CHEVALLIER, F. **1**, 135; **4**, 246
CHEVREMONT, M. **3**, 350
CHEVREMONT-CHOMHAIRE, S. **3**, 350
CHI, Y.-M. **3**, 107; **6**, 385; **8**, 216; **9**, 143
CHIBA, T. **8**, 238
CHIEN, J. R. **8**, 97; **10**, 131
CHIESARA, E. **1**, 233; **8**, 166
CHIGA, M. **6**, 435, 436; **7**, 393
CH'IH, J. J. **9**, 191, 203
CHILSON, O. P. **10**, 142
CHINARD, F. P. **7**, 303, 321
CHING, T. M. **8**, 150
CHIRPICH, T. P. **9**, 383
CHISHOLM, E. M. **10**, 203
CHIU, C. Y. **2**, 101, 113
CHIZARI, E. **3**, 312
CHO, Y. S. **1**, 213, 319, 339; **2**, 326, 333, 384; **3**, 365, 367; **4**, 144
CHOJNACKI, T. **10**, 99
CHOU, C. **7**, 67
CHRAMBACH, A. **8**, 70
CHRISTEN, P. **7**, 335; **10**, 362
CHRISTENSEN, H. N. **1**, 361; **3**, 42, 199, 205, 241, 243; **5**, 169, 177; **6**, 209; **8**, 238; **9**, 347
CHRISTENSEN, J. H. **4**, 265
CHRISTIAN, D. R. **7**, 71
CHRISTIAN, W. **2**, 67; **7**, 148, 332, 333, 336
CHRISTIANSEN, E. N. **8**, 149
CHRISTOFFERSEN, T. **4**, 210
CHRISTOPHE, J. **8**, 237
CHU, M. Y. **10**, 80
CHUNG, A. **8**, 244, 250
CHYTIL, F. **5**, 150; **10**, 167
CHYU, K. **10**, 286
CIACCIO, E. I. **5**, 355
CIARDI, J. E. **8**, 99
ČIHÁK, A. **9**, 47, 267, 278, 288
CIMAN, M. **10**, 186
CINADER, B. **1**, 55
CINCOTTI, J. J. **2**, 148
CIOCATTO, E. C. **7**, 349
CIOTTI, M. M. **1**, 54; **2**, 211, 303, 310; **3**, 215; **5**, 22; **7**, 413
CIVEN, M. **1**, 69, 76; **2**, 287, 288, 318; **3**, 303, 304, 305; **5**, 404; **6**, 180; **7**, 67, 181, 182; **8**, 267; **9**, 335, 344, 346; **10**, 166
CLARK, B. **8**, 216
CLARK, C. M. **1**, 344, 360; **2**, 134
CLARK, J. B. **9**, 99
CLARK, J. H. JR. **3**, 309
CLARK, L. C. JR. **7**, 278
CLARK, S. L. **3**, 236
CLARK, S. W. **9**, 324, 331
CLARK, W. R. **7**, 394
CLARKE, D. D. **7**, 233
CLARKE, D. L. **6**, 384
CLARKE, J. S. **7**, 203
CLARK-TURRI, L. **2**, 187, 200; **3**, 182; **4**, 81; **5**, 106
CLAUDE, A. J. **5**, 6
CLAUSEN, T. **8**, 151, 231, 233, 237
CLAYCOMB, W. C. **7**, 81
CLAYTON, G. W. **5**, 316
CLELAND, W. W. **3**, 325, 333; **4**, 301, 313; **10**, 99, 286, 417
CLEMENTI, F. **8**, 166
CLEVER, U. **3**, 41, 42; **4**, 196
CLICK, R. E. **4**, 19, 40
CLIFFORD, J. B. **3**, 205; **5**, 169, 177
CLIFFORD, J. I. **5**, 395
CLINE, A. L. **6**, 223, 225
CLINE, G. B. **5**, 395
CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L. **3**, 437

CLOWRY, L. J. JR. **5**, 354
COBURN, S. P. **10**, 153, 166
COCHRANE, W. A. **2**, 145, 147
CODECEO, R. **10**, 382
COFFEY, D. S. **7**, 320
COFFEY, J. W. **10**, 305
COHEN, A. I. **7**, 321
COHEN, A. K. **2**, 141, 147; **6**, 479
COHEN, B. S. **10**, 365
COHEN, E. **3**, 302
COHEN, G. N. **1**, 56; **2**, 67, 235; **6**, 117, 123; **7**, 204
COHEN, L. H. **8**, 353; **9**, 233
COHEN, P. **1**, 181; **5**, 437
COHEN, P. P. **1**, 75, 344, 359; **2**, 67, 226, 235, 287, 298; **3**, 311, 327, 334, 359, 367; **5**, 69; **6**, 242; **7**, 284, 289, 322; **9**, 19, 21, 45, 46, 61; **10**, 269, 270, 271, 322
COHEN, S. **1**, 167
COHEN, S. S. **1**, 87, 88; **6**, 349; **7**, 117, 207, 218, 319; **8**, 331, 332; **10**, 80, 207, 222, 223
COHEN-BAZIRE, S. **2**, 213, 235
COHN, C. **1**, 35, 136, 340; **7**, 56, 64, 232
COHN, M. **2**, 214, 235; **5**, 404
COHN, R. D. **1**, 56
COHN, W. E. **3**, 27; **10**, 37
COLÁS, A. **1**, 213; **4**, 152, 160
COLE, C. L. **3**, 438
COLEMAN, D. L. **1**, 154, 167; **9**, 48
COLEMAN, M. S. **9**, 30
COLEMAN, R. **10**, 99
COLES, H. **5**, 254, 437
COLES, H. S. **6**, 98, 178, 254; **8**, 351; **9**, 233
COLESSIDES, C. **5**, 322
COLLIN, R. **6**, 349
COLLINS, A. **4**, 216; **6**, 180
COLLINS, J. M. **10**, 203
COLMAN, R. F. **9**, 228, 233
COLOMBO, J. P. **9**, 49
COLOQUHOUN, W. P. **6**, 479
COLOWICK, S. P. **1**, 363, 370, 371; **2**, 47, 114, 187, 198, 200, 274, 310, 346; **3**, 89, 182, 422; **4**, 313; **5**, 105, 150, 209, 342, 354–356; **6**, 436; **7**, 203, 322, 413; **8**, 130, 267; **9**, 15, 93, 113, 124, 262, 305, 347, 381; **10**, 61, 142, 245, 363, 380, 393
COLTER, J. S. **7**, 117
COMAR, C. L. **5**, 381
COMBES, B. **2**, 146
COMBS, A. M. **3**, 308; **4**, 58; **8**, 250
COMFORT, A. **4**, 263, 265
COMSA, J. **1**, 100
CONDON, S. E. **3**, 134
CONGER, N. **3**, 334, 349
CONKLIN, J. L. **7**, 335
CONNAWAY, S. **9**, 16
CONNELLY, C. M. **5**, 7, 437; **7**, 166, 256
CONNELLY, J. G. **9**, 48
CONNET, R. J. **9**, 165
CONNEY, A. H. **1**, 136, 189, 211, 212, 213, 214, 217, 218, 222, 223, 226, 233, 273, 275, 359, 379; **2**, 134; **4**, 149, 160; **5**, 394, 395; **6**, 55, 65, 119, 122, 140, 178; **10**, 202
CONNORS, T. A. **1**, 378
CONTI, F. **8**, 166
CONVERY, H. J. H. **3**, 74; **4**, 80, 144; **5**, 255, 257, 296, 297; **6**, 55, 65, 119, 122, 140, 178; **7**, 39; **8**, 36; **10**, 204
CONWAY, A. **6**, 301
COOK, K. **10**, 100
COOK, R. A. **6**, 142
COOKE, J. S. **4**, 81
COON, J. M. **4**, 153
COON, M. J. **9**, 409
COOPER, C. **9**, 40, 48
COOPER, D. Y. **7**, 127, 255, 256, 277, 278; **8**, 130
COOPER, J. R. **1**, 211, 213, 233; **3**, 402; **4**, 160
COOPER, R. A. **6**, 255; **8**, 202, 216
COORE, H. G. **2**, 47; **6**, 389; **7**, 40
COOTE, J. L. **9**, 232
COPENHAVER, J. H. **3**, 312, 313; **5**, 85; **10**, 418
COPPO, A. **9**, 181
COPPOC, G. L. **10**, 61, 225, 245
CORBAN, M. S. **1**, 257, 270
CORBELL, L. M. **9**, 49
CORBIN, J. D. **6**, 370, 388, 391; **8**, 203, 238
CORDOBA, F. **3**, 340, 350
CORI, C. F. **1**, 34, 56, 363, 370, 371; **2**, 67, 177, 187, 198, 200, 273, 274; **3**, 79, 88, 91, 106, 142; **5**, 355; **6**, 176, 254, 387; **8**, 50, 215
CORI, G. T. **1**, 34, 55, 56, 363, 371; **2**, 67, 177, 187; **3**, 79, 88, 142; **5**, 224, 355; **6**, 176, 254
CORLEY, R. C. **4**, 264
CORMAN, L. **4**, 245
CORNBLATH, M. **3**, 184
CORNELL, N. **3**, 214
CORNFIELD, J. **2**, 298
CORNFORTH, J. W. **4**, 178; **8**, 321
CORNFORTH, R. H. **4**, 178
CORRODI, H. **9**, 164
CORTI, A. **10**, 245
COSSINS, E. A. **6**, 347; **9**, 369, 373, 384
COSTA, A. **9**, 164
COSTA, E. **9**, 115, 121, 125, 164
COSTANTINO, L. **7**, 320

COSTILOW, R. N. **9**, 383
COTE, L. J. **7**, 323
COTTEN, M. deV. **7**, 81; **8**, 215
COTZIAS, G. C. **9**, 165
COULSON, R. A. **10**, 417
COULSON, W. F. **10**, 417
COULTER, A. W. **9**, 353, 381
COULTER, J. R. **10**, 166
COURTICE, F. C. **9**, 405, 409
COUTSOGEORGOPOULUS, C. **9**, 204
COWIE, A. T. **4**, 352
COX, C. G. **9**, 262
COX, D. G. **3**, 236
COX, G. E. **2**, 264
COX, R. **9**, 381
COXON, R. V. **3**, 302
COZZANI, C. **7**, 323
CRAIG, J. W. **6**, 387, 423
CRAIG, R. J. **7**, 82
CRAMER, W. **1**, 97, 100
CRAN, E. J. **7**, 335
CRANE, F. L. **7**, 279
CRANE, R. **2**, 147
CRANE, R. K. **1**, 56, 371; **2**, 177, 187; **3**, 182; **5**, 351, 355, 356; **6**, 177
CRASTON, A. **5**, 22
CRAVENS, W. W. **3**, 309
CRAWFORD, E. J. **6**, 321, 333, 348; **7**, 118; **10**, 142
CREANOR, J. **9**, 262
CREASY, W. A. **9**, 46
CRESCENZI, V. **7**, 320
CREVELING, C. R. **9**, 163
CRICK, F. H. C. **3**, 215
CRISS, W. E. **9**, 95; **10**, 362, 363
CRISTOFALO, V. J. **1**, 360; **2**, 199, 346, 368; **3**, 356; **4**, 80, 143; **5**, 296; **6**, 436, 463, 464; **8**, 287
CROCCO, R. M. **4**, 58, 210, 216; **5**, 150, 316; **8**, 278
CROFFORD, O. B. **8**, 219, 223, 225, 227, 229, 230, 232, 233, 235, 236, 237, 238
CROFTS, A. R. **5**, 434, 437
CRONE, M. **7**, 393
CROSBIE, G. W. **6**, 331, 333
CROSS, S. L. **2**, 264
CROUT, R. J. **9**, 143, 164
CRUMBO, D. S. **8**, 223
CRUZ-COKE, E. **3**, 310
CRYER, P. E. **9**, 110, 112
CSANYI, B. **9**, 343, 344, 347
CUCINELL, S. A. **4**, 160
CUNNINGHAM, D. J. C. **6**, 475, 476, 480
CURRAN, J. E. **5**, 315, 316
CURRAN, J. F. **2**, 310
CURRY, D. M. **1**, 346, 360; **3**, 350
CURRY, J. R. **9**, 46
CURTIS, G. W. **2**, 148
CURTIS, P. J. **9**, 186, 203
CURTIS, W. C. **10**, 417
CUSHMAN, P. **6**, 385
CZAJKA, D. M. **9**, 409
CZOK, R. **4**, 105; **7**, 147, 148

D'ADAMO, A. F. JR. **6**, 179
DAGG, C. P. **9**, 39, 48
DAHL, J. L. **9**, 288
DAHMUS, M. E. **6**, 208
DAINKO, J. L. **9**, 369, 384
DAIRMAN, W. **9**, 145, 153, 155, 157, 158, 163, 164, 165
DALAL, F. R. **6**, 325, 332, 347
DALLNER, G. **4**, 216
DALY, J. **1**, 101; **9**, 382
DALY, M. M. **3**, 302
DALZIEL, K. **6**, 469, 480; **7**, 412; **8**, 353
DAMIANI, A. **7**, 320
DAMODARAN, M. **3**, 312
DANFORTH, W. H. **3**, 96, 98, 106; **6**, 254, 413, 422, 423
DANIELS, A. **9**, 203
DANIELSON, L. **5**, 433; **6**, 29
DANIELSSON, H. **1**, 167
DANISH, R. **5**, 254
DANNEBERG, P. B. **1**, 308
DAO, T. L. **7**, 357
DAOUST, R. **2**, 200; **7**, 394
DARNELL, J. **2**, 47
DARNELL, J. E. **3**, 10
DAS, N. B. **8**, 352
DAS, P. K. **9**, 332
DASHMAN, T. **2**, 135; **3**, 27
DAST, J. **4**, 264
DATTA, A. **2**, 67; **3**, 423
DAVENPORT, L. **1**, 218, 219, 221, 222
DAVID, M. M. **4**, 58; **5**, 37; **7**, 262, 278
DAVIDIAN, N. **9**, 48
DAVIDSON, C. S. **6**, 480
DAVIDSON, E. **7**, 203, 232
DAVIDSON, I. W. F. **6**, 406
DAVIDSON, J. N. **2**, 369, 382; **3**, 74; **6**, 288; **10**, 37
DAVIDSON, N. **6**, 141; **10**, 80
DAVIDSON, O. W. **5**, 209
DAVIDSON, W. D. **1**, 395, 400; **2**, 113, 133; **3**, 134, 197
DAVIES, B. M. A. **3**, 312
DAVIES, D. **9**, 331
DAVIES, J. **4**, 179
DAVIES, J. I. **6**, 388
DAVIES, R. O. **9**, 331
DAVIS, B. D. **3**, 423
DAVIS, C. B. JR. **2**, 264
DAVIS, D. G. **4**, 351

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

DAVIS, G. K. **3**, 308
DAVIS, J. S. **5**, 36
DAVIS, J. W. **6**, 389
DAVIS, P. A. **10**, 362
DAVIS, R. H. **9**, 23, 39, 44, 45, 47; **10**, 270
DAVIS, V. E. **3**, 305
DAVIS, W. W. **5**, 355; **6**, 379, 388; **7**, 255
DAVISON, C. **1**, 136, 212, 213, 222
DAVONEAU, P. R. **5**, 255
DAVOREN, P. R. **6**, 383
DAVTYAN, M. A. **2**, 309
DAWID, I. B. **7**, 204
DAWISH, R. **6**, 178
DAWKINS, M. J. R. **3**, 191, 197; **7**, 289; **8**, 148
DAWSON, A. G. **9**, 48
DAWSON, C. M. **10**, 381
DAWSON, D. M. **10**, 336
DAWSON, R. M. C. **10**, 99
DAY, N. K. **7**, 94
DAY, P. L. **3**, 309; **5**, 333
DAY, R. A. **7**, 204
DAYTON, P. G. **1**, 212, 214, 223
DEAL, W. C. **6**, 141
DEAL, W. C. JR. **1**, 56
DE ANGELIS, W. **3**, 311
DEARBORN, E. H. **3**, 312, 313
DE ASUA, L. J. **6**, 140
DEASY, C. L. **3**, 206
DeBELLIS, R. H. **4**, 20, 22, 41
DEBONS, A. F. **1**, 100
De BRUIN, C. H. **7**, 255
DeBRUIN, H. **5**, 85
De CARLI, L. **6**, 451
DECARO, B. M. **3**, 350
DECKER, L. **3**, 334
De DUVE, C. **2**, 309; **4**, 315; **7**, 147, 277; **8**, 189; **10**, 305
DEFARES, J. G. **5**, 381
DEFENDI, V. **8**, 300, 301, 307, 309
DEFFNER, G. G. J. **5**, 163
DEFREITAS, A. S. W. **8**, 150
deGASQUET, P. **1**, 399; **2**, 83; **4**, 235; **6**, 150, 180
DEGENHARDT, G. **2**, 118, 134
DeGRAW, J. **6**, 321, 333
DeGROOT, C. J. **9**, 49
De GUBAREFF, T. **3**, 196; **8**, 250
De HAAN, E. J. **7**, 413
DEHAAN, R. L. **7**, 319
DeHASS, J. **5**, 85
De JONG, J. W. **10**, 185
DE KRUYFF, B. **10**, 98, 99
de la HABA, G. L. **1**, 60, 65, 75, 212; **2**, 37, 200; **3**, 143, 197, 242, 305; **4**, 41, 196; **9**, 369, 382, 384
De LAMIRANDE, G. **1**, 34, 35, 360; **2**, 36, 113, 135, 175, 309, 365; **3**, 73; **4**, 145; **6**, 196, 208
DELAMORE, I. W. **2**, 382
DeLANGE, R. J. **6**, 255, 385, 386; **8**, 193, 202, 215, 216
DELBRUCK, A. **1**, 118, 306; **4**, 315
DELBUE, C. **2**, 112
DEL CAMPILLO, A. **9**, 409
DELISLE, G. **6**, 72, 77, 97
DELLA CORTE, E. **10**, 418
DeLORENZO, F. **8**, 71
DeLORES ARNAIZ, G. R. **6**, 384
De LUCA, C. **4**, 47, 48, 58
DELWICHE, C. V. **8**, 321
De MAN, J. C. H. **4**, 217
DeMARS, R. **1**, 153, 166; **2**, 214, 235; **5**, 224; **7**, 99, 118
DE MEDIO, G. **10**, 99
DENCKLA, W. D. **4**, 294, 296
DENHARDT, C. H. **7**, 118
DENIS, G. **5**, 77, 85
DENSON, K. W. E. **7**, 93
DENT, C. E. **3**, 309
DENTON, C. A. **5**, 156, 163
DENTON, M. D. **8**, 101, 102, 108, 117; **10**, 130
DENTON, R. M. **6**, 364, 387; **10**, 204
DePETROCELLIS, B. **8**, 70, 71
DePIERRE, J. **8**, 149
DEPOCAS, F. **8**, 148
DERACHE, R. **3**, 27
DeRENZO, E. C. **3**, 308
DE REUCK, A. V. S. **1**, 233
DeROBERTIS, E. **6**, 384; **9**, 125
DE ROBINCHON-SZULMAJSTER, H. **2**, 67; **7**, 204; **9**, 366, 383
DERONAUX, C. **2**, 174
DESAI, I. D. **4**, 195; **5**, 333
DE SANTIS SAVINO, M. **7**, 320
DESNUELLE, P. **3**, 252, 302
DESPOPOULOS, A. **3**, 137, 142
DESREUX, V. **1**, 55
DESTREE, A. **6**, 141
DETORRES, R. A. **7**, 394; **8**, 70
DEUTICKE, B. **8**, 351
DEVALIE, J. J. **10**, 363
DEVLIN, T. M. **3**, 334; **7**, 277; **8**, 250
DEWALD, B. **9**, 317, 325, 328, 331
DEWEY, H. K. **7**, 289; **8**, 267, 303, 307, 308, 309; **9**, 343, 344, 347; **10**, 380
DEWEY, M. M. **7**, 335
DeWULF, H. **8**, 171, 173, 174, 175, 182, 185, 189; **9**, 142
DIAMANT, E. J. **3**, 196
DIAMONDSTONE, T. I. **1**, 149; **9**, 337, 347
Di BITONTO, G. **5**, 177; **6**, 208

DIBOLD, H. **4**, 350
DICKENS, F. **2**, 174; **3**, 357; **5**, 356
DICKERMAN, H. **6**, 326, 332, 333, 347
DICKERSON, V. C. **7**, 54
DICKIE, M. M. **10**, 117
DICKINSON, C. J. **3**, 310
DICKINSON, F. M. **6**, 469, 480
DICKMAN, S. R. **7**, 413
DICKSON, J. F. III. **5**, 381
DICZFALUSY, E. **4**, 178, 280
DIEHL, J. F. **5**, 333
DIETRICH, L. S. **3**, 306, 308, 309; **5**, 22
DIGIROLAMO, A. **1**, 88
DIGIROLAMO, M. **10**, 381
DI JESO, F. **10**, 99, 185
DIKOW, A. L. **7**, 330, 335
DILL, D. B. **3**, 302; **6**, 480
DI LUZIO, N. R. **1**, 245, 256, 257
DIMAURO, E. **9**, 181
DIMICK, M. K. **8**, 150
DINGELL, J. **1**, 222
DINGMAN, C. W. **5**, 166, 176, 395
DINGMAN, W. **6**, 191, 208
DINNING, J. S. **1**, 154, 167; **3**, 309; **4**, 195; **5**, 333; **7**, 321
DION, A. S. **7**, 323; **10**, 222, 223
D'IORIO, A. **1**, 97, 101
DIPAOLO, J. A. **5**, 122, 150; **7**, 348
DiPIETRO, D. L. **1**, 371; **2**, 140, 146, 174, 187; **3**, 79, 80, 88, 182; **4**, 62, 81, 114, 245; **5**, 94, 105; **6**, 64; **8**, 236
DIRKSEN, M. L. **7**, 117
DITROIA, J. F. **9**, 93; **10**, 61
DITTMER, K. **3**, 308
DIXIT, P. K. **3**, 183
DIXON, G. H. **8**, 191
DIXON, G. J. **5**, 149
DIXON, M. **5**, 433; **6**, 29; **7**, 145, 148; **8**, 250, 309; **9**, 224, 232
DIXON, R. L. **1**, 233; **8**, 166
DOBBS, R. H. **9**, 48
DOBRZANSKI, T. **5**, 355
DODD, W. A. **9**, 369, 373, 384
DODSON, A. S. **1**, 307; **2**, 368
DOERING, W. VON E. **7**, 254
DOISY, E. A. JR. **6**, 225
DOKSHIAMURTI, K. **10**, 381
DOLE, V. P. **1**, 236, 245; **5**, 40, 51; **6**, 123
DOLPHIN, J. L. **7**, 284, 289
DOLY, J. **7**, 232, 233
DOMONKOS, J. **10**, 99
DONACHIE, V. V. D. **9**, 261, 263
DONADIO, G. **5**, 163
DONALDSON, I. M. L. **9**, 165
DONALDSON, K. O. **6**, 347
DONATI, G. J. **6**, 321
DONIGER, R. **5**, 150
DONNELLY, A. J. **2**, 184, 187, 198, 346; **3**, 317, 323; **4**, 144; **6**, 464
DONOHUE, D. M. **6**, 322, 346, 348
DONOVAN, E. **10**, 133, 142
DONOVAN, E. F. **6**, 322, 333
DONOVAN, P. M. **7**, 348
DONTAS, A. S. **9**, 164
DORFMAN, R. **7**, 257
DORFMAN, R. I. **1**, 213; **7**, 254, 260, 278, 279
DORRINGTON, J. H. **6**, 379, 385
DOTY, D. M. **7**, 145, 147
DOUDOROFF, M. **2**, 67; **3**, 423; **5**, 432
DOUGHERTY, T. F. **3**, 26, 350; **5**, 321, 322
DOUGLAS, C. G. **6**, 476, 480; **9**, 405, 409
DOUGLAS, W. W. **9**, 143
DOUNCE, A. L. **3**, 27; **5**, 28, 37
DOWD, J. E. **7**, 133, 145, 146
DOWDLE, E. B. **3**, 149, 158
DOYLE, D. **9**, 31, 47; **10**, 38, 380
DRÄGERT, W. **5**, 224
DRAHOTA, Z. **8**, 149; **9**, 394, 409; **10**, 184, 185
DRAISMA, M. I. **10**, 364
DRECHSLER, E. R. **1**, 56; **3**, 88; **7**, 330, 335
DREILING, D. A. **3**, 139, 143
DREISBACH, R. H. **8**, 351
DREW, G. C. **6**, 479
DREWS, J. **6**, 190, 207
DREYER, W. J. **1**, 56; **8**, 38, 47, 51
DREYFUS, J. C. **3**, 42; **7**, 332, 336
DRILL, V. A. **8**, 250
DROMBROWSKI, D. **9**, 315
DRUJAN, B. D. **9**, 164
DRUMMOND, G. I. **2**, 264; **3**, 357; **6**, 250, 254, 255, 384; **8**, 203, 214, 215; **10**, 118
DRURY, D. R. **4**, 351
DRYSDALE, J. W. **5**, 405
D'SILVA, J. L. **6**, 407
DUA, R. D. **2**, 67; **3**, 423
DUBBELMAN, T. M. A. R. **10**, 98
DUBBS, D. R. **3**, 183; **6**, 349; **7**, 394; **8**, 70
DUBERT, J. M. **6**, 208
DUBIN, D. T. **7**, 320, 323
DUBNOFF, J. W. **1**, 152, 166; **7**, 321; **9**, 262
DUBOIS, K. P. **1**, 213
DUBREUIL, R. **1**, 101
DUCK-CHONG, C. **3**, 184
DUDA, G. D. **5**, 433
DUDLEY, H. W. **7**, 319
DUELL, E. A. **5**, 224
DUERRE, J. A. **9**, 369, 370, 383, 384;

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

10, 244
DULBECCO, R. **5**, 37
DULMAGE, E. A. **5**, 149
DUNAWAY, G. A. JR. **10**, 39, 62
DUNCAN, L. **6**, 250, 254, 255; **8**, 203
DUNDEE, H. **4**, 351
DUNLOP, D. M. **4**, 351
DUNMORE, P. **8**, 352; **9**, 232
DUNN, D. F. **1**, 371
DUNNICK, J. **9**, 143
DUNTZE, W. **10**, 130
DURELL, J. **7**, 322; **9**, 381
DURIG, A. **6**, 477, 480
DU RUISSEAU, J. P. **2**, 299
DUSTIN, P. **3**, 236
DUTTON, G. J. **8**, 267
DUVALL, L. R. **5**, 151
DuVIGNEAUD, V. **5**, 355
DUVOISIN, R. **9**, 165
DUYSENS, L. N. M. **3**, 425, 438
DVORKIN, B. **5**, 322
DYER, H. M. **1**, 307, 339; **2**, 321, 325, 326, 333, 346, 368, 384; **3**, 323, 325, 334, 356; **4**, 105, 114, 144
DYKSTRA, W. G. **7**, 320
DYMSZA, H. A. **9**, 409

EAGLE, H. **8**, 36
EARLE, A. S. **1**, 33, 371; **2**, 146; **3**, 75; **6**, 64
EARLE, M. J. **1**, 245, 256
EARTLY, H. **1**, 100
EATON, P. **4**, 351
EBASHI, S. **3**, 107; **6**, 255; **8**, 215
EBERLEIN, W. R. **7**, 256
EBERT, P. S. **3**, 303
ECKERT, L. **7**, 148
ECKSTEIN, B. **3**, 307
EDDY, J. J. **7**, 94
EDEL-HARTH, S. **8**, 36
EDELMAN, J. C. **5**, 36
EDELMAN, P. M. **5**, 36
EDELSON, J. **9**, 353, 381
EDELSTEIN, S. J. **7**, 336
EDEN, E. **4**, 314
EDGAR, R. S. **7**, 118
EDLBACHER, S. **3**, 311
EDMONDS, M. **4**, 185, 196
EDSALL, J. T. **3**, 323; **10**, 142
EDWARDS, H. T. **6**, 480
EDWARDS, J. B. **9**, 353, 381
EDWARDS, J. M. **6**, 288
EFRON, M. L. **9**, 48
EGER-NEUFELDT, I. **2**, 85, 98, 99, 187; **3**, 422, 423; **4**, 105, 246, 284, 345, 352; **5**, 254, 255, 297; **6**, 28, 99, 122
EGGERER, H. **4**, 92, 105; **9**, 226, 227, 233
EGGLESTON, L. V. **5**, 106, 284, 285, 298; **6**, 123; **7**, 16, 40; **8**, 335, 344, 352; **10**, 287, 417, 418
EGUCHI, M. **10**, 363
EGYHAZI, E. **3**, 350
EHNINGER, D. J. **7**, 322; **9**, 368, 369, 373, 383, 384
EICHEL, H. J. **3**, 309
EICHENHOLZ, A. **3**, 158
EIDELBERG, E. **5**, 69
EIDELS, L. **9**, 222, 232
EIDINOFF, M. L. **7**, 204
EIGEN, M. **6**, 298, 301; **7**, 166
EIGNER, E. A. **7**, 373
EIGSTI, O. J. **3**, 236
EIK-NES, K. B. **4**, 178; **10**, 245
EISENHARDT, R. H. **8**, 150; **10**, 322
EISENSTADT, J. M. **1**, 150
EISENSTEIN, A. B. **1**, 360; **2**, 118, 134; **3**, 121, 134; **4**, 235; **6**, 179, 180
EISENTRAUT, A. M. **2**, 147; **4**, 224; **5**, 297, 404; **6**, 150, 406; **8**, 10, 11
EKEDAHL, G. **9**, 332
EL-ASER, A. A. **6**, 208
ELFORD, H. L. **9**, 88, 94; **10**, 19, 37, 38, 62
ELIA, V. **7**, 320
ELIASSON, E. **3**, 283, 310; **10**, 15
ELION, G. B. **6**, 332; **10**, 79
EL-KHATIB, S. **3**, 403
ELKO, E. E. **1**, 255, 257
ELLINGSON, J. S. **10**, 99
ELLINGTON, E. V. **4**, 348, 353
ELLIOT, W. H. **8**, 81
ELLIOTT, K. A. C. **1**, 386, 399; **4**, 102, 103, 105
ELLIOTT, W. B. **7**, 279
ELLIS, D. **9**, 331
ELLIS, D. B. **8**, 332
ELLIS, S. **6**, 362, 386, 407; **7**, 81
ELLISON, R. R. **6**, 322
ELLMAN, G. L. **2**, 174
ELLS, H. A. **8**, 150
ELOVSON, J. **4**, 245
ELSASSER, W. M. **1**, 92
ELSON, D. **5**, 37, 150
ELVEHJEM, C. A. **1**, 168; **3**, 308, 309; **5**, 22
ELWIN, D. **10**, 419
ELWOOD, J. C. **1**, 340, 371; **2**, 346, 368; **3**, 356; **4**, 143; **6**, 463
ELWYN, D. **2**, 113; **5**, 119
ELY, J. O. **7**, 146
EMERAN, S. **4**, 179
EMMELOT, P. **1**, 213; **3**, 367, 403; **8**, 69, 309
ENDAHL, B. R. **3**, 307, 311

ENDAHL, G. L. **2**, 309
ENDO, H. **10**, 364
ENGEL, L. L. **1**, 359; **2**, 38, 114; **3**, 119, 216; **4**, 178, 280
ENGEL, P. C. **7**, 412
ENGELHARDT, V. A. **8**, 50
ENGELMAN, K. **3**, 310
ENGLAND, S. **10**, 306
ENGLARD, S. **4**, 47, 58, 315; **6**, 100
ENNIS, H. L. **2**, 224, 236; **9**, 43, 46; **10**, 222
ENNOR, A. H. **1**, 168
ENSFIELD, B. J. **2**, 368; **3**, 334; **4**, 144
EPHRUSSI, B. **8**, 309
EPLER, J. L. **7**, 373
EPPENBERGER, H. **6**, 178
EPPINGER, H. **1**, 100
EPPS, H. M. R. **2**, 247
EPSTEIN, R. H. **7**, 112, 117, 118
EPSTEIN, R. L. **9**, 263
EPSTEIN, S. **5**, 333; **10**, 363
EPSTEIN, S. E. **8**, 215
ERBSTOESZNER, M. **7**, 171
ERDELT, H. **10**, 185
ERDMANN, V. A. **7**, 218
ERECINSKA, M. **4**, 334; **9**, 46
ERFLE, J. R. **6**, 28
ERICSSON J. L. E. **4**, 216
ERNSTER, L. **1**, 118; **2**, 200; **3**, 402, 403; **4**, 57, 216; **5**, 433; **6**, 19, 20, 29, 30, 98; **7**, 413; **8**, 130, 352; **9**, 218; **10**, 184, 185
ERON, L. **9**, 16
ESSEX, H. E. **3**, 181; **6**, 65
ESSNER, E. **3**, 403
ESTABROOK, R. W. **1**, 118; **3**, 89, 425, 436, 438; **5**, 6, 7, 434; **6**, 30, 422; **7**, 127, 238, 243, 255, 256, 259, 262, 277–279; **8**, 121, 124, 130, 149, 166, 167, 342; **10**, 322
ESTERMANN, E. **6**, 388
ESTRADO-O, S. **3**, 340, 350; **5**, 437
ETINGOF, R. N. **3**, 311
ETO, T. **9**, 289
ETON, B. **4**, 280
EUSEBI, A. J. **7**, 81
EVANS, A. **5**, 209
EVANS, C. **1**, 214, 223
EVANS, E. A. JR. **7**, 278
EVANS, H. J. **6**, 141
EVANS, H. M. **3**, 311; **7**, 289
EVANS, J. R. **4**, 351
EVERSE, J. **10**, 323, 336
EXTON, J. H. **4**, 220, 224, 235; **5**, 254, 255; **6**, 57, 65, 73, 98, 150, 157, 177, 371, 384–386, 391, 406, 407; **7**, 46; **8**, 9, 11, 189; **9**, 141, 143, 344, 346; **10**, 417
EZDINLI, E. Z. **6**, 406
EZRIN, C. **8**, 10

FABRO, S. **3**, 305
FÁBRY, P. **4**, 263, 265; **7**, 49, 51, 53–55
FAGAN, V. M. **2**, 249, 264; **3**, 359, 367; **4**, 102, 103, 105
FAHIEN, L. A. **9**, 164
FAIN, J. N. **5**, 39, 51, 297; **6**, 166, 167, 179; **7**, 81; **8**, 142, 143, 148, 150
FAIRCHILD, H. M. **5**, 381
FAIRHURST, A. S. **8**, 150
FALCO, E. A. **6**, 332
FALK, J. E. **7**, 252, 257
FALL, L. **8**, 51
FALLON, H. J. **5**, 107, 119; **9**, 47, 48
FALTA, W. **1**, 97, 100
FAN, H. **10**, 394
FANCHER, C. **3**, 27, 42, 74
FANESTIL, D. D. **3**, 149, 150, 152, 159
FANSELOW, H. **7**, 319
FANSLER, B. **9**, 204
FARBER, E. **1**, 212, 257, 259, 263, 267, 270, 271; **2**, 37, 134, 200, 333; **3**, 41, 183, 402; **5**, 334; **7**, 356, 357; **8**, 149; **9**, 382; **10**, 363, 383, 393, 394
FARINA, F. **6**, 453
FARINA, F. A. **7**, 40; **10**, 362
FARR, A. L. **1**, 214; **3**, 235; **5**, 105; **7**, 148, 393; **8**, 70, 267; **9**, 16, 143; **10**, 306
FARRAR, B. W. **2**, 112, 146
FARSTAD, M. **6**, 98
FARSTADT, M. **10**, 185
FASELLA, P. **4**, 352
FASS, S. **8**, 250
FAUSTO, N. **9**, 31, 47
FAWCETT, D. W. **9**, 250
FEHER, O. **1**, 378
FEIGELSON, M. **1**, 76; **2**, 37, 115, 133, 134, 369; **3**, 2, 9, 11, 27, 42, 74, 75, 308, 404; **4**, 225, 235; **5**, 322; **6**, 123, 171, 179, 207, 209, 439, 450; **7**, 126
FEIGELSON, P. **1**, 75, 76, 309, 319; **2**, 37, 115, 120, 121, 133, 134, 135, 200, 287, 318, 325, 333, 365, 369; **3**, 2, 9, 11, 27, 42, 74, 75, 183, 303, 304, 305, 306, 308, 310, 404; **4**, 57, 225, 235, 297; **5**, 20, 22, 150; **6**, 123, 171, 179, 207, 209, 439, 450; **7**, 119, 126, 127; **9**, 292, 305; **10**, 417
FEIGEN, R. D. **7**, 65, 67
FELBER, J. P. **2**, 147
FELDHEIM, W. **8**, 335
FELDMAN, M. J. **10**, 245
FELDMAN, S. **6**, 406
FELIG, P. **7**, 41, 45, 46; **8**, 3, 10, 11, 52; **10**, 150, 151
FELL, H. B. **1**, 167

FELLER, D. D. **2**, 113
FELTS, W. P. **5**, 254, 297; **6**, 30, 65, 98, 123, 179
FERDINANDUS, J. A. **9**, 63, 89, 93, 94; **10**, 39, 60, 364
FERGUSON, C. C. **3**, 311
FERGUSON, J. J. JR. **6**, 379, 388; **7**, 255
FERGUSON, R. B. **4**, 264
FERNANDES, J. F. **7**, 204
FERNLEY, H. N. **7**, 146
FERNSTROM, J. D. **10**, 417
FERONE, R. **6**, 322
FERRI, S. **3**, 304
FIALA, A. E. **2**, 382; **3**, 334; **8**, 63, 70, 71
FIALA, E. S. **5**, 209
FIALA, S. **2**, 382; **3**, 334; **8**, 63, 70, 71
FIECCHI, A. **8**, 311, 321
FIELD, J. B. **2**, 141, 147; **6**, 479
FIGEN, J. F. **1**, 75
FIGUEROA, E. **2**, 187; **5**, 351, 356
FILLERUP, D. L. **4**, 105
FILMER, D. **6**, 142, 298, 301; **10**, 15
FILOSA, R. J. **5**, 209
FIMOGNARI, G. M. **10**, 306
FINCH, C. E. **10**, 381
FINCHAM, J. R. S. **3**, 423
FINCK, F. **8**, 324
FINCK, W. **10**, 364
FINDER, A. G. **6**, 407
FINE, I. H. **2**, 212
FINK, C. J. **7**, 40
FINK, G. **7**, 361
FINK, M. **5**, 405; **6**, 333, 348
FINKEL, R. **6**, 194, 204, 208
FINKELSTEIN, J. D. **5**, 208; **9**, 359, 360, 381
FINNEY, D. J. **5**, 150
FIRKIN, B. G. **9**, 42
FISCHER, D. S. **6**, 321
FISCHER, E. H. **3**, 107; **5**, 224; **6**, 142, 254, 289, 362, 386, 422; **8**, 216; **10**, 287
FISCHER, F. **7**, 146, 147
FISCHER, G. A. **2**, 221, 236; **6**, 322, 348; **10**, 80
FISCUS, W. G. **10**, 98
FISHER, E. A. **2**, 1; **3**, 73, 183; **4**, 41, 59, 80, 81, 143, 145; **5**, 106, 295, 296, 405; **6**, 65, 122, 177, 178; **7**, 39, 182; **8**, 36; **9**, 93, 94; **10**, 60, 61, 203
FISHER, H. **1**, 167
FISHER, J. N. **6**, 375, 388
FISHER, W. D. **5**, 395
FISHMAN, W. H. **7**, 147
FISKE, C. H. **2**, 382; **5**, 72, 85
FITCH, A. **5**, 355
FITCH, C. D. **1**, 154, 155, 167
FITCH, C. P. **7**, 321
FITCH, W. M. **1**, 104, 118, 166; **2**, 38, 200, 247; **3**, 306; **4**, 8, 17; **5**, 101, 105; **7**, 413; **8**, 353
FITSCHEN, W. **1**, 271
FIUME, L. **9**, 172, 174, 177, 181
FLAKS, J. G. **6**, 349
FLATNESS, S. **6**, 180
FLATT, J. P. **4**, 4, 5, 7, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18; **10**, 202
FLAVIN, M. **9**, 366, 383
FLECHTNER, V. R. **9**, 222, 232
FLEISHER, G. A. **3**, 333, 349; **4**, 301, 313, 315; **10**, 286
FLESH, J. **4**, 352
FLETCHER, K. **6**, 150
FLEXNER, J. **3**, 193, 197
FLEXNER, L. B. **3**, 193, 197
FLINN, R. B. **1**, 34; **8**, 236
FLORA, R. M. **1**, 76, 142, 143, 149, 319, 361; **2**, 127, 128, 135, 313, 318; **3**, 10, 27, 258, 304, 404; **4**, 217; **10**, 381
FLORENDO, N. T. **9**, 125
FLORKIN, M. **7**, 257, 288; **9**, 45, 381; **10**, 418
FLOYD, L. **7**, 218
FLOYD, N. F. **3**, 356
FOA, P. P. **2**, 147; **3**, 197; **5**, 254, 404
FOLCH, J. **4**, 226, 235
FOLEY, J. **2**, 144, 147
FOLIN, O. **1**, 152, 166; **9**, 40, 48
FOLKERS, K. **4**, 179
FOLLEY, S. J. **3**, 311
FOMINA, M. P. **2**, 173, 174, 175
FONDY, T. P. **8**, 332
FONSEKA, C. C. **5**, 51
FORCHIELLI, E. **1**, 213; **7**, 279
FORD, R. E. **6**, 141
FORMICA, J. V. **3**, 421
FORSANDER, O. A. **6**, 479; **8**, 353; **10**, 420
FOSTER, A. E. **6**, 479
FOSTER, D. O. **2**, 37, 39, 47; **3**, 74, 119, 134. 135; **4**, 17, 214, 217, 224, 246, 344, 352; **5**, 296; **6**, 28, 177, 180, 207, 436; **7**, 46, 278; **9**, 289; **10**, 203
FOSTER, D. W. **6**, 179; **9**, 232; **10**, 99
FOSTER, J. M. **6**, 65
FOSTER, J. R. **10**, 381
FOSTER, M. A. **6**, 347
FOTTRELL, P. F. **1**, 54
FOULDS, L. **1**, 285, 286, 307
FOUNTAIN, J. R. **6**, 321
FOUTS, J. R. **1**, 199, 206, 212, 213, 222, 225, 233, 273, 274; **3**, 402; **4**, 160; **5**, 395; **8**, 166
FOWDEN, L. **9**, 369, 384
FOWLKS, W. L. **7**, 255
FOX, C. F. **5**, 395; **7**, 232, 323
FOX, K. E. **5**, 322

FOX, R. M. **9**, 42
FOXWELL, C. J. **7**, 325, 335; **10**, 362
FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H. **3**, 311; **4**, 40
FRAME, E. G. **3**, 238, 242; **7**, 85, 94
FRANCESCONI, R. P. **6**, 31; **10**, 185
FRANCIS, C. M. **4**, 57
FRANCK, U. F. **7**, 165, 167
FRANK, A. **1**, 256
FRANK, H. **2**, 98
FRANKLIN, R. M. **1**, 76; **2**, 37, 288; **3**, 183; **4**, 196
FRANTZ, I. D. JR. **2**, 249, 263
FRASER, D. **7**, 99, 110, 118
FRASER, G. M. **9**, 48
FRATER, R. **3**, 107
FRAWLEY, T. F. **2**, 148
FREARSON, P. M. **6**, 349
FREDA, C. **10**, 223
FREDERICK, E. **9**, 46
FREDRICKSON, D. S. **1**, 248, 256; **3**, 215; **4**, 340, 341, 351, 352; **9**, 48
FREDRICSSON, B. **3**, 236
FREEDLAND, R. A. **1**, 166, 399; **2**, 134, 298, 299; **3**, 311; **6**, 467, 479; **8**, 351, 353; **10**, 204, 364, 418
FREEDMAN, A. D. **3**, 75; **4**, 102, 103, 105, 345, 351; **5**, 296; **6**, 99, 177, 181, 182; **7**, 46
FREEDMAN, J. K. **3**, 313
FREEDMAN, S. O. **10**, 79
FREEMAN, C. **10**, 365, 380
FREEMAN, J. M. **9**, 48
FREEMAN, M. **6**, 346
FREESE, M. **9**, 94; **10**, 37, 62
FREHN, J. L. **8**, 149
FREI, J. **3**, 306
FREINKEL, N. **2**, 141, 147; **6**, 55, 98, 468, 479; **7**, 67
FREISHEIM, J. H. **6**, 320
FRENCH, F. A. **10**, 79
FRENCH, T. C. **7**, 204
FRENKEL, R. **7**, 167
FRENSTER, J. H. **3**, 214, 216
FREUNDLICH, M. **6**, 138, 141; **7**, 204
FREY, I. **8**, 166
FREY, L. **4**, 350
FRIDLAND, A. **5**, 351, 356
FRIDOVICH, I. **1**, 55
FRIED, J. **2**, 113
FRIED, M. **10**, 16
FRIEDELL, G. H. **7**, 357; **9**, 94
FRIEDEN, C. **2**, 68; **5**, 433; **7**, 146; **9**, 228, 233
FRIEDEN, E. **3**, 308; **7**, 284, 287, 288, 289; **8**, 296
FRIEDEN, E. H. **5**, 36
FRIEDKIN, M. **2**, 369; **6**, 321, 332, 333, 346, 348; **7**, 99, 118; **10**, 133, 142
FRIEDMAN, B. **3**, 357
FRIEDMAN, D. L. **2**, 187; **6**, 289, 386, 422, 423; **8**, 189
FRIEDMAN, H. C. **9**, 48
FRIEDMAN, M. **5**, 395
FRIEDMAN, R. **2**, 369
FRIEDMAN, S. **7**, 323
FRIEDMANN, B. **2**, 199; **5**, 264, 297; **6**, 98, 177, 425; **8**, 190
FRIEDMANN, E. **6**, 225
FRIEDMANN, H. C. **4**, 46, 57
FRIEDMANN, N. **6**, 406, 407
FRIEDRICHS, D. **6**, 98
FRIEND, D. W. **3**, 302
FRISCH, L. **1**, 339
FRITZ, G. R. **3**, 206
FRITZ, I. B. **2**, 199; **3**, 423; **4**, 105, 351; **6**, 29, 32, 46, 48, 54, 55, 72, 77, 97, 98; **8**, 149, 150, 336, 351; **10**, 419
FRITZ, P. J. **8**, 295, 296
FRITZSON, P. **9**, 94
FROEDE, H. C. **8**, 44, 51
FROESCH, E. R. **2**, 37, 147; **3**, 387; **8**, 236
FROM, G. L. A. **6**, 150
FROMAGEOT, C. **2**, 287
FROMAGEOT, P. **5**, 155, 163
FRUNDER, H. **5**, 433
FRUWERT, J. **9**, 314, 315
FRY, E. G. **2**, 112; **3**, 26, 133; **8**, 189
FRY, R. J. **3**, 235
FUGMAN, U. **4**, 104
FUISZ, R. E. **4**, 232, 235; **5**, 86, 88; **6**, 150
FUJII, T. **7**, 320
FUJIMAKI, M. **9**, 289
FUJINO, A. **5**, 334
FUJIWARA, E. **1**, 307
FUKAMI, M. H. **8**, 353
FUKUDA, A. **5**, 209; **6**, 406; **9**, 143
FUKUNISHI, K. **10**, 203
FULLER, R. W. **9**, 335, 346; **10**, 153, 166
FULLER, W. **9**, 310, 314
FUMAGALLI, R. **8**, 320, 321
FUNCKE, H. G. **10**, 204
FURTH, J. **1**, 283, 285, 301, 307; **3**, 74, 404; **7**, 356, 357
FURTH, J. J. **1**, 168; **3**, 215; **8**, 331, 332; **10**, 80
FUTCHER, P. H. **3**, 312; **5**, 85
FUTTERMAN, S. **6**, 320; **7**, 99, 118
FUXE, K. **9**, 164

GABOUREL, J. D. **1**, 361; **5**, 322
GABRIELSEN, A. E. **5**, 322
GABRIO, B. W. **6**, 322, 346, 347, 348
GADSDEN, E. L. **2**, 37

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

GAEBLER, O. H. **1**, 181; **2**, 274; **3**, 89, 107, 313; **6**, 254; **8**, 51
GAETANO, S. **7**, 92, 94
GALANSINO, G. **2**, 147; **5**, 404
GALE, E. F. **2**, 247; **7**, 296, 298, 321
GALL, J. G. **3**, 41, 42
GALLAGHER, B. B. **10**, 167
GALLANT, S. **7**, 279
GALLI, G. **8**, 311, 320, 321
GALLI-KIENLE, M. **8**, 311, 321
GALSTON, A. W. **6**, 204, 209
GALTON, D. J. **5**, 51
GALZIGNA, L. **6**, 54; **8**, 150; **9**, 408; **10**, 184, 185
GAMBLE, J. L. JR. **5**, 434
GAMBLE, R. **8**, 250
GAMSU, H. **3**, 184
GANCEDO, J. M. **8**, 97
GANGULI, B. N. **7**, 256
GANGULY, J. **3**, 407, 422
GANS, M. **9**, 45
GARATTINI, S. **1**, 211; **10**, 79
GARBADE, K. H. **4**, 105; **7**, 147
GARBER, A. **5**, 354
GARBUS, J. **6**, 29
GARCES, E. **2**, 200; **5**, 106
GARCIA, A. **4**, 235; **5**, 255; **6**, 406
GARDINER, R. **6**, 320, 347
GARDNER, L. I. **2**, 147
GARFINKEL, A. S. **9**, 250
GARFINKEL, D. **6**, 142
GARLAND, P. B. **2**, 274; **3**, 423; **4**, 235, 246; **5**, 243, 254, 255, 297; **6**, 3, 25, 28–30, 54, 75, 76, 93, 98–100, 123, 166, 178, 473, 480; **8**, 51, 339, 351, 352, 353; **9**, 225, 228, 229, 232, 233; **10**, 185, 418, 419
GARRAWAY, J. L. **7**, 321
GARREN, L. D. **1**, 212; **2**, 115, 133; **3**, 75; **4**, 56, 58, 210, 216; **5**, 146, 147, 150, 316; **6**, 207, 379, 388; **7**, 255; **8**, 278; **9**, 10, 12, 15, 16
GARROD, L. P. **10**, 78
GARROW, J. S. **6**, 150
GARRY, B. J. **6**, 289
GÄRTNER, CH. **5**, 224
GASCOYNE, T. **1**, 399; **2**, 36, 73, 82, 346; **4**, 235; **5**, 295, 434, 437; **6**, 99, 150, 179, 180
GASTEL, R. **1**, 136, 212, 222
GATES, W. **3**, 236
GATFIELD, P. D. **2**, 274
GATICA, M. **7**, 372
GAUDETTE, L. **1**, 211; **3**, 402
GAULL, G. **3**, 334
GAUTSCHI, F. **4**, 179
GAVIN, P. J. **4**, 216
GAVOSTO, F. **1**, 359; **3**, 134, 274, 307, 350; **4**, 314
GAWEHN, K. **4**, 105
GAYLOR, J. L. **4**, 178; **8**, 319, 321; **9**, 382
GAZITH, J. **5**, 354
GEBERT, R. A. **4**, 247, 264; **5**, 310, 316; **7**, 54; **8**, 309
GEFTER, M. **9**, 367, 368, 383
GEIDUSCHEK, E. P. **7**, 112, 118; **9**, 186, 203
GEISLER, G. **9**, 315
GEISSLER, A. W. **4**, 105
GELBOIN, H. V. **1**, 199, 212, 213; **4**, 57, 216; **5**, 385, 388, 394, 395
GELEHERTER, T. D. **6**, 208; **7**, 127; **8**, 267
GELFANT, S. **3**, 236
GELLENE, R. **9**, 165
GELLER, E. **5**, 316
GELLERT, M. **8**, 96; **10**, 131
GELLHORN, A. **2**, 247; **4**, 19, 40, 81, 243, 245, 246
GEMMILL, C. L. **2**, 113; **3**, 119; **4**, 352
GEMZELL, C. A. **4**, 280
GENEST, K. **9**, 318, 319, 331
GEN-GERSHOM, E. **3**, 182
GENTNER, N. **6**, 142
GEOBELL, H. **6**, 100
GEORG, R. H. **9**, 347
GEORGIEV, G. P. **3**, 5, 10; **7**, 233; **9**, 288, 289
GERACI, G. **6**, 141; **7**, 393; **8**, 51, 70
GERBER, G. **1**, 167
GERBER, G. B. **1**, 167
GERGELY, J. **6**, 255
GERHART, J. C. **2**, 67, 216, 236, 262, 264; **6**, 138, 141, 301, 361, 385; **8**, 51; **10**, 271
GERLACH, E. **8**, 351
GEROCH, M. E. **10**, 225
GERSH, I. **3**, 236
GERSHOFF, S. N. **3**, 308
GERSHON, D. **10**, 381
GERSHON, H. **10**, 381
GESCHWIND, I. **5**, 172, 177
GESTELAND, R. F. **7**, 99, 118
GEVERS, B. **8**, 341, 351
GEVERS, W. **5**, 248, 255; **6**, 99, 435, 436; **8**, 353
GEY, K. F. **9**, 165
GEY, M. K. **4**, 105
GEYER, S. **4**, 224
GHOLSON, R. K. **5**, 22
GHOSH, A. **3**, 425, 436, 438; **7**, 160
GHOSH, N. K. **7**, 147, 167
GHOSH, S. **7**, 203
GIBBS, M. H. **4**, 178
GIBSON, D. M. **1**, 183, 185; **2**, 175; **3**,

422; **4**, 239, 245, 246; **8**, 150; **9**, 408; **10**, 184, 185, 187, 203, 204
GIBSON, F. **6**, 288
GIBSON, Q. H. **10**, 322
GIDEZ, L. I. **6**, 65
GIERTLER, R. **7**, 147
GIGE, B. **6**, 480
GIGLIO, E. **7**, 320
GIGON, P. L. **7**, 253, 257; **8**, 166
GILBERT, J. B. **9**, 262
GILBERT, W. **1**, 88
GILBERT, W. R. JR. **10**, 270
GILGEN, A. **1**, 245
GILHAM, P. T. **5**, 150
GILL, G. N. **9**, 10, 12, 15, 16
GILLESPIA, J. M. **2**, 174
GILLESPIE, D. **7**, 99, 118, 230, 233
GILLETTE, J. R. **1**, 211, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 221, 222, 273; **4**, 160; **7**, 257; **8**, 166
GILLIGHAM, F. J. **9**, 165
GILLIN, F. D. **10**, 142
GILMAN, A. G. **2**, 134; **5**, 395; **6**, 384
GILVARG, C. **5**, 327, 333
GINOULHIAC, E. **3**, 305
GINSBERG, H. S. **7**, 321
GINSBERG, J. L. **8**, 236
GINSBURG, A. **6**, 289; **7**, 336; **8**, 99, 101, 102, 103, 108, 117; **10**, 130, 131, 245
GINSBURG, V. **7**, 204
GINTER, E. **3**, 312
GIORGINI, D. **10**, 99
GIOVANELLA, B. C. **7**, 349
GIRARDIER, L. **8**, 151
GIUDICE, G. **7**, 323
GIVNER, M. L. **5**, 305, 316
GIVOL, D. **8**, 71
GLADNER, J. **8**, 278
GLAID, A. J. **5**, 433
GLANDSORFF, N. **10**, 271
GLASS, B. **1**, 53; **2**, 235; **6**, 254; **10**, 131
GLASS, H. B. **3**, 206, 437
GLASS, J. **6**, 141
GLASSER, S. R. **6**, 406
GLASSMAN, E. **5**, 117
GLASSON, B. **8**, 320
GLAUBIGER, G. A. **9**, 331, 332
GLAZER, A. N. **1**, 55
GLAZER, R. I. **7**, 33; **8**, 13; **10**, 167
GLEASON, J. R. **3**, 142
GLEN, J. L. **7**, 279
GLENDE, E. A. JR. **6**, 189, 207
GLICK, D. **4**, 264; **7**, 85, 94, 146
GLICK, S. M. **5**, 51
GLIDEWELL, O. **10**, 78
GLIEMANN, J. **8**, 238
GLITZER, M. S. **5**, 355, 356
GLOCK, G. E. **2**, 174, 288; **5**, 94, 100, 105, 433
GLOGNER, P. **1**, 306
GNIAZDOWSKI, M. **9**, 181
GODCHAUX, W. **10**, 394
GOEBELL, D. E. **6**, 29
GEOBELL, H. **8**, 352
GOETZ, F. C. **8**, 11
GOFF, C. G. **10**, 131
GOLD, A. H. **8**, 189
GOLD, M. **5**, 33, 37; **9**, 383; **10**, 79
GOLD, P. **10**, 79
GOLDBERG, A. L. **9**, 125
GOLDBERG, E. **5**, 354
GOLDBERG, I. H. **3**, 242; **5**, 387, 395, 405
GOLDBERG, N. D. **6**, 409; **8**, 182, 189, 190
GOLDBERGER, R. F. **8**, 71
GOLDBLATT, P. J. **10**, 394
GOLDEMBERG, S. H. **2**, 187; **3**, 154, 159; **5**, 203, 209, 225
GOLDENBERG, D. **3**, 134; **6**, 179
GOLDFISCHER, S. **3**, 403
GOLDIN, A. **2**, 310; **5**, 22; **6**, 321, 348; **10**, 78, 79
GOLDMAN, J. K. **2**, 144
GOLDMAN, M. **7**, 372, 373
GOLDMAN, P. **3**, 357
GOLDMAN, R. D. **2**, 212
GOLDMAN, S. **5**, 371, 372, 374, 381
GOLDSTEIN, F. B. **10**, 166
GOLDSTEIN, L. **1**, 68, 75, 150, 361; **2**, 114, 134, 200; **3**, 12, 27, 143, 304, 305, 306, 312, 313; **4**, 233, 235, 252; **5**, 71–73, 79, 81, 85, 87, 405; **6**, 180, 207; **8**, 166
GOLDSTEIN, M. D. **4**, 85; **8**, 236; **9**, 164
GOLDSTEIN, M. S. **1**, 245; **2**, 174; **6**, 423
GOLDTHWAIT, D. A. **7**, 233
GOLDWEBER, M. **4**, 178
GOLDZIEHER, J. W. **4**, 178
GOMBOS, G. **10**, 118
GOMORI, G. **1**, 392, 399
GONATAS, J. **10**, 118
GONEN, L. **9**, 232
GONZALES, E. **5**, 177
GONZALEZ, C. **3**, 182; **5**, 354; **6**, 454, 463; **10**, 363
GONZALEZ-LOPEZ, C. **3**, 42
GONZALEZ ZAMORANO, C. **8**, 203
GONZE, J. **6**, 30
GOOD, C. A. **6**, 58, 65
GOOD, R. A. **5**, 322; **7**, 94
GOODALL, McC. **1**, 101
GOODFRIEND, T. L. **2**, 203, 212; **8**, 289, 296; **10**, 336
GOODLAD, G. A. J. **1**, 344, 359, 360; **2**,

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

133, 134
GOODMAN, A. D. **4**, 232, 235; **5**, 83, 86, 88; **6**, 150; **10**, 150
GOODMAN, D. S. **4**, 179
GOODMAN, E. H. JR. **5**, 297; **6**, 98, 177, 425; **8**, 190
GOODMAN, H. M. **8**, 237; **9**, 111
GOODMAN, J. I. **10**, 362, 364
GOODMAN, L. **6**, 321, 333
GOODMAN, R. M. **6**, 208
GOODRIDGE, A. G. **10**, 203
GOODWIN, B. C. **3**, 75, 313, 425, 427, 437, 438, 439; **4**, 247, 264; **9**, 261, 262, 263
GOODWIN, T. W. **3**, 403; **4**, 216; **6**, 28, 29; **7**, 166; **8**, 353; **9**, 232, 233; **10**, 185
GORDON, C. N. **3**, 350
GORDON, M. **2**, 288, 318; **3**, 304; **5**, 405
GORDON, M. W. **3**, 308
GORDON, R. **9**, 148, 150, 151, 163, 164; **10**, 166
GORDON, R. S. JR. **1**, 248, 256; **4**, 340, 341, 351
GORE, H. **7**, 357
GORE, I. Y. **4**, 102, 103, 105, 178
GORMAN, A. **7**, 289
GORNALL, A. G. **4**, 58; **5**, 37; **7**, 262, 278; **8**, 10
GORSKI, J. **1**, 212; **2**, 37, 134, 135; **4**, 41; **5**, 209, 395; **6**, 450
GORYACHENKOWA, E. V. **5**, 163
GOSWAMI, M. N. D. **2**, 318; **9**, 284, 288
GOSWAMI, P. **1**, 361; **4**, 194, 196; **7**, 92, 94
GOTO, M. **7**, 348
GOTS, J. S. **2**, 264; **6**, 325, 332, 347
GOTTERER, G. S. **7**, 323
GOTTO, A. M. **9**, 232
GÖTZE, D. **7**, 166
GOULD, E. **2**, 264
GOULD, R. G. **2**, 249, 252, 263, 264
GRABER, P. **10**, 361
GRADY, J. E. **5**, 150, 151
GRAFF, S. **4**, 102, 103, 105
GRAHAM, J. B. **9**, 48
GRAHAME-SMITH, D. G. **6**, 377, 384; **7**, 255; **9**, 15
GRAM, F. C. **10**, 185
GRAM, T. E. **7**, 257; **8**, 166
GRANDE, F. **8**, 190
GRANGER, D. **7**, 278
GRANGER, G. A. **7**, 372, 373
GRANNER, D. K. **6**, 208; **7**, 127; **8**, 267
GRANT, J. K. **3**, 422; **4**, 18; **5**, 333; **6**, 385; **7**, 260, 262, 278
GRANT, R. T. **2**, 114
GRANTHAM, F. H. **2**, 333
GRASSELLINI, A. **2**, 304, 309
GRAV, H. J. **8**, 149
GRAVEN, S. N. **5**, 437
GRAVES, D. J. **6**, 254
GRAY, E. D. **2**, 382
GRAY, G. D. **5**, 121, 150; **6**, 387
GRAY, J. L. **4**, 58
GRAY, P. N. **9**, 289
GRAYZEL, A. I. **5**, 405
GRAZI, E. **1**, 393, 400
GRECO, J. **3**, 74
GREEN, A. A. **1**, 55; **5**, 224
GREEN, D. C. **6**, 54
GREEN, D. E. **2**, 133; **3**, 325, 333; **5**, 357; **7**, 279; **10**, 99
GREEN, H. **3**, 88
GREEN, M. **4**, 235
GREEN, M. H. **7**, 118
GREEN, N. M. **4**, 57
GREENAWALT, J. W. **10**, 185
GREENBAUM, A. L. **3**, 311; **10**, 322
GREENBAUM, L. M. **1**, 271
GREENBERG, D. M. **2**, 298; **3**, 303, 310; **5**, 119, 188, 208; **6**, 332, 347; **7**, 146; **8**, 353; **9**, 304, 365, 383; **10**, 417
GREENBERG, E. **6**, 142
GREENBERG, L. J. **4**, 264; **7**, 94
GREENBERG, R. **5**, 176
GREENBERG, S. A. **8**, 166
GREENBERGER, N. **6**, 479
GREENE, F. E. **8**, 166
GREENE, H. S. N. **7**, 352, 357
GREENE, R. C. **9**, 350, 381
GREENGARD, H. **3**, 302, 303
GREENGARD, O. **1**, 35, 62, 75, 76, 88, 319; **2**, 37, 38, 119, 133, 134, 200, 247, 277, 287, 314, 315, 318, 321, 333; **3**, 2, 10, 27, 74, 75, 134, 183, 242, 247, 250, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 360, 365, 367, 404; **4**, 57, 58, 81, 215, 280, 290, 297; **5**, 69, 150, 176, 397, 404, 405; **6**, 177, 179, 190, 207, 349; **7**, 126, 127, 283, 289, 321; **8**, 267, 303, 307, 308, 309; **9**, 335, 343, 344, 346, 347; **10**, 166, 364, 380, 381, 417
GREENGARD, P. **2**, 288; **3**, 92, 106; **5**, 18, 22; **7**, 277; **8**, 203; **9**, 15, 113, 115, 118, 119, 121, 122, 124, 125, 143, 292, 305, 347
GREENLEES, J. **7**, 204
GREENMAN, D. L. **3**, 1, 10; **5**, 37, 177, 405; **6**, 207, 450
GREENS, R. **9**, 204
GREENSLADE, K. **5**, 355
GREENSTEIN, J. P. **2**, 290, 291, 294, 295, 298, 328, 333, 365, 369; **3**, 312, 357; **5**, 107, 119, 189, 208; **7**, 357; **9**, 94; **10**, 270
GREGERMAN, R. I. **10**, 381

GREGOLIN, C. **9**, 250, 251
GREGOR, W. H. **5**, 255
GREGORY, K. F. **1**, 54
GREIG, M. E. **4**, 105
GRENSON, M. **9**, 44; **10**, 270
GREUER, B. **6**, 180
GREULL, G. **6**, 176
GREVILLE, G. D. **4**, 340, 351; **5**, 354, 437; **9**, 408
GREY, R. O. **7**, 147
GRIEB, W. **1**, 222
GRIFFATON, G. **3**, 27
GRIFFIN, A. C. **7**, 361, 373
GRIFFIN, G. E. **3**, 312, 313; **5**, 71; **10**, 418
GRIFFIN, J. B. **9**, 48
GRIFFITH, L. K. **7**, 81
GRILLO, T. A. I. **3**, 191, 197
GRIMINGER, P. **4**, 182, 196
GRINDEY, G. B. **10**, 79, 80
GRINDLAY, J. H. **2**, 99
GRISOLIA, S. **5**, 71; **6**, 242; **9**, 19, 21, 45, 255, 262
GROBSTEIN, C. **3**, 214, 216; **8**, 309
GRODINS, F. S. **5**, 381
GRODSKY, G. M. **6**, 388
GROMOVA, K. G. **5**, 346–348, 355
GROS, D. **7**, 373
GROS, F. **1**, 88; **5**, 405; **6**, 208
GROSS, F. **5**, 36, 333
GROSS, J. **4**, 57
GROSS, P. R. **1**, 76; **2**, 37, 369; **3**, 2, 9, 27, 74, 404; **6**, 450
GROSSBARD, L. **5**, 354; **6**, 454, 463; **10**, 363
GROSSBERG, A. L. **1**, 55
GROSSI PAOLETTI, E. **8**, 311, 320, 321
GROSSMAN, A. M. **4**, 182, 196
GROSSMAN, M. I. **3**, 250, 302, 303
GROVES, W. E. **1**, 56
GRÜNBAUM, A. **4**, 351
GRUNBERG-MANAGO, M. **9**, 15
GRÜNDER, H. D. **4**, 346, 352
GRUNEWALDER, C. **9**, 233
GRYDER, R. M. **7**, 203
GUAGLIARIELLO, E. **3**, 305
GUARINO, A. M. **8**, 166
GUARINO, D. U. **8**, 70
GUDERNATSCH, J. F. **7**, 289
GUERRA, F. **7**, 278
GUEST, G. M. **3**, 158
GUEST, J. R. **6**, 347
GUEST, M. J. **2**, 264
GUHA, A. **7**, 98, 118
GUIDICE, G. **3**, 236
GUILLEMIN, R. **5**, 305, 316
GUILLORY, R. J. **8**, 149
GULLINO, P. M. **2**, 298, 333, 368, 384; **3**, 334; **4**, 144
GUMAA, K. A. **10**, 287, 322
GUNN, D. R. **9**, 331
GUNSALUS, I. C. **3**, 306; **7**, 256
GUPTA, S. L. **5**, 405
GURD, F. R. W. **2**, 174
GURIN, S. **4**, 41; **6**, 55
GURNEY, M. W. **2**, 113
GUROFF, G. **10**, 166
GURREY, M. W. **3**, 307
GUSSINGER, F. **9**, 181
GUSTAFSSON, R. G. **3**, 403
GUT, J. **9**, 46
GUTFREUND, H. **4**, 335
GUTH, P. H. **3**, 302
GUTHÖHRLEIN, G. **10**, 270
GUTHRIE, G. C. **7**, 99, 100, 118
GUYTON, A. C. **5**, 381

HAAG, U. **6**, 176
HAAGEN-SMITH, A. J. **3**, 206
HAARHOFF, K. N. **7**, 431
HABECK, D. A. **8**, 149
HABER, J. E. **6**, 301; **8**, 71
HABES, C. N. **10**, 381
HACKNEY, E. J. **5**, 119
HADDOCK, B. A. **10**, 185
HADDOW, A. **1**, 378; **2**, 200; **3**, 324, 357; **6**, 463; **10**, 393
HADJIOLOV, A. A. **6**, 207
HAECKEL, R. **5**, 288; **6**, 140, 142, 178, 464; **7**, 166
HAEMMERLI, P. **3**, 143
HAFFER, R. E. **5**, 163
HAGEN, A. **3**, 357, 423
HAGENFELDT, L. **6**, 150
HAGER, C. B. **10**, 380
HAGER, S. E. **9**, 29, 35, 44, 45; **10**, 269
HAGERMAN, D. D. **4**, 178; **6**, 65
HAGERMAN, J. S. **2**, 263
HAGGARD, M. E. **9**, 48
HAGIHARA, B. **7**, 256
HAGMAIER, V. **8**, 96, 97
HAHN, P. **8**, 149; **9**, 409
HAIGHT, G. S. **5**, 111, 333
HAIST, R. E. **3**, 302
HAKALA, M. T. **5**, 151, 414, 433; **6**, 311, 320, 322, 347–349; **10**, 79
HAKIM, A. A. **1**, 55
HALBERG, E. **7**, 67
HALBERG, F. **3**, 438, 439; **4**, 264; **7**, 67
HALES, C. N. **4**, 351; **5**, 297; **6**, 122; **9**, 110, 112; **10**, 418
HALKERSTON, I. D. K. **5**, 350, 355
HALL, B. D. **7**, 98, 118
HALL, D. W. **6**, 349
HALL, H. D. **3**, 311

HALL, L. M. **2**, 67; **6**, 242; **9**, 45; **10**, 270
HALL, P. F. **6**, 379, 385
HALL, T. C. **2**, 212; **6**, 322, 347, 348
HALL, Z. W. **8**, 97; **10**, 131
HALLIDAY, D. **6**, 150
HALLIDAY, R. **3**, 235
HALLINAN, T. **4**, 314
HALPERN, M. L. **10**, 204
HALPERN, Y. S. **6**, 289
HALVORSON, H. O. **9**, 253, 256, 262, 263
HÄMÄLÄINEN, J. **10**, 417
HAMDAN, A. A. **3**, 403
HAMILTON, P. B. **3**, 312; **5**, 85
HAMILTON, T. H. **6**, 450; **7**, 232
HAMMERMEISTER, K. E. **6**, 254, 423; **8**, 203, 207, 216
HAMMES, G. G. **1**, 114, 119
HAMOLSKY, M. **3**, 215
HAMPE, J. F. **8**, 69
HANCOCK, J. E. H. **7**, 254
HANCOCK, R. **9**, 361, 381
HANCOCK, R. L. **5**, 36; **7**, 320
HANDELMAN, E. **5**, 300
HANDLER, A. H. **3**, 350
HANDLER, J. S. **6**, 372, 388, 480
HANDLER, P. **1**, 55; **3**, 312; **5**, 11, 22, 75, 85, 433
HANDSCHUMACHER, R. E. **2**, 236; **7**, 183, 203; **9**, 46, 47, 288; **10**, 80, 270
HANKA, L. J. **5**, 139, 150
HANKS, J. H. **8**, 122, 130
HANLY, C. **2**, 288
HANN, C. S. **10**, 166
HANNA, M. L. **9**, 383
HANNON, J. P. **2**, 200
HANNONEN, P. **10**, 244
HANSEN, R. G. **6**, 178
HANSHOFF, G. **2**, 235
HANSON, R. S. **9**, 222, 232
HANSON, R. W. **6**, 426, 436; **7**, 54, 55; **10**, 381
HANZE, A. R. **5**, 121
HARANO, Y. **5**, 208, 209; **6**, 464; **7**, 40, 147; **10**, 363, 364
HARARY, I. **2**, 114; **5**, 430, 434
HARDING, B. W. **7**, 237, 243, 255–257, 261, 268, 278
HARDING, H. H. **4**, 314
HARDING, H. R. **1**, 360; **2**, 38, 134, 135; **3**, 42, 183, 307, 350; **9**, 304
HARDMAN, J. G. **6**, 357, 383, 389; **8**, 216, 229, 238; **9**, 111
HARMAN, J. W. **7**, 393; **10**, 362
HARPER, A. E. **1**, 166; **2**, 289, 298; **3**, 255, 283, 303, 307, 309, 310; **4**, 352
HARPIN, M. L. **10**, 117
HARPOOTLIAN, H. **5**, 150, 151
HARPUR, E. **1**, 34; **2**, 38
HARRAP, K. R. **1**, 275
HARRIS, C. **6**, 141
HARRIS, E. H. **1**, 55
HARRIS, E. J. **5**, 437; **7**, 413
HARRIS, H. **1**, 88; **8**, 296, 301, 309; **9**, 327, 331
HARRIS, J. B. **6**, 386
HARRIS, M. **1**, 86, 91
HARRIS, P. M. **1**, 124, 135; **7**, 203
HARRIS, R. J. C. **3**, 367
HARRISON, D. G. **5**, 36; **7**, 320
HARRISON, G. A. **7**, 322
HART, E. B. **1**, 168
HART, J. S. **8**, 148
HART, L. G. **4**, 160
HART, L. J. **1**, 233
HARTLEY, R. W. JR. **3**, 42, 310
HARTMAN, B. **9**, 156, 164
HARTMAN, P. A. **3**, 302
HARTMAN, S. C. **7**, 204, 338, 376; **8**, 81
HARTMANN, F. **2**, 309
HARTMANN, G. **2**, 273; **7**, 118, 166; **8**, 50
HARTREE, E. F. **1**, 206, 214
HARTWELL, L. H. **5**, 37
HARVEY, A. M. **2**, 141, 147; **6**, 475, 480
HARVEY, E. K. **7**, 352, 357
HARWOOD, J. P. **8**, 215
HASEGAWA, N. **3**, 9, 27, 305
HASLAM, J. M. **7**, 413
HASLBRUNNER, E. **3**, 350
HASS, L. F. **6**, 62, 65; **7**, 147, 336
HASSE, K. **7**, 314, 323
HASSELBACH, W. **3**, 107
HASSELBERGER, F. X. **2**, 274; **3**, 106, 196
HASTINGS, A. B. **1**, 33, 35, 136, 363, 370; **2**, 37, 38, 39, 47, 101, 113, 146, 174, 175, 199; **3**, 73, 74, 134, 147, 149, 151, 152, 158, 159, 182, 206, 215; **5**, 296, 433; **6**, 64, 177; **7**, 412, 413; **10**, 381
HASTINGS, J. W. **3**, 438
HATAF, B. **3**, 311
HATHAWAY, J. A. **2**, 68; **6**, 9, 28, 100, 141; **8**, 51, 339, 351; **9**, 231, 232, 233
HATZFIELD, A. **10**, 362
HAUENSTEIN, J. D. **1**, 55
HAUGAARD, E. S. **4**, 221, 224
HAUGAARD, N. **4**, 221, 224; **6**, 385
HAUPT, H. **9**, 332
HAUSCHKA, T. S. **1**, 285, 288, 289, 304, 307
HAUSMANN, R. **9**, 383
HAVEL, R. J. **10**, 420
HAWK, P. B. **8**, 81
HAWKING, F. **10**, 78, 79

HAWKINS, R. A. **9**, 387
HAWTREY, A. O. **3**, 403, 404
HAYAISHI, O. **5**, 9, 22; **6**, 383; **7**, 127; **8**, 130; **9**, 15, 113, 124
HAYANO, M. **7**, 254, 260, 278
HAYASHI, S. **5**, 208; **6**, 208; **8**, 267
HAYES, F. N. **3**, 74
HAYFLICK, L. **3**, 404
HAYNES, G. R. **7**, 381, 390, 394
HAYNES, R. C. JR. **3**, 111, 118, 123, 134; **4**, 235; **5**, 254, 263, 297; **6**, 97, 99, 177, 179, 181, 189, 207, 376, 379, 384, 386, 388; **7**, 81, 255
HAYNES, R. E. **2**, 101, 104, 113; **3**, 238, 242
HAYWARD, J. S. **8**, 149
HAYWARD, W. S. **9**, 47
HEBY, O. **10**, 244
HECHT, H. H. **1**, 153, 166
HECHT, L. **6**, 436
HECHT, L. I. **2**, 236; **3**, 215; **7**, 393
HECHTER, O. **1**, 359; **5**, 350, 355; **6**, 379, 388; **9**, 112, 141, 143
HEDING, L. G. **8**, 238
HEDMAN, R. **2**, 200; **4**, 57
HEGGESTED, C. B. **3**, 183
HEGSTED, D. M. **1**, 168
HEIDE, K. **9**, 332
HEIDELBERGER, C. **1**, 306, 308; **3**, 366, 367; **4**, 105; **7**, 146, 339, 348, 349; **9**, 278, 288; **10**, 79
HEILBRONN, E. **9**, 331
HEILMEYER, L. JR. **5**, 211, 224; **8**, 88, 96, 117
HEIM, T. **8**, 148
HEINER, L. **10**, 99
HEINRICH, I. **3**, 304
HEINRICH, P. C. **8**, 96
HEINTZ, R. **9**, 15
HEISELT, L. R. **7**, 255
HEKHUIS, L. G. **1**, 359
HELDT, H. W. **6**, 90, 100; **8**, 353; **9**, 408; **10**, 185
HELL, E. **3**, 236
HELLEINER, C. W. **5**, 33, 37
HELLERMAN, L. **2**, 299; **4**, 105
HELLIG, H. R. **4**, 162, 178
HELME, W. **10**, 417
HELMREICH, E. **2**, 274; **3**, 91, 106; **6**, 254, 387; **8**, 215
HEMPHILL, C. A. **8**, 70
HEMS, R. **2**, 82; **4**, 235, 334; **5**, 254, 291, 297, 298; **6**, 97, 98, 177, 385, 467, 479; **8**, 351, 352, 353; **9**, 409; **10**, 150, 419, 420
HENDERSON, A. M. **9**, 143
HENDERSON, E. S. **10**, 78
HENDERSON, J. F. **10**, 270
HENDERSON, L. J. **3**, 147, 158
HENDERSON, L. M. **5**, 22
HENDERSON, M. J. **2**, 188, 273, 274; **6**, 423; **8**, 236
HENDLER, R. W. **4**, 216
HENDLEY, D. D. **7**, 373
HENION, W. F. **1**, 55; **3**, 215; **6**, 386, 387
HENLEY, K. S. **1**, 113, 119
HENNIG, S. B. **8**, 99, 101, 102; **10**, 131
HENNING, H. V. **3**, 74, 116, 119; **4**, 224, 345, 352; **5**, 296; **6**, 28, 80, 99, 100, 123, 153, 155. 157–160, 176, 178, 180, 181, 183; **7**, 40
HENNING, S. J. **8**, 343
HENNING, U. **9**, 408
HENNING, V. **3**, 357
HENRY, M. C. **2**, 335; **3**, 73, 386; **4**, 143
HENSELEIT, K. **3**, 403; **8**, 341, 351; **9**, 44
HENSHAW, E. C. **3**, 402; **4**, 216; **6**, 208; **9**, 288
HENSON, C. P. **3**, 325, 333; **4**, 301, 313; **10**, 286
HENTGES, J. F. **3**, 308
HEPP, D. **4**, 89, 103, 105
HEPP, K. D. **9**, 109, 112
HEPPEL, L. A. **1**, 88; **2**, 68
HERBERT, E. **2**, 217, 236; **10**, 394
HERBERT, J. D. **10**, 417
HERBERT, V. **6**, 333
HERBST, A. L. **1**, 214
HERBST, E. J. **7**, 218, 320, 323; **10**, 222
HERCZEG, B. E. **5**, 254; **6**, 68, 98, 178, 254; **8**, 351; **9**, 233
HERD, P. A. **8**, 148, 150
HERDSON, P. B. **4**, 216
HERFARTH, C. **2**, 310
HERNANDEZ, A. **2**, 188; **5**, 351, 355; **6**, 177; **8**, 236
HERNANDEZ, T. **10**, 417
HEROUX, O. **8**, 148
HERRERA, M. G. **4**, 225, 354; **5**, 263, 297; **6**, 57, 65, 97, 123, 150; **7**, 46; **8**, 10, 237; **10**, 151
HERRICK, J. F. **6**, 65
HERRICK, J. P. **3**, 181
HERRIOTT, R. M. **1**, 55
HERRMANN, H. **3**, 247, 302
HERRMANN, R. L. **9**, 44
HERRTZMAN, E. **6**, 254
HERS, H. G. **1**, 40, 55; **2**, 147; **3**, 79, 80, 88, 89, 182, 184, 185, 196; **5**, 356; **7**, 277; **8**, 171, 173, 174, 175, 182, 185, 189; **9**, 142
HERTIG, A. T. **7**, 352, 357
HERTTING, G. **9**, 164
HERTZMAN, E. **8**, 203
HERZ, R. **3**, 107

HERZFELD, A. **7**, 322; **9**, 45; **10**, 419
HESS, B. **1**, 54, 181, 371, 400; **2**, 265, 274; **5**, 7, 291, 298, 437; **6**, 129, 138, 140, 142, 164, 178, 464; **7**, 149, 166, 277; **10**, 363
HESS, B. V. B. **8**, 130
HESS, G. D. **10**, 381
HESTER, R. W. **1**, 214
HEYDE, W. **5**, 225
HEYTLER, P. G. **6**, 30; **8**, 351
HIATT, H. H. **1**, 77, 88, 399; **3**, 12, 402; **4**, 57, 216; **5**, 405; **6**, 203, 208, 209
HIBBIT, K. G. **8**, 352
HICKENBOTTOM, J. P. **8**, 191, 205, 211
HICKEY, M. D. **1**, 271
HICKS, S. E. **4**, 239, 246; **10**, 203
HIGA, A. **2**, 47
HIGGINS, G. M. **7**, 378, 393; **8**, 154, 166; **9**, 52, 61, 93
HIGGINS, G. N. **2**, 217, 236, 349, 369; **3**, 386
HIGGINS, J. **3**, 436, 438; **7**, 160, 165–167, 256
HIGGINS, J. A. **9**, 143
HIGHMAN, B. **1**, 245, 256
HIJMANS, J. C. **8**, 265, 267
HILDEBRANDT, A. **7**, 251, 256; **8**, 130
HILF, R. **1**, 360; **6**, 388
HILL, A. V. **6**, 480
HILL, B. R. **2**, 302, 310
HILL, E. E. **10**, 150
HILL, R. **1**, 128, 132, 135, 136, 185; **2**, 200; **4**, 246; **8**, 353
HILL R. B. **5**, 333; **6**, 224; **7**, 92, 94
HILL, R. J. **4**, 246
HILLCOAT, B. L. **6**, 321, 335, 347, 349
HILLER, A. **3**, 312; **5**, 85
HILLMAN, C. C. **7**, 82; **9**, 111
HILMOE, R. J. **1**, 88
HILTON, J. **6**, 224, 225; **8**, 153
HILTON, J. G. **6**, 385
HILTON, S. **2**, 382
HILZ, H. **8**, 189
HIMMELHOCH, S. R. **5**, 69
HIMMS-HAGEN, J. **8**, 131, 148, 150, 151; **9**, 111
HIMWICH, H. E. **9**, 384
HINKELMAN, B. T. **2**, 263
HIRATA, M. **6**, 383; **9**, 15
HIRD, F. J. R. **4**, 350; **8**, 343; **9**, 48
HIRD, H. J. (see CONVERY, H. J. H.)
HIRS, C. H. W. **1**, 55
HIRSCH, C. A. **6**, 203, 209
HIRSCH, M. L. **9**, 44
HIRSCHBEIN, L. **10**, 131
HIRSCHBERG, E. **2**, 247, 301, 309
HIRSCHMAN, S. Z. **10**, 223
HIRSH, G. P. **7**, 373
HITCHINGS, G. H. **2**, 235, 369; **6**, 309, 320, 322, 323, 332, 347; **9**, 46; **10**, 79
HITTELMAN, K. J. **8**, 149, 150
HIZUKURI, S. **8**, 176, 189
HJORT, R. J. **6**, 214, 225; **7**, 84, 93
HNILICA, L. S. **7**, 220, 232
HO, B. T. **6**, 332
HO, R. J. **6**, 366, 386; **8**, 237
HO, W. **10**, 118
HOAG, M. S. **4**, 196
HOAGLAND, M. **10**, 393
HOAGLAND, M. B. **3**, 215
HOBERMAN, H. D. **6**, 87, 100, 179
HOCH, F. L. **2**, 288; **8**, 250
HOCHHEUSER, W. **4**, 91, 104
HOCHSTEIN, P. **3**, 403; **5**, 51
HOCHSTER, R. M. **9**, 381
HODES, S. **9**, 45; **10**, 61
HODGSON, A. **9**, 310, 314
HODNETT, J. L. **6**, 451; **7**, 218
HOEHN, M. **9**, 165
HOELZEL, F. **4**, 263, 265
HOESCHEN, R. J. **7**, 82
HÖFER, M. **6**, 100
HOFERT, J. F. **2**, 37, 134; **3**, 41, 134, 236; **6**, 171, 179; **7**, 255
HOFFELD, H. **2**, 147
HOFFER, B. J. **9**, 125
HOFFMAN, C. H. **4**, 179
HOFFMAN, D. H. **9**, 51, 94; **10**, 62
HOFFMAN, W. S. **7**, 46
HOFFMANN, M. **9**, 112
HOFFMEISTER, I. **1**, 213
HOFFNER, N. **10**, 222
HOGAN, A. G. **3**, 309
HOGDEN, C. G. **2**, 67
HOGEBOOM, G. H. **3**, 334; **4**, 299, 303, 313, 334; **5**, 6; **7**, 413
HOGNESS, D. S. **7**, 99, 118
HOHORST, H. J.. **1**, 118, 400; **2**, 98, 99; **3**, 89, 107, 193, 197; **4**, 105, 224, 348, 353; **5**, 260, 296, 410, 413, 414, 427, 432, 433; **6**, 30, 65, 180; **7**, 147; **8**, 36, 149; **10**, 321
HOKFELT, T. **9**, 164
HOLDEN, J. T. **2**, 299; **7**, 67; **10**, 419
HOLÉCKOVÁ, E. **7**, 54
HOLLAND, B. H. **7**, 373
HOLLAND, G. **3**, 181, 182
HOLLAND, J. F. **10**, 78
HOLLAND, J. J. **7**, 372, 373
HOLLAND, W. C. **9**, 146, 147, 163
HOLLENBERG, C. H. **5**, 51
HOLLIDAY, T. A. **5**, 333
HOLLIFIELD, G. **1**, 136; **3**, 134; **7**, 54
HOLLINGER, G. **7**, 278

HOLLINGSWORTH, J. W. **6**, 348
HOLLIS, V. W. JR. **1**, 211
HOLLMAN, S. **1**, 214
HOLLOSZY, J. O. **9**, 232
HOLLOWAY, B. W. **9**, 47
HOLLOWAY, P. W. **10**, 99
HOLLOWAY, R. J. **1**, 181
HOLLOWELL, C. A. **5**, 150
HOLLUNGER, G. **1**, 181; **5**, 437
HOLLY, F. W. **4**, 179
HOLMES, B. E. **8**, 166
HOLMES, E. G. **4**, 352
HOLMES, P. A. **8**, 179, 189
HOLMES, R. A. **10**, 80
HOLMES, W. **7**, 166, 256
HOLMES, W. L. **9**, 251
HOLOWINSKY, A. **8**, 124, 130
HOLT, P. G. **8**, 267, 295, 296, 303, 307, 309; **10**, 62
HOLTEN, D. **8**, 267, 305, 308, 310; **9**, 335, 344, 346; **10**, 202, 381, 418
HOLTER, H. **7**, 147, 277
HOLTROP, K. H. **4**, 351
HÖLTTÄ, E. **10**, 244
HOLTZER, R. L. **7**, 393
HOLZER, E. **5**, 432; **8**, 96
HOLZER, H. **1**, 281, 306; **5**, 211, 224, 226, 300, 432; **6**, 288, 289; **7**, 204; **8**, 85, 96, 97, 117, 118; **10**, 121, 130, 131, 322
HOMBURGER, F. **6**, 464
HOMMES, F. **6**, 30
HOMMES, F. A. **1**, 167; **9**, 49; **10**, 364
HONG, S. S. **3**, 303
HONIKEL, K. O. **7**, 118
HONJO, T. **5**, 22
HONOVA, E. **8**, 149
HOOGENRAAD, N. J. **10**, 271
HOOK, R. H. **3**, 325, 334, 349; **4**, 314
HOOTON, B. J. **5**, 334
HOPE, D. B. **2**, 287; **3**, 305
HOPKINS, I. J. **9**, 48
HOPKINSON, D. A. **9**, 331
HOPPER, I. **3**, 357
HOPPER, S. **2**, 135, 318; **3**, 29, 42, 74, 306, 307, 350; **4**, 81, 217; **5**, 37; **10**, 417
HORÁKOVÁ, E. **7**, 54
HORANO, Y. **5**, 298
HORCHNER, P. **5**, 405
HORECKER, B. L. **1**, 393, 399, 400; **2**, 68; **7**, 331, 336; **9**, 232; **10**, 60
HORIE, S. **7**, 256
HORN, A. **7**, 147
HORN, H. D. **7**, 85, 94
HORN, H. W. **2**, 113; **3**, 119
HORNBROOK, K. R. **4**, 246; **5**, 255; **6**, 189, 207; **8**, 189
HORNING, E. C. **1**, 256
HORNING, M. G. **1**, 245, 247, 256, 257
HOROWITZ, J. **9**, 289
HOROWITZ, M. L. (see LINDER, M. C.)
HORSLEY, J. S. **2**, 111, 139
HORVATH, A. **3**, 304
HORVATH, T. **1**, 378
HORWITT, M. K. **5**, 333
HORWITZ, B. A. **8**, 133, 148, 149, 150, 151
HOSODA, J. **7**, 117
HOSOI, K. **6**, 255; **8**, 215
HOTCHKISS, R. D. **5**, 6
HOUCK, J. C. **8**, 269, 278
HOUGHTON, C. R. S. **10**, 419
HOUSLEY, E. **6**, 150
HOUSSAY, B. A. **4**, 352
HOWARD, C. F. JR. **10**, 98
HOWARD, T. **4**, 144
HOWELL, R. R. **2**, 115, 133; **3**, 75, 309, 310; **4**, 58, 210, 216; **5**, 150, 316; **6**, 207; **8**, 278
HOWIE, N. **5**, 37
HOWK, R. **9**, 184, 195, 203
HROMÁDKOVÁ, V. **7**, 51, 55
HSIEN, W. T. **10**, 203
HSU, C. **1**, 154, 167; **7**, 321
HSU, L. **7**, 147
HSU, M. P. **6**, 46, 54
HSU, P. T. **1**, 270
HSU, R. Y. **7**, 262, 263, 278; **10**, 203
HSU, T. C. **4**, 145
HUANG, R. C. **1**, 167; **3**, 215
HUBBARD, D. D. **1**, 185; **4**, 245; **10**, 204
HUBBARD, J. S. **6**, 257, 288; **8**, 117, 118
HÜBENER, H. J. **1**, 118; **2**, 99, 133, 134; **4**, 348, 353; **5**, 413, 432; **6**, 177; **10**, 321
HUBERMAN, H. S. **10**, 381
HÜBSCHER, G. **10**, 99
HUCHO, F. **8**, 352; **9**, 233; **10**, 204
HUDDLESTON, B. **2**, 174
HUDMAN, D. B. **3**, 302
HUENNEKENS, F. M. **2**, 318; **6**, 320, 322, 346–348
HUFF, J. W. **4**, 178
HUGGETT, A. ST. G. **2**, 102, 113; **4**, 224; **6**, 65; **7**, 85, 94
HUGGINS, C. **4**, 8, 18; **5**, 36
HUGHES, R. C. **10**, 287
HUGULEY, C. M. JR. **9**, 46, 48
HUIJING, F. **6**, 363, 386, 387, 409, 423
HULL, D. **8**, 148, 151
HULME, A. C. **8**, 352
HÜLSMANN, W. C. **10**, 185, 186
HULTIN, H. **5**, 355
HULTIN, T. **1**, 199, 212, 213, 357, 361; **3**, 183, 389, 402, 403, 404; **6**, 450
HULTQUIST, M. E. **6**, 332
HUMMEL, J. P. **8**, 38, 47, 51

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

HUMPHREYS, J. S. **5**, 224
HUMPHREYS, S. R. **2**, 310; **5**, 22; **6**, 321, 348
HUNG, Y. T. **2**, 309
HUNKELER, F. L. **6**, 245; **8**, 215
HUNNINGHAKE, D. **9**, 255, 262
HUNT, J. **4**, 143
HUNTER, A. **1**, 168
HUNTER, F. E. **8**, 250
HUNTER, G. **4**, 216
HUNTER, J. **4**, 144; **6**, 463
HUNTER, R. L. **1**, 54
HUNTER, W. M. **5**, 51
HURLBERT, R. B. **1**, 307; **2**, 52, 67; **4**, 257, 264; **6**, 288; **7**, 39, 187, 203, 219, 232, 393; **8**, 70; **10**, 15, 80
HURWITZ, C. **7**, 320
HURWITZ, J. **1**, 168; **2**, 68, 274; **3**, 209, 215; **9**, 383
HURWITZ, R. **5**, 170, 177; **9**, 46
HUSBANDS, D. R. **10**, 98, 100
HUSDAN, H. **6**, 150
HUSS, M. **3**, 403
HUSSEY, C. V. **4**, 196
HUSTON, R. B. **6**, 245, 255, 386
HUSTON, R. H. **8**, 215
HUTCHINSON, D. J. **6**, 321, 325, 327, 332, 336, 346, 348
HUTCHINSON, F. **9**, 314
HUTCHISON, W. C. **6**, 204, 209
HUTH, W. **6**, 157, 176, 180
HUTTERER, F. **1**, 271
HUXLEY, H. E. **3**, 104, 107
HUZINO, A. **3**, 349; **4**, 334, 335; **5**, 55; **6**, 242; **8**, 81, 287; **10**, 417
HYDEN, H. **3**, 350; **5**, 3, 7
HYMAN, R. W. **10**, 80
HYNIE, S. **6**, 388; **7**, 81; **9**, 111

IBER, A. E. **4**, 105
IBERALL, A. S. **5**, 381
ICHIHARA, A. **5**, 119, 208; **9**, 292, 305; **10**, 417, 419
ICHIKAWA, Y. **7**, 256
ICHIYAMA, A. **5**, 9, 22
IJICHI, H. **5**, 9, 22
IKEDA, M. **5**, 22; **9**, 164
IKEGAMI, H. **7**, 323
IKEHARA, M. **5**, 151
ILLINGWORTH, B. **2**, 298; **6**, 254
ILYIN, V. S. **1**, 366, 371; **2**, 38, 151, 152, 155, 157, 158, 163, 165, 166, 167, 169, 173, 174, 175, 177, 187, 190, 200; **3**, 73; **5**, 335, 354, 355
IMAI, Y. **7**, 256; **8**, 151
IMAMATO, F. **7**, 373
IMANISHI, M. **5**, 208
IMRIE, R. C. **6**, 204, 209
IMSANDE, J. **10**, 142
IMURA, H. **6**, 388
INAGAKI, A. **10**, 271
INAGAMI, T. **6**, 291, 301
INGBAR, S. H. **8**, 250
INGLE, D. J. **1**, 257
INGLIS, N. I. **7**, 147
INGRAHAM, J. L. **9**, 44, 47
INGRAHAM, L. L. **7**, 253, 257
INGRAM, V. M. **1**, 52, 56, 282, 306; **6**, 140
INOUE, H. **8**, 289; **10**, 201
INOUE, S. **5**, 208
INOUYE, T. **10**, 166
INSCOE, J. K. **1**, 210, 212, 214; **4**, 160
IQBAL, K. **10**, 150
IRREVERRE, F. **5**, 208
ISAAC, J. H. **9**, 47
ISAACS, J. P. **1**, 100
ISHIHARA, T. **6**, 321
ISHII, T. **9**, 111
ISHIKAWA, E. **4**, 216; **5**, 208; **6**, 389; **7**, 82; **9**, 305; **10**, 381
ISHIKAWA, S. **6**, 389
ISHIMURA, Y. **7**, 127
ISHIZUKA, J. **5**, 119, 208
ISHIZUKA, M. **6**, 439, 450
ISRAELS, M. C. G. **9**, 47
ISSALY, A. S. **9**, 44
ISSALY, I. M. **9**, 44
ISSELBACHER, K. J. **2**, 298; **3**, 215; **6**, 474, 479, 480
ITANO, H. A. **1**, 306
ITO, K. **9**, 44, 45; **10**, 269
ITO, N. **10**, 363
ITOH, H. **3**, 333, 349; **4**, 313; **10**, 285
ITOH, S. **8**, 148
ITOH, T. **9**, 394, 409
ITZHAKI, S. **7**, 393
IVANOV, V. I. **10**, 287
IVES, D. H. **2**, 382
IVY, A. C. **3**, 250, 302, 303
IWAKAWA, Y. **2**, 273
IWAMOTO, T. **6**, 439, 450
IYER, N. T. **10**, 118
IYPE, P. T. **7**, 339, 340, 348
IZZO, J. L. **6**, 406

JACKMAN, L. M. **6**, 288
JACKSON, B. **4**, 263, 265
JACKSON, C. E. **3**, 333
JACKSON, D. S. **8**, 278
JACOB, F. **1**, 68, 88, 135, 160, 167; **2**, 47, 99, 235, 236, 244, 247, 264; **3**, 8, 10, 41, 42, 75, 183, 210, 215, 423, 438; **4**, 84, 182, 192, 195, 196; **5**, 333, 404; **6**, 141, 213, 224, 301; **7**, 204; **9**, 47, 48

JACOB, R. A. **8**, 278
JACOB, S. T. **9**, 169, 181
JACOB, T. M. **5**, 133, 150
JACOBELLIS, M. **3**, 312, 313; **5**, 69; **10**, 418
JACOBS, M. H. **5**, 85
JACOBS, R. **10**, 203
JACOBSEN, D. D. **7**, 147
JACOBSON, B. **2**, 67
JACOBSON, K. B. **4**, 324, 335
JACOBY, G. A. **3**, 27, 304; **10**, 417
JACQUE, C. M. **10**, 117
JACQUES, P. **8**, 189
JACQUOT, R. **3**, 178, 183, 191, 197
JADRESIC, A. **3**, 310
JAENICKE, L. **9**, 382
JAENICKE, R. **6**, 332, 346
JAFFE, J. J. **2**, 369; **6**, 321
JAILER, J. W. **3**, 306
JAMDAR, S. C. **10**, 362, 364, 381
JAMES, D. G. **10**, 78
JAMIESON, D. **5**, 300, 436, 437; **6**, 99; **7**, 76, 82
JAMIESON, G. A. **9**, 382
JANGAARD, N. O. **8**, 351
JÄNNE, J. **7**, 218, 296, 300, 304, 319–322; **9**, 384; **10**, 225, 244, 245
JANOWITZ, H. D. **3**, 143
JANSEN, M. **10**, 222
JANSKY, L. **8**, 148
JARNEFELT, J. **7**, 166
JARRET, L. **9**, 112
JAWETZ, E. **10**, 78
JEANRENAUD, B. **4**, 17; **6**, 389; **8**, 233, 237
JEFFAY, A. M. **1**, 167
JEFFERSON, L. S. **5**, 255; **6**, 177, 384, 392, 406; **7**, 46; **8**, 182, 187, 189
JELLINCK, P. H. **7**, 320
JENCKS, W. P. **9**, 15; **10**, 186
JENKINS, J. S. **3**, 134
JENKINS, M. D. **9**, 94, 203, 204; **10**, 37, 61
JENKINS, W. T. **3**, 306; **4**, 229, 313; **10**, 285, 287, 419
JENNERGREN, U. **10**, 15
JENNINGS, R. B. **4**, 216
JENNY, E. **6**, 347
JENRETTE, W. V. **2**, 369
JENSEN, B. **3**, 134; **6**, 179
JENSEN, D. **1**, 75; **2**, 333
JENSEN, H. **4**, 58, 95
JEPSON, J. B. **10**, 417
JERGIL, B. **8**, 191
JERREL, E. A. **7**, 99, 110, 118
JERVELL, K. F. **3**, 75, 119, 134; **4**, 210, 216
JIMENEZ DE ASUA, L. **10**, 362, 363
JOASSIN, G. **2**, 147; **3**, 185, 196
JOBSIS, F. **1**, 181; **5**, 437; **10**, 322
JOEL, C. D. **8**, 148, 149, 150
JOHN, D. W. **10**, 381
JOHNS, D. G. **6**, 320, 348
JOHNSON, A. B. **7**, 322
JOHNSON, A. H. **6**, 348
JOHNSON, B. C. **4**, 195; **5**, 93, 105, 208, 333; **6**, 222, 224; **7**, 92, 94
JOHNSON, D. **2**, 47; **6**, 29
JOHNSON, D. J. **3**, 308
JOHNSON, E. M. **9**, 125
JOHNSON, G. E. **8**, 151
JOHNSON, J. L. **9**, 289
JOHNSON, M. J. **6**, 455, 464
JOHNSON, R. H. **9**, 404, 409
JOHNSON, R. M. **3**, 334
JOHNSON, R. O. **7**, 349
JOHNSTON, J. D. **4**, 179
JOHNSTON, M. F. M. **7**, 94
JOHNSTON, R. E. **9**, 121, 125
JOHNSTON, W. M. **7**, 372, 373
JOLLES-BERGERET, B. **2**, 288; **3**, 303, 305
JONDORF, W. R. **1**, 213, 359; **4**, 160; **5**, 390, 394, 395
JONES, D. **8**, 352; **9**, 232
JONES, D. P. **6**, 480
JONES, E. A. **4**, 335
JONES, E. M. **3**, 196
JONES, J. C. **3**, 205
JONES, K. **7**, 233
JONES, L. C. **3**, 403
JONES, M. **8**, 324, 332
JONES, M. E. **2**, 236; **9**, 19, 29, 30, 32, 35, 44, 45, 47; **10**, 61, 269, 270, 271
JONES, P. D. **10**, 99
JONES, R. H. **9**, 314, 315
JONES, R. T. **6**, 140, 141; **8**, 296; **10**, 363
JONES, R. W. **5**, 382
JONXIS, J. H. P. **9**, 49
JORDAAN, J. H. **6**, 348
JOSEPH, D. **1**, 35, 136, 340; **7**, 54
JOSEPH, S. **1**, 361
JOST, J.-P. **7**, 176, 182; **8**, 296; **9**, 288
JU, J. S. **3**, 302
JUKES, T. H. **6**, 140
JUNG, C.-C. **2**, 309
JUNGA, I. G. **8**, 332
JUNGALWALA, F. B. **10**, 99
JUNGAS, R. L. **4**, 6, 7, 17, 18; **5**, 255; **6**, 370, 371, 384, 388, 423; **7**, 82; **8**, 236, 238; **9**, 100, 112; **10**, 204
JURKOWITZ, L. **5**, 36; **7**, 320
JUROVCIK, M. **9**, 289
JURTSHUK, P. JR. **10**, 99
JÜTTING, G. **2**, 67; **3**, 422
JUUL, P. **9**, 331

KABARA, J. J. **6**, 122
KABAT, E. A. **1**, 56; **10**, 203
KACHMAR, J. F. **6**, 141
KADENBACH, B. **1**, 103
KADIS, S. **2**, 174
KAGAMIYAMA, H. **3**, 333
KAHAN, B. **10**, 362
KAHNT, F. W. **2**, 174; **7**, 260, 278
KAISER, A. D. **7**, 99, 118
KAISER, I. I. **9**, 288
KAJI, A. **5**, 355
KAJI, H. **2**, 174
KAJIWARA, K. **3**, 236
KAKIUCHI, S. **6**, 384; **9**, 115, 121, 124, 125
KALANT, N. **6**, 406
KALCKAR, H. M. **2**, 298, 369; **6**, 474, 480; **8**, 85, 95; **10**, 130
KALDOR, G. **1**, 308
KALETTA-GMÜNDER, U. **1**, 55
KALF, G. F. **9**, 119, 203
KALINSKY, H. J. **5**, 18, 22
KALKHOFF, R. K. **4**, 246; **5**, 245, 246, 248, 255
KALLEN, R. G. **9**, 250
KALLIO, P. **10**, 245
KALNITSKY, G. **4**, 351
KALOUSEK, F. **9**, 289
KALOUSTIAN, H. D. **10**, 336
KALOW, W. **9**, 317, 318, 319, 331, 332
KALUTICH, L. P. **9**, 331
KAMEYAMA, T. **1**, 150
KAMIN, H. **10**, 380
KAMM, D. E. **4**, 225, 235; **5**, 88, 297; **6**, 65, 97, 123, 150; **7**, 46
KAMMEN, H. O. **7**, 187, 203; **9**, 204
KANABROCKI, E. L. **3**, 74
KANDUTSCH, A. A. **10**, 118
KANIUGA, Z. **7**, 413
KANOH, H. **10**, 98
KANTONEN, U. M. **6**, 333
KANUIGAA, Z. **6**, 30
KAPLAN, E. **3**, 74
KAPLAN, J. **7**, 171
KAPLAN, J. G. **9**, 24, 39, 44, 46; **10**, 271
KAPLAN, J. H. **10**, 417
KAPLAN, N. **3**, 236
KAPLAN, N. O. **1**, 51, 54, 56, 371; **2**, 47, 114, 187, 203, 211, 212, 274, 302, 303, 310, 346; **3**, 89, 182, 193, 197, 215, 422; **4**, 47, 48, 58, 313, 324, 335; **5**, 15, 16, 22, 105, 150, 209, 356; **6**, 141, 386, 436; **7**, 203, 277, 322, 413; **8**, 130, 267, 296, 332; **9**, 93, 262, 305, 347, 381; **10**, 61, 142, 245, 323, 336, 363, 380, 393
KAPLAN, S. A. **6**, 205, 209
KAPPHAN, J. I. **3**, 196
KARABOYAS, G. C. **6**, 379, 385
KARAKASHIAN, M. W. **3**, 438
KARL, I. **3**, 197
KARLSON, P. **3**, 41, 42; **5**, 432; **6**, 177; **7**, 279; **8**, 130; **9**, 143
KARMEN, A. **3**, 327, 334; **10**, 286
KARNOFSKY, D. A. **6**, 322
KARNOVSKY, M. J. **5**, 69; **10**, 394
KARNOVSKY, M. L. **6**, 65
KARON, H. **7**, 232
KARPATKIN, S. **3**, 92, 106
KARPEISKY, M. Y. **10**, 287
KASCHNITZ, R. **7**, 147
KASHKET, E. R. **6**, 321, 348
KASS, M. **3**, 143
KATAGIRI, M. **7**, 239, 256
KATALINIC, V. **3**, 310
KATO, A. **5**, 119, 208
KATO, R. **1**, 233; **4**, 216; **5**, 394
KATSUNUMA, T. **4**, 334; **6**, 227; **8**, 287; **10**, 306
KATSUYUKI, N. **10**, 381
KATTAMIS, C. **9**, 331
KATTERMANN, R. **6**, 30, 97
KATUNUMA, N. **3**, 306, 331, 334, 349; **4**, 314, 317, 334, 335, 336; **5**, 55, 69, 334; **6**, 85, 227, 242; **8**, 73, 74, 81, 281, 287; **9**, 291; **10**, 61, 270, 289, 306, 417, 419
KATY, A. M. **1**, 56
KATZ, J. **4**, 6, 17
KATZ, L. **9**, 314, 315
KATZ, M. L. **4**, 351
KATZEN, H. M. **5**, 335, 337, 339–343, 347, 354–356; **6**, 59, 65, 326, 333, 347, 454, 463
KATZIN, B. **2**, 112; **3**, 26, 133; **8**, 189
KAUFMAN, B. T. **6**, 320, 321, 347, 348
KAUFMAN, S. **4**, 57
KAUZMANN, W. **8**, 70
KAWABE, S. **8**, 287
KAWAHARA, K. **7**, 331, 336
KAWAI, H. **5**, 22
KAWAI, T. **5**, 208
KAWAKA, S. **7**, 332, 336
KAWAMATA, J. **5**, 208
KAWASAKI, H. **6**, 347
KAWATA, K. **1**, 119
KAY, E. R. M. **3**, 27; **5**, 37
KAY, J. E. **6**, 197, 208, 447
KAYNE, F. J. **6**, 141
KAYNE, H. L. **8**, 341, 351
KAYSER, D. **4**, 105
KAZDOVÁ, L. **7**, 51, 53, 55
KAZIRO, Y. **2**, 67; **3**, 410, 422
KAZMIER, F. J. **7**, 93
KEARNEY, E. B. **4**, 47, 58
KEDINGER, C. **9**, 181
KEECH, D. B. **1**, 399; **2**, 36, 39, 47, 49,

66, 67, 80, 83, 99, 114, 346; **3**, 119, 423; **4**, 224, 232, 235; **5**, 254, 298; **6**, 28, 75, 99, 123, 160, 176, 181, 182
KEER, L. M. **1**, 307
KEIGHLEY, G. **3**, 206
KEILIN, D. **1**, 179, 181, 206, 214
KEIR, H. M. **2**, 382; **5**, 37; **9**, 201, 203
KEITH, C. K. **3**, 309
KEITH, J. **10**, 118
KEKOMÄKI, M. P. **7**, 332
KELLEHER, P. C. **3**, 216
KELLEHER, R. C. **3**, 216
KELLENBERGER, E. **7**, 118
KELLER, E. B. **6**, 191, 208
KELLER, P. J. **3**, 302
KELLEY, D. E. **3**, 10
KELLEY, W. N. **10**, 270
KELMERS, A. D. **7**, 362, 363, 373
KEMP, H. G. **6**, 150; **8**, 10; **10**, 151
KEMP, R. G. **5**, 391, 395; **6**, 139, 142, 255, 364, 385, 387; **7**, 255; **8**, 48, 51, 202, 215, 216
KEMPF, E. **4**, 41
KENDALL, E. C. **4**, 225, 235
KENKARE, U. **5**, 354
KENKARE, U. W. **6**, 347
KENNAN, A. L. **2**, 38, 237, 247; **3**, 183, 359; **4**, 215, 264; **6**, 209; **7**, 182, 289; **10**, 203, 381
KENNEDY, B. L. **7**, 81
KENNEDY, E. P. **1**, 245, 250, 257; **10**, 99
KENNEDY, G. C. **4**, 342, 351
KENNEY, F. T. **1**, 69, 75–77, 88, 137, 142–149, 309, 319, 360, 361; **2**, 114, 127, 128, 135, 313, 318; **3**, 1, 9, 10, 12, 27, 42, 74, 236, 258, 303, 304, 305, 306, 404; **4**, 81, 217, 314; **5**, 37, 174, 176, 177, 316, 405; **6**, 207, 450; **7**, 127; **8**, 267, 304, 308, 309, 310; **9**, 335, 344, 346; **10**, 380, 381, 418
KENNISON, E. D. **4**, 195
KENSLER, C. J. **3**, 312; **5**, 72, 85
KENT, A. B. **8**, 216
KEPHART, J. **3**, 236
KERESZTESY, J. C. **6**, 347
KERR, D. **9**, 366, 383
KERSON, L. A. **6**, 142; **9**, 22, 45; **10**, 270
KERSTEN, H. **1**, 167
KERSTEN, W. **1**, 167
KESSEL, D. **6**, 322
KESSELRING, K. **7**, 131, 146
KETY, S. S. **9**, 384
KEYNAN, A. **2**, 47
KHAIRALLAH, E. A. **6**, 386; **7**, 182; **8**, 296; **9**, 288
KHAN, R. P. **4**, 18
KHAWJA, J. A. **7**, 320
KHMELEVS'KIY, Y. V. **3**, 309
KHOMUTOV, R. M. **5**, 163
KHOO, M. K. Y. **10**, 270
KHORANA, H. G. **5**, 133, 150; **9**, 15
KHOUVINE, Y. **9**, 288
KHYM, J. X. **3**, 27
KIBLER, R. F. **8**, 11
KIDSON, C. **3**, 75; **6**, 190, 207
KIELLEY, R. K. **2**, 382; **6**, 434, 436
KIELLEY, W. W. **6**, 435, 436
KIESE, M. **10**, 322
KIES, M. W. **1**, 56
KIKUCHI, G. **6**, 347
KILBURN, E. **10**, 203
KILLIP, J. D. **3**, 311
KILPATRICK, R. **6**, 379, 385
KILSHEIMER, G. S. **1**, 381; **2**, 113; **7**, 71, 81
KIM, J. H. **10**, 166, 418
KIM, K. **7**, 313, 323
KIM, S. **9**, 46, 382
KIM, Y. S. **3**, 9, 29, 42, 74, 183, 308; **4**, 81; **5**, 37, 113, 120, 405; **6**, 450; **8**, 250; **10**, 203, 204, 305
KIMBALL, A. P. **10**, 80
KIMURA, H. **5**, 208; **8**, 296; **10**, 306
KIMURA, T. **1**, 54; **7**, 255, 277
KING, C. D. **10**, 38
KING, E. J. **7**, 147
KING, J. **3**, 75, 183; **4**, 41, 81; **5**, 255; **6**, 423; **8**, 190; **10**, 61
KING, T. E. **10**, 131
KING, T. S. **3**, 209, 215
KINGDON, H. S. **6**, 257, 288, 289; **8**, 90, 96, 102, 117, 118; **10**, 131, 132
KINNORY, D. S. **3**, 74
KINOSHITA, T. **7**, 256
KIPFER, P. K. **7**, 83, 94
KIPNIS, D. M. **2**, 274; **4**, 246, 354; **5**, 255; **6**, 150, 389; **7**, 46; **9**, 112
KIRBERGER, E. **2**, 98
KIRBY, K. S. **3**, 75; **6**, 190, 207
KIRCHNER, K. **6**, 301
KIRK, M. C. **2**, 299; **3**, 307; **4**, 352
KIRSCHNER, K. **3**, 357, 423; **6**, 301; **7**, 166
KIRSCHNER, N. **9**, 165
KIRSTEN, E. **6**, 180
KIRSTEN, R. **6**, 180
KIRTLEY, M. E. **6**, 301
KISILEVSKY, R. **10**, 383, 394
KISLIUK, R. L. **6**, 321, 333, 347
KIT, S. **3**, 183; **6**, 349; **7**, 380, 381, 394
KITAI, R. **1**, 55
KITO, K. **10**, 289, 306
KITT, S. **8**, 70
KITTLER, M. **8**, 189
KITTO, G. B. **10**, 142
KITTS, W. D. **3**, 302

KIVIRIKKO, K. I. **8**, 278
KIZER, D. E. **1**, 319; **2**, 368; **4**, 144
KLAAS, D. **8**, 149
KLAIN, G. J. **3**, 270, 285, 307
KLAINER, A. S. **7**, 67
KLANING, E. **4**, 104
KLEE, C. B. **9**, 394, 409
KLEE, W. A. **1**, 55
KLEIBER, M. **4**, 350
KLEIN, E. **3**, 310
KLEIN, G. **8**, 309; **10**, 79
KLEIN, J. **5**, 85; **6**, 141
KLEIN, J. R. **4**, 55, 58; **8**, 250
KLEIN, K. M. **10**, 363
KLEIN, S. P. **2**, 174
KLEINEKE, J. **6**, 98
KLEINHANS, H. **7**, 166
KLEINMAN, A. **3**, 283, 310, 311
KLEINSCHMIDT, A. K. **9**, 250, 251
KLEMPERER, F. W. **2**, 47; **3**, 158
KLEMPERER, H. G. **7**, 232, 381, 390, 394
KLETHI, J. **4**, 41
KLINE, I. **10**, 78
KLINENBERG, J. R. **3**, 310
KLINGENBERG, M. **1**, 34, 118, 181, 400; **2**, 99; **3**, 106, 197; **4**, 353; **5**, 7, 410, 411, 422, 432–434; **6**, 19, 29, 54, 77, 79, 98–100; **7**, 279, 403, 413; **8**, 125, 130, 352, 353; **9**, 232; **10**, 184, 185, 321
KLINGMAN, J. D. **3**, 312; **5**, 75, 85
KLUTCH, A. **1**, 213; **4**, 160
KNAPPE, J. **2**, 67, 98; **3**, 410, 421, 422; **10**, 270
KNEER, P. **6**, 30, 97
KNIGHT, C. A. **4**, 40
KNOBIL, E. **3**, 204, 206
KNOCHE, I. **2**, 309
KNOLL, J. E. **7**, 204
KNORRE, W. A. **9**, 261, 263
KNOWLES, H. C. **3**, 158; **4**, 352
KNOX, W. E. **1**, 35, 60, 69, 75, 76, 89, 142, 149, 150, 160, 167, 310, 312, 319, 360, 361; **2**, 114, 124, 127, 133, 134, 135, 200, 278, 287, 288, 298, 309, 311, 318; **3**, 9, 27, 42, 74, 143, 247, 255, 301, 303, 304, 305, 306; **4**, 58, 205, 215, 216, 280, 287, 289, 293, 294, 295, 297, 314, 352; **5**, 69, 124, 139, 150, 191, 404, 405; **6**, 179, 180, 207; **7**, 67, 126, 321, 322, 356, 357; **8**, 166, 267, 296; **9**, 45, 94, 292, 305, 347; **10**, 166, 269, 362, 419
KNÜSEL, F. **7**, 118; **9**, 181
KO, H. **5**, 149
KO, V. **8**, 265, 267
KOBASHI, K. **7**, 336
KOBAYASHI, Y. **10**, 245
KOBLET, H. **7**, 373
KOCH, J. **6**, 347
KOCHAKIAN, C. D. **2**, 309; **3**, 307, 311; **5**, 36; **7**, 303, 320, 321
KOCHMAN, M. J. **7**, 331, 334, 335, 336
KOE, B. K. **10**, 166
KOELLE, G. B. **9**, 143
KOENIGSBERGER, R. **2**, 265, 274
KOEPF, F. G. **2**, 101, 112, 113; **3**, 119
KOERNER, J. F. **7**, 117
KOFFRON, K. L. **10**, 222
KOHEN, C. **5**, 3, 5, 7, 8, 437
KOHEN, E. **5**, 3, 5, 7, 8, 299, 300, 437
KOHLHAW, G. **5**, 224
KOHN, H. I. **3**, 235
KOHN, H. J. **3**, 391, 403
KOHN, L. **3**, 75; **4**, 345; **5**, 296; **6**, 99, 177, 181, 182; **7**, 46
KOHN, P. **2**, 190, 200
KOHOUT, M. **7**, 55
KOIKE, K. **7**, 126, 127
KOIKE, T. **8**, 150
KOKOLIS, P. **5**, 26, 37
KOLER, R. D. **6**, 123, 127, 128, 140, 141; **7**, 40; **8**, 296; **10**, 363
KOMAROV, S. A. **3**, 302, 303
KOMINAMI, E. **9**, 191; **10**, 289, 306
KOMINAMI, S. **10**, 289, 306
KON, K. **4**, 351
KON, S. K. **4**, 352
KONINGSBERGER, V. V. **6**, 208
KONISHI, M. **4**, 335
KONNO, N. **8**, 148
KONO, T. **8**, 219, 225, 238
KONOPÁSEK, E. **7**, 54
KOPELOVICH, L. **4**, 245; **10**, 273, 286, 287
KOPIN, I. J. **7**, 146; **9**, 143, 164, 165, 374, 376, 384; **10**, 79
KOPPANYI, T. **9**, 143
KOPROWSKI, H. **8**, 309
KORANYI, A. **4**, 339, 350
KORCHAK, H. M. **1**, 185; **3**, 408, 422; **5**, 298
KORETZ, S. **9**, 143
KOREY, S. R. **5**, 430, 434; **10**, 118
KORITZ, S. B. **3**, 134; **6**, 376, 379, 385, 388
KORKES, S. **5**, 433
KORN, D. **9**, 204
KORNACKER, M. S. **4**, 9, 10, 11, 16, 18, 245, 246; **6**, 36, 55; **8**, 149; **10**, 202
KORNBERG, A. **2**, 47, 67; **4**, 58; **5**, 37; **6**, 142; **7**, 278; **9**, 183, 204; **10**, 286
KORNBERG, H. L. **1**, 33, 270, 340; **2**, 36, 83, 114, 346; **5**, 224; **6**, 176; **9**, 222, 232, 409; **10**, 418

KORNER, A. **2**, 175; **3**, 40, 42, 404; **5**, 395; **7**, 255; **8**, 267; **10**, 204
KORNFELD, R. H. **7**, 100, 183, 203, 204
KORNFELD, S. **7**, 183, 203
KORZYBSKI, T. **10**, 99
KOSHLAND, D. E. JR. **3**, 106; **6**, 137–142, 291, 298, 301; **8**, 71; **10**, 15
KOSICKI, G. W. **2**, 98; **4**, 352; **6**, 88, 100; **9**, 225, 232, 233
KOSKIMIES, O. **9**, 46
KOSLOFF, L. M. **7**, 117
KOSTER, R. **4**, 160
KOSTIC, D. M. **10**, 118
KOSTO, B. **5**, 25
KOSTYO, J. L. **3**, 204, 206; **7**, 321
KOSZALKA, T. R. **1**, 167
KOTELNIKOVA, A. V. **6**, 436
KOVACEV, V. P. **5**, 51, 297; **6**, 179
KOVEN, B. **4**, 114
KOWALSKY, A. G. **1**, 56; **3**, 88; **7**, 331, 335
KOYAMA, E. **9**, 305; **10**, 417, 419
KOZLOV, J. V. **7**, 97, 233
KRAHL, M. E. **2**, 169, 174, 175, 198, 199, 200; **3**, 179, 184, 238, 242; **5**, 335, 341, 354; **8**, 237
KRAICER, P. F. **2**, 47
KRAKE, M. E. **10**, 382
KRAKOFF, I. H. **10**, 16
KRAKOW, J. S. **2**, 369; **9**, 204
KRAMER, H. **6**, 65
KRANE, S. M. **6**, 474, 480
KRATZER, F. H. **1**, 168
KRAUPP, O. **8**, 353
KRAUSE, R. A. **1**, 97, 100
KRAWITT, E. **7**, 394
KREBS, E. G. **3**, 107; **5**, 224; **6**, 142, 245, 254, 289, 362, 364, 385–387, 422, 423; **8**, 48, 51, 191, 192, 199, 202, 203, 205, 212, 215, 216; **9**, 15, 115, 124
KREBS, H. A. **1**, 9, 14, 33, 34, 91, 171, 176, 270, 325, 340, 385, 399; **2**, 3, 4, 36, 39, 47, 66, 73, 82, 83, 85, 98, 101, 113, 317, 339, 342, 346; **3**, 73, 75, 103, 117, 119, 269, 307, 312, 387, 403; **4**, 81, 229, 232, 235, 327, 335, 339, 345, 348, 351, 353; **5**, 4, 7, 62, 69, 83, 86, 87, 106, 224, 248, 254, 255, 257, 259, 263, 284, 285, 295–299, 409, 432–437; **6**, 3, 28, 29, 97–99, 123, 139, 150, 157, 160, 172, 174, 176, 177, 179, 180, 425, 434, 436, 467, 479, 480; **7**, 16, 40, 146, 149, 166, 397, 412, 413; **8**, 52, 167, 335, 341, 344, 351, 352, 353; **9**, 3, 44, 207, 208, 218, 387, 408, 409; **10**, 60, 150, 287, 322, 397, 417, 419, 420
KREBS, J. S. **1**, 181
KREHL, W. A. **5**, 22
KREISBERG, R. A. **5**, 254, 297; **6**, 30, 65, 98, 123, 179
KREJCI, K. **5**, 437; **10**, 322
KREMZNER, L. T. **7**, 323
KRETCHMER, N. **1**, 76, 137, 149, 360; **3**, 178, 183, 191, 197, 305; **4**, 314; **5**, 170, 176, 177; **8**, 267; **9**, 46; **10**, 271
KREUGER, B. K. **9**, 125
KREUTNER, W. **8**, 182, 189
KREUTZ, F. H. **1**, 118, 400; **2**, 99; **3**, 89, 197; **4**, 348, 353; **5**, 410, 413, 432; **7**, 147; **10**, 321
KRIMSKY, I. **1**, 399; **6**, 176
KRISCH, K. **1**, 206, 214
KRISHNA, G. **6**, 375, 388; **7**, 81; **9**, 100, 111
KRISHNA MURTI, C. R. **10**, 418
KRITCHEVSKY, D. **3**, 27; **4**, 57; **5**, 36; **6**, 54, 98, 207; **7**, 67; **10**, 381
KROGER, H. **6**, 180
KROMPHARDT, H. **5**, 163
KRONAU, R. **5**, 224
KRONFELD, D. S. **4**, 350
KROOTH, R. S. **9**, 35, 36, 37, 38, 43, 46, 47
KROPATKIN, M. **4**, 196
KRÖPLIN-RUEFF, L. **3**, 357; **9**, 408
KRÜGER, F. A. **6**, 97
KRUGER, J. **7**, 149, 166
KRUGER, P. J. **9**, 314, 315
KRUH, J. **3**, 42
KRULICH, L. **4**, 265
KRUM, A. A. **7**, 256
KRZANOWSKI, J. **8**, 51
KU, Y. **2**, 289; **3**, 255, 258, 303
KUBY, S. A. **3**, 107; **5**, 327, 333; **6**, 436
KUEHL, F. A. **6**, 375, 388
KUFF, E. L. **4**, 216
KUFTINEC, D. **2**, 212
KUHLMAN, A. M. **3**, 196
KUHLMAN, D. **2**, 112
KUJÁLOVÁ, U. **7**, 54
KUJÁLOVÁ, V. **7**, 54
KULIC, I. **4**, 41
KULIGOWSKA, E. **9**, 46
KULKA, R. G. **8**, 344, 352
KULL, F. J. **3**, 9; **6**, 207, 450
KUN, E. **6**, 138, 143
KUNDEL, H. **4**, 40
KUNINAKA, A. **7**, 101, 118
KUNITZ, M. **1**, 54
KUNKEL, H. G. **4**, 314
KUNTZMAN, R. **4**, 149; **8**, 166
KUO, J. F. **8**, 203; **9**, 113, 118, 119, 124, 125
KUPELIAN, J. **10**, 245

KUPIECKI, F. P. **5**, 150; **9**, 109, 112
KURAHASHI, K. **2**, 39, 47, 66, 108, 114, 341, 346
KURI, M. **1**, 360
KURIHARA, K. **10**, 204
KURIHARA, T. **10**, 101, 118
KURLAND, C. G. **1**, 88
KURODA, Y. **8**, 73, 281; **10**, 306
KUROGOCHI, Y. **6**, 386, 407
KUROKI, T. **7**, 348
KUROSHIMA, A. **8**, 148
KUSAKA, T. **1**, 55; **3**, 79, 88
KUSAMA, K. **9**, 45
KUSCH, T. **3**, 304
KUSZMANN, J. **1**, 378
KUTZBACH, C. **6**, 333, 338, 347; **10**, 363
KUYLENSTIERN, B. **10**, 184
KUYLENSTIERNA, B. **6**, 98
KUYPER, C. **3**, 183
KVAM, D. C. **1**, 25, 35; **2**, 37, 133; **3**, 74
KVAMME, E. **5**, 62, 69, 72, 75, 85
KVETNANSKY, R. **9**, 165
KWAN, S.-W. **8**, 166
KWOK, G. **6**, 321, 333
KYOGOKU, Y. **9**, 314, 315

LABHART, A. **2**, 147
LABOUESSE, J. **2**, 288; **3**, 303, 305
LABOW, R. **8**, 71; **9**, 94
LABRIE, F. **8**, 267
LACEY, O. L. **4**, 215
LACHANCE, J. P. **2**, 67
LACROUTE, F. **9**, 31, 32, 33, 44, 46, 47; **10**, 270
LACY, P. E. **5**, 255; **6**, 388; **7**, 40
LACY, W. W. **8**, 232, 233
LA DU, B. N. **1**, 211, 214, 222; **3**, 27, 304, 402; **9**, 317, 331; **10**, 417
LAERDAL, O. A. **1**, 167
L'AGE, M. **6**, 123, 153, 172–174, 176; **7**, 40
LAI, C. Y. **7**, 336
LAIDLAW, J. C. **8**, 10
LAIRD, A. K. **3**, 334
LAJTHA, A. **10**, 118
LAMAR, C. JR. **4**, 199, 264; **5**, 316; **6**, 180, 209; **7**, 182; **8**, 309; **9**, 288
LAMARR, D. V. **2**, 264
LAMBERT, A. F. **6**, 389
LAMBERT, G. F. **5**, 327, 333
LAMBERTI, A. **9**, 181
LAMBOOY, J. P. **8**, 250
LAMBORG, M. R. **3**, 236; **8**, 309; **9**, 346
LAMOTTA, R. V. **9**, 331
LAMPEN, L. O. **7**, 319; **9**, 45; **10**, 270
LAMPKIN, J. McC. **1**, 360
LAMPRECHT, W. **4**, 105; **7**, 148
LAN, S. J. **9**, 29, 45; **10**, 271
LANCLOS, K. **5**, 177
LANDAU, B. R. **1**, 34, 339, 399; **2**, 113; **3**, 88, 89; **4**, 6, 17, 143, 217; **5**, 356; **7**, 357
LANDAU, R. L. **8**, 11
LANDES, R. R. **2**, 212
LANDGRAF, W. L. **7**, 256
LANDRAU, M. A. **2**, 288
LANDS, W. E. M. **10**, 98, 99, 100
LANDSBERG, L. **9**, 165
LANE, E. **10**, 380
LANE, M. D. **3**, 422; **9**, 237, 250, 251
LANG, K. **7**, 146, 148, 166
LANG, N. **3**, 75, 135; **6**, 192, 208, 450
LANGAN, J. **3**, 351; **4**, 144
LANGAN, T. A. **9**, 115, 123, 124, 125
LANGAN, T. W. **8**, 191, 202
LANGDON, R. G. **1**, 185; **2**, 98, 175, 249, 263; **4**, 45, 57, 178, 246; **8**, 249
LANGE, C. F. **2**, 190, 200
LANGE, G. **3**, 106
LANGSTROTH, G. O. **3**, 253, 303
LANSFORD, E. M. JR. **6**, 336, 347
LAPI, L. **10**, 222
LAPORTA, A. D. **8**, 149
LAPP, C. **7**, 330, 335
LAPP, F. W. **4**, 350
LA RAIA, P. J. **7**, 82
LARDY, H. A. **1**, 41, 44, 55, 97, 101, 113, 118; **2**, 20, 37, 39, 41, 47, 66, 114, 274, 346, 369; **3**, 74, 87, 89, 103, 107, 114, 119, 133, 134, 135, 182, 302, 308, 310, 312, 382, 422; **4**, 17, 18, 57, 58, 214, 217, 223, 224, 246, 312, 313, 315, 344, 347, 352; **5**, 3, 6, 85, 224, 296, 297, 333, 437; **6**, 3, 28–30, 99, 155, 166, 176, 177, 178, 180–182, 207, 288, 346, 436, 479; **7**, 46, 147, 203, 262, 263, 277, 278, 321–323, 335; **8**, 42, 44, 51, 250; **9**, 48, 286, 289; **10**, 203, 269, 286, 418
LAREAU, J. **1**, 77, 88
LARIN, E. F. **7**, 67; **10**, 417
LARNER, J. **1**, 55; **2**, 187; **6**, 289, 363, 385–387, 409, 422, 423; **8**, 176, 178, 182, 185, 189, 190, 203
LARSSON, A. **10**, 15, 37, 38
LASCHI, R. **9**, 177, 181
LASH, J. W. **1**, 167
LASNITSKI, I. **3**, 312; **7**, 340, 348
LASTER, L. **3**, 309, 310; **5**, 208
LASZLO, J. **5**, 51; **9**, 88, 94, 183, 203, 204; **10**, 37, 61
LATHAM, H. **2**, 47; **3**, 10
LATNER, A. L. **7**, 335
LATZKO, E. **4**, 105; **7**, 148
LAUD, A. V. **4**, 179

LAULER, D. **7**, 67
LAURIS, V. **10**, 381
LAUTERBORN, W. **7**, 166
LAVIS, V. **8**, 228, 237, 238
LAW, J. H. **9**, 363, 382
LAW, L. W. **10**, 79
LAWFORD, G. R. **6**, 208
LAWRENCE, A. M. **6**, 150; **8**, 11
LAWRENCE, R. D. **4**, 350
LAYNE, D. S. **9**, 164
LAYNE, E. **2**, 236; **7**, 203; **9**, 93; **10**, 61
LAZAROW, A. **3**, 167, 183; **4**, 81; **5**, 298; **7**, 40
LAZARUS, S. S. **1**, 166; **3**, 183
LEA, M. A. **3**, 181, 182, 183; **4**, 59, 81, 115, 144, 145; **5**, 106, 255, 257, 295, 297; **6**, 55, 65, 101, 122, 140, 178, 463; **7**, 39, 40, 182; **8**, 36; **9**, 61, 93, 94, 203; **10**, 38, 60, 204, 364
LEAKE, C. **4**, 263, 265
LEBLOND, C. P. **1**, 100
LEBOEUF, B. **1**, 34; **2**, 147, 187; **8**, 236
LEBRAS, G. **1**, 56; **2**, 67; **7**, 204
LECH, J. J. **9**, 100, 111, 112
LECOCQ, F. **2**, 146
LEDERER, E. **9**, 363, 382
LEDUC, J. **1**, 101; **8**, 151
LEE, C. P. **5**, 433; **7**, 413; **9**, 218
LEE, E. **1**, 360
LEE, H. D. **2**, 174
LEE, J. **8**, 352
LEE, K.-L. **4**, 57; **8**, 250; **9**, 346
LEE, L. P. K. **6**, 88, 100; **9**, 225, 233
LEE, L.-W. **9**, 366, 383
LEE, M. **3**, 143
LEE, N. C. **2**, 326, 333
LEE, N. D. **1**, 310, 319, 360
LEE, R. H. **1**, 54
LEE, R. I. **4**, 182, 196
LEE, S.-C. **9**, 382
LEE, Y.-P. **1**, 118; **4**, 57; **8**, 250
LEES, M. **4**, 235
LEETE, E. **9**, 369, 384
LEEUWENHOEK, A. **7**, 292, 319
LEFKOWITZ, E. **5**, 405; **6**, 333, 348
LEGALLAIS, V. **5**, 3, 5, 7, 8, 437
LE GAULT, L. **6**, 208
LEHMAN, I. R. **8**, 97; **9**, 201, 204; **10**, 131
LEHMANN, H. **9**, 331
LEHNARTZ, E. **7**, 148, 166
LEHNINGER, A. L. **2**, 98; **3**, 107; **4**, 340, 351; **5**, 432, 433; **6**, 94, 100; **7**, 255, 259, 277, 335; **9**, 389, 408; **10**, 184
LEHRMAN, D. S. **1**, 92
LEIBEL, B. S. **5**, 254
LEIFER, Z. **10**, 223
LEININGER, K. R. **5**, 36; **7**, 320
LEINWEBER, P. J. **7**, 322
LEIVE, L. **5**, 208
LELOIR, L. F. **2**, 187; **3**, 154, 159, 325, 333; **5**, 203, 209; **6**, 176, 288; **7**, 203
LEMBACH, K. **7**, 97, 118
LENGYEL, P. **3**, 215
LEON, H. A. **3**, 404; **6**, 450
LEONARD, R. J. **5**, 151
LEONG, G. F. **1**, 181
LEONG, L. S. **4**, 196
LEONHARDT, K. O. **2**, 212
LEPAGE, G. A. **3**, 92, 106; **4**, 185, 196; **7**, 199, 204; **8**, 323, 324, 329, 331, 332
LEPKOVSKY, S. **8**, 150
LERMAN, M. I. **3**, 10; **9**, 288
LESHER, S. **3**, 235, 438; **4**, 264; **5**, 316; **7**, 182; **8**, 309
LESTER, G. **1**, 359
LETARTE, J. **8**, 237
LEUBWEBER, F. J. **7**, 322
LEUTHARDT, F. **1**, 40, 55; **3**, 88; **6**, 436; **7**, 335; **10**, 362
LEUTHARDT, F. M. **3**, 312
LEVEILLE, G. A. **7**, 54, 55
LEVENBERG, B. **7**, 204; **9**, 369, 384
LEVER, W. F. **2**, 174
LEVEY, G. S. **8**, 215
LE V. HEKHUIS, G. **3**, 327, 334
LEVI, C. **2**, 302, 310
LEVI-MONTALCINI, R. **1**, 167
LEVIN, B. **9**, 48
LEVIN, O. **9**, 332
LEVIN, S. **7**, 127
LEVINE, L. **1**, 56; **2**, 199, 211; **3**, 215; **10**, 336, 362
LEVINE, R. **2**, 162, 174; **4**, 85; **5**, 355; **6**, 423; **8**, 236
LEVINE, R. J. **3**, 304; **4**, 57
LEVINE, R. L. **10**, 271
LEVINE, S. **7**, 255
LEVINTHAL, C. **2**, 47; **7**, 97, 117
LEVITAN, I. B. **8**, 166; **9**, 275, 288
LEVITT, M. **9**, 163
LEVITZ, M. **4**, 173, 179
LEVVY, G. A. **7**, 203
LEVY, C. C. **10**, 245
LEVY, H. A. **3**, 304; **8**, 250
LEVY, H. M. **3**, 106
LEVY, H. R. **3**, 423; **4**, 246; **5**, 298; **9**, 250
LEVY, P. L. **6**, 150; **7**, 46
LEWIS, A. A. **10**, 78
LEWIS, A. E. **9**, 94; **10**, 61
LEWIS, C. J. **3**, 302
LEWIS, N. **6**, 349; **7**, 99, 118
LEWIS, R. A. **2**, 112
LEWMAN, L. **10**, 244
LEYBOLD, K. **4**, 151, 160

LEYBOLD, L. **1**, 213
LI, C. H. **5**, 172, 177
LI, L.-F. **6**, 225; **7**, 83, 85, 94
LIANG, H. **10**, 393, 394
LIAO, S. **2**, 318; **5**, 36; **7**, 320
LIAU, M. C. **7**, 232
LIDDELL, J. **9**, 332
LIDDLE, G. W. **6**, 384
LIDDLE, R. A. **6**, 384
LIEBELT, A. G. **4**, 145; **7**, 394
LIEBENSCHÜTZ, H. W. **1**, 212
LIEBER, C. S. **6**, 477, 479, 480
LIEBERMAN, I. **6**, 451; **10**, 38
LIEBERMEISTER, H. **8**, 348, 353
LIELAUSIS, E. **7**, 118
LIEPA, E. **1**, 166
LIESS, K. **5**, 211, 224; **6**, 289; **8**, 96, 117, 118; **10**, 130
LIETMAN, P. S. **7**, 373
LIFSON, N. **2**, 47, 113
LIGHT, P. A. **8**, 352
LIGHT, P. B. **6**, 28
LIGHTBODY, H. D. **3**, 310, 311
LIKINS, M. R. **3**, 142
LIMBERG, D. V. **2**, 67
LIN, A. H. **5**, 36; **7**, 320
LIN, E. C. C. **1**, 35, 75, 142, 149, 319, 360; **2**, 124, 127, 133, 134, 135, 288, 298, 309, 318; **3**, 27, 42, 74, 258, 301, 303, 304, 305; **4**, 205, 215, 216, 314; **5**, 404; **6**, 207; **7**, 67; **8**, 254, 267; **10**, 166
LIN, J.-H. **2**, 309
LIN, Y. C. **1**, 340, 371; **2**, 346, 368; **3**, 356; **4**, 143; **6**, 463
LINAZASORO, N. M. **1**, 135, 136, 185; **4**, 246
LINDAHL, P. E. **7**, 279
LINDBERG, M. C. **7**, 254
LINDBERG, O. **1**, 118; **2**, 200; **3**, 403; **4**, 57, 216; **8**, 149, 150
LINDBERG, U. **10**, 16
LINDER, M. C. **3**, 305; **5**, 404; **7**, 357; **9**, 94; **10**, 362, 363
LINDERMAYER, G. **6**, 451
LINDROOS, C. M. **10**, 166
LINDSAY, H. A. **9**, 332
LINDSAY, R. B. **5**, 359, 381
LINDSEY, A. C. **3**, 142, 143
LINDSTEDT, S. **8**, 278
LINEWEAVER, H. **1**, 378; **2**, 95, 99, 222, 236; **3**, 423; **7**, 146; **10**, 322
LING, K.-H. **2**, 266, 274
LINGEMAN, C. H. **1**, 185
LINKSWILER, H. **2**, 299; **3**, 307; **4**, 352
LINN, T. C. **8**, 352; **9**, 233; **10**, 204, 419
LIPMAN, C. A. **4**, 258
LIPMANN, F. **1**, 88; **3**, 107; **4**, 9, 18, 104; **5**, 158, 163; **8**, 85, 92, 95; **9**, 5, 15, 16, 44, 207, 208, 219; **10**, 130, 186
LIPMANN, F. L. **10**, 130, 186
LIPSCOMB, H. S. **5**, 316
LIPSCOMB, M. D. **7**, 260, 277
LIPTON, M. A. **9**, 164; **10**, 166
LIPTON, R. **6**, 389
LIQUORI, A. M. **7**, 320
LISHAJKO, F. **9**, 143
LITTAU, V. C. **7**, 218, 232
LITTLE, J. W. **8**, 96; **10**, 131
LITTLEFIELD, J. W. **5**, 33, 37
LITTLETON, G. K. **6**, 389
LITWACK, G. **1**, 149; **3**, 27, 303, 308; **4**, 57; **5**, 36, 209; **6**, 207, 385; **7**, 67; **8**, 264, 267; **9**, 95; **10**, 362, 381
LIU, C.-C. **8**, 149
LIU, C. H. **2**, 174; **3**, 302
LIVERSEDGE, M. **3**, 391, 403
LO, C. H. **6**, 425, 436, 453, 464; **7**, 40; **8**, 287; **10**, 362
LOCHMÜLLER, H. **3**, 423
LOCHNER, A. **2**, 141, 147; **6**, 468, 479
LOCKE, M. **3**, 75, 236; **4**, 216; **6**, 301
LOCKHART, L. H. **9**, 48
LOCKWOOD, D. H. **7**, 291, 303, 314, 315; **9**, 364, 382, 384; **10**, 61, 222, 244
LOCKWOOD, E. A. **10**, 302, 364
LOCKWOOD, W. W. **5**, 355
LOEB, H. **2**, 147
LOEB, L. A. **4**, 216; **5**, 388, 394, 395; **9**, 204
LOENING, U. E. **7**, 233
LOENING, U. L. **4**, 334
LÖFFLER, G. **2**, 98, 99; **4**, 224, 348, 351, 352, 353; **5**, 413, 427, 432, 434; **6**, 99; **10**, 204
LOFFLER, J. **4**, 353
LOFTFIELD, R. B. **7**, 373
LOHR, G. W. **4**, 41; **5**, 94, 99, 105
LOJDA, Z. **7**, 51, 55
LOMBARDI, B. **1**, 256, 268, 271; **5**, 334
LOMBARDINI, J. B. **9**, 349, 351, 353, 356, 358, 381; **10**, 244
LONBERG-HOLM, K. K. **2**, 273; **10**, 322
LONDESBOROUGH, J. C. **8**, 353
LONDON, I. M. **5**, 405
LONG, C. **2**, 187; **4**, 57, 58; **7**, 335
LONG, C. N. H. **2**, 112; **3**, 26, 133; **6**, 171, 180, 480; **7**, 54; **8**, 189
LONG, H. A. **6**, 479
LONG, R. W. **4**, 246
LONGLEY, J. B. **3**, 313
LONGLEY, R. W. **8**, 190
LONGMORE, W. J. **3**, 147, 158
LOO, Y. H. **10**, 167
LOPES-VIEIRA, O. **6**, 180
LOPEZ, M. **7**, 388, 394
LORBER, V. **2**, 47, 83, 113

LORCH, E. **2**, 67; **3**, 357, 422
LORD, R. C. **9**, 314, 315
LORENSON, M. G. **7**, 393
LORENSON, M. Y. **8**, 38, 47, 48, 51, 70, 71
LORENZ, S. **4**, 105
LORING, J. M. **3**, 216; **4**, 178, 179, 280
LORINI, M. **10**, 186
LOSOWSKY, M. S. **6**, 480
LOTSPEICH, W. D. **5**, 74, 85
LOTZ, M. **9**, 47
LOU, M. F. **9**, 44
LOU, W. **7**, 166
LOUD, A. V. **2**, 264
LOVE, D. S. **3**, 107; **6**, 254
LOVE, W. C. **1**, 34, 185, 340; **2**, 113, 345, 368; **3**, 386; **4**, 142; **6**, 463
LOVENBERG, W. **2**, 287
LOVIG, C. A. **9**, 24, 46
LOVINY, T. **7**, 204
LÖW, H. **3**, 404
LOW, N. L. **8**, 36
LOW, R. B. **10**, 204
LOWE, I. P. **3**, 183
LOWE, R. D. **3**, 134
LOWENSTEIN, J. M. **2**, 184, 187, 235; **3**, 367; **4**, 7, 9, 10, 17, 18, 245, 246; **6**, 28, 36, 54, 55, 99, 178; **7**, 146; **8**, 352, 353; **9**, 46, 61, 250; **10**, 98, 203
LOWRIE, R. J. **9**, 289
LOWRY, O. H. **1**, 214; **2**, 68, 216, 236, 265, 274, 373, 382; **3**, 87, 89, 92, 106, 107, 185, 188, 196, 235, 308; **4**, 47, 57, 58; **5**, 3, 7, 94, 105; **6**, 141, 207, 328, 464; **7**, 145, 148, 393; **8**, 51, 70, 189, 250, 254, 267, 351; **9**, 13, 16, 132, 143; **10**, 286, 306
LOWRY, S. R. **3**, 196; **8**, 250
LOWY, P. H. **3**, 206
LU, P. **3**, 21, 27
LUBBERS, D. W. **10**, 322
LUBIN, M. **2**, 224, 236; **9**, 43, 46; **10**, 222
LUCAS, C. **2**, 148
LUCK, J. M. **3**, 196
LUDQUIST, F. **4**, 90, 104
LUE, P. F. **9**, 24, 44; **10**, 271
LUFT, J. H. **10**, 394
LUGIBIHL, K. **8**, 11
LUGOVOY, J. K. **4**, 334
LUH, W. **1**, 34, 118
LUKACS, M. **5**, 333
LUKANIDIN, E. M. **9**, 289
LUKAS, G. **9**, 347
LUKENS, F. D. W. **2**, 98
LUMMIS, W. L. **5**, 149–151
LUNCK-PETERSON, S. **8**, 353
LUND, A. **9**, 132, 143
LUND, P. **2**, 36, 73, 346; **5**, 295, 432, 434; **6**, 29, 99; **7**, 412; **8**, 353; **10**, 418
LUNDHOLM, L. **8**, 150
LUNDIN, B. **10**, 15
LUNDQUIST, F. **4**, 90, 104; **8**, 353; **10**, 420
LUNDSGAARD, E. **8**, 353; **10**, 419
LUPTON, H. **6**, 480
LUPU, C. I. **1**, 271; **2**, 134
LURIA, S. E. **7**, 117
LURICH, B. **7**, 67
LURQUIN, P. **10**, 223
LUSK, G. **10**, 417
LUSTGARTEN, J. **1**, 54
LWOFF, A. **7**, 278
LYNCH, R. D. **2**, 318; **3**, 305
LYNEN, F. **2**, 67, 97, 98, 99, 187, 265, 273, 274; **3**, 353, 356, 357, 407, 410, 421, 422, 423; **4**, 41, 95, 102, 103, 104, 105, 245, 246, 340, 351; **5**, 254, 297, 298, 410, 432; **6**, 55, 123, 176, 178, 455, 464, 473, 480; **7**, 162, 277; **8**, 50, 85, 95; **9**, 250, 388, 408; **10**, 130, 322
LYNN, W. S. **5**, 437
LYON, I. **4**, 246
LYON, J. B. JR. **3**, 98, 106; **8**, 216
LYONS, J. M. **3**, 242
LYONS, R. T. **10**, 187, 203

MAAS, W. K. **10**, 223
MacDONALD, F. M. **3**, 158
MacDONALD, H. **1**, 34, 135, 166, 340; **2**, 36; **10**, 61
MacDONALD, J. C. **1**, 211
MacDONALD, P. C. **4**, 178
MacDOWELL, C. **3**, 236
MacDOWELL, E. C. **3**, 236
MacFARLANE, M. D. **9**, 143
MACH, B. **7**, 362, 373
MACHLIN, L. J. **5**, 156, 163
MACHO, L. **7**, 81
MACINNES, J. W. **10**, 167
MACKAY, E. M. **4**, 351
MACKINNEY, G. **3**, 196
MACKLER, B. **3**, 158
MacLAGAN, N. F. **1**, 99, 101
MacLEOD, J. J. R. **9**, 387, 408
MacPIKE, A. D. **10**, 117
MADDISON, T. D. **9**, 48
MADISON, L. L. **2**, 139, 141–146, 147; **4**, 224; **5**, 297, 404; **6**, 150, 406, 468, 479
MADSEN, N. B. **3**, 100, 106; **6**, 142
MAEBA, P. **8**, 71; **9**, 233
MAENO, H. **7**, 126, 127; **9**, 125
MÄENPÄÄ, P. H. **6**, 479; **8**, 353
MAGASANIK, B. **2**, 247; **3**, 437; **4**, 210, 212, 216; **5**, 150; **10**, 419

MAGATH, T. B. **9**, 45
MAGEE, D. F. **3**, 303
MAGEE, P. N. **3**, 402; **10**, 393
MAGER, M. **7**, 67
MAHLER, H. R. **9**, 390, 408
MAHLER, R. **2**, 113, 187; **5**, 255
MAHOWALD, T. A. **3**, 150, 152, 158, 159
MAHUREN, J. D. **10**, 166
MAIBAUER, D. **1**, 271
MAICKEL, R. P. **1**, 213, 235, 245, 247, 255, 257, 274, 359; **2**, 134; **3**, 304; **4**, 160
MAIO, J. J. **6**, 451
MAITRA, P. K. **3**, 89; **7**, 262, 278
MAIWALD, H. **2**, 133
MAJERUS, P. W. **3**, 357; **10**, 203
MAJIMA, H. **4**, 114
MAKAREWICZ, W. **3**, 313
MAKINEN, M. W. **8**, 150
MAKINOSE, M. **3**, 107
MAKMAN, M. H. **5**, 317, 322
MAKMAN, R. L. **6**, 383
MAKULU, D. R. **10**, 204
MALAISSE, W. J. **5**, 254, 297; **6**, 122; **7**, 40; **10**, 381
MALAISSE-LAGAE, F. **7**, 40; **10**, 381
MALAMENT, S. **4**, 196
MALAMY, M. **1**, 168
MALDIA, G. **3**, 304; **8**, 250
MALEY, F. **2**, 368; **4**, 145; **6**, 141; **7**, 203, 204, 380, 381, 393, 394; **8**, 55, 69, 70, 71; **9**, 94, 95
MALEY, G. F. **2**, 368; **4**, 145; **6**, 141; **7**, 203, 204, 380, 381, 393, 394; **8**, 55, 69, 70, 71; **9**, 94, 95
MALICK, B. **7**, 373
MALING, H. M. **1**, 245, 247, 256, 257, 274
MALKIN, M. **9**, 15
MALLADY, J. **5**, 192, 208
MALLETTE, L. E. **6**, 392, 407; **8**, 9, 11; **10**, 417
MALLOV, S. **1**, 249, 250, 255, 256, 257
MALMSTROM, B. G. **9**, 332
MALTBIE, M. **8**, 210, 215
MAMEESH, M. S. **5**, 105
MANCHESTER, K. L. **2**, 175, 274; **8**, 238; **10**, 61
MANDEL, J. L. JR. **9**, 181
MANDEL, L. R. **6**, 375, 388
MANDEL, P. **4**, 41; **6**, 450; **7**, 232; **8**, 36; **10**, 101, 118
MANDELL, A. J. **7**, 40; **8**, 35
MANDELL, M. **7**, 39
MANDELL, M. P. **8**, 35
MANDELSTAM, J. **1**, 73, 76; **2**, 299; **3**, 310
MANGAIELLO, V. **9**, 111
MANGAR, J. L. **1**, 233
MANGONI, A. **3**, 308
MANGUN, G. H. **4**, 196
MANJESHWAR, R. **2**, 38, 189; **3**, 73, 182, 317, 323; **4**, 80, 81, 144; **5**, 296, 354; **6**, 65, 464; **7**, 182; **10**, 61, 380, 381
MANN, F. C. **3**, 181; **6**, 65; **9**, 45
MANN, J. D. **9**, 381
MANN, T. **7**, 319
MANNERING, G. J. **1**, 211
MANO, Y. **9**, 16
MANS, R. J. **8**, 238; **10**, 380
MANSFORD, K. R. L. **8**, 348
MANSOUR, J. M. **2**, 68, 273; **8**, 50
MANSOUR, T. E. **2**, 68, 274; **3**, 107; **6**, 364, 384, 385; **8**, 37, 38, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 179, 189
MANTEL, M. **8**, 96; **10**, 131
MANTSAVINOS, R. **2**, 369; **5**, 37; **9**, 183, 188, 203
MANWARING, S. S. **3**, 134
MARANGONI, P. L. **3**, 302
MARANO, B. **7**, 204
MARBACH, E. P. **2**, 292
MARBLE, B. M. **10**, 381
MARCINIAK, E. **7**, 93
MARCO, R. **7**, 146; **10**, 363
MARCUS, P. I. **5**, 8
MARÉCHAL, G. **3**, 107
MARGARIA, R. **6**, 480
MARGENAU, H. **5**, 359, 381
MARGESON, K. B. **5**, 37
MARGOLIASH, E. **1**, 54
MARGOLIS, F. **2**, 135; **3**, 27
MARGOTTINI, M. **7**, 349
MARGOULIES, M. **8**, 237, 238; **9**, 112
MARGRETH, A. **6**, 177
MARGULIES, E. J. **2**, 148
MARINELLO, E. **2**, 304, 310
MARINETTI, G. V. **9**, 129, 131, 142, 143
MARINO, P. **9**, 181
MARKERT, C. L. **1**, 51, 54, 56; **2**, 211, 212; **3**, 210, 211, 215, 325, 333; **7**, 335, 394; **8**, 299, 309; **10**, 336
MARKLAND, F. S. **6**, 435, 436
MARKMAN, R. L. **6**, 383
MARKS, H. P. **1**, 97, 100
MARKS, P. A. **1**, 123, 135; **2**, 302, 310
MARLISS, E. B. **7**, 41; **8**, 3, 10, 11; **10**, 150, 151, 410
MARMUR, J. **5**, 28, 37; **9**, 170, 181
MARONI, S. **8**, 321
MARQUIS, N. R. **6**, 31, 54, 55, 72, 98; **8**, 149; **10**, 185
MARROQUIN, R. F. **3**, 402
MARSH, J. M. **6**, 384, 385
MARSHALL, D. **3**, 143

MARSHALL, J. **8**, 324
MARSHALL, M. **7**, 322; **9**, 45; **10**, 270
MARSHALL, N. B. **4**, 265; **9**, 109, 112
MARSHALL, R. O. **2**, 67
MARTELLI, P. **2**, 304, 309, 310
MARTIN, D. B. **2**, 66, 99, 187; **3**, 408, 422; **4**, 246; **6**, 55; **8**, 219, 236; **9**, 250, 251
MARTIN, G. R. **1**, 214, 223
MARTIN, J. B. **7**, 145, 147
MARTIN, J. M. **5**, 255
MARTIN, R. G. **3**, 409, 422; **6**, 289; **9**, 13, 16, 331
MARTINEZ-CARRION, M. **10**, 285
MARTINI, L. **2**, 134
MARTIUS, C. **4**, 181, 195
MARUSHIGE, K. **7**, 224, 232
MARVER, H. S. **6**, 180
MARVIN, S. V. **10**, 271
MASEK, Z. **8**, 118
MASHAYEKHI, M. B. **4**, 265
MASLAND, W. S. **9**, 48
MASON, H. **9**, 45
MASON, H. S. **7**, 239, 255, 256, 288; **10**, 131
MASON, M. **10**, 380
MASORO, E. J. **1**, 135, 185; **3**, 408, 422; **5**, 298; **8**, 150
MASRI, M. S. **4**, 246
MASSET, E. S. **3**, 302
MASSEY, S. **10**, 222
MASSON, M. **9**, 45
MASTERS, M. **9**, 261, 263
MATAMALA, M. **7**, 372
MATHE, G. **10**, 78
MATHER, A. N. **7**, 322
MATHER, N. **9**, 368, 383
MATHEWS, C. K. **6**, 321, 349
MATHEWS, H. **7**, 287, 289
MATSCHINER, J. T. **6**, 225
MATSCHINSKY, F. M. **4**, 353; **5**, 434; **6**, 99; **8**, 51; **9**, 125
MATSCHINSKY, G. **2**, 98, 99
MATSUDA, K. **7**, 231, 233
MATSUDA, M. **3**, 306; **4**, 334
MATSUDA, T. **3**, 423; **10**, 203
MATSUDA, Y. **4**, 334; **6**, 227; **8**, 73, 287; **10**, 417
MATSUHASHI, M. **2**, 99; **3**, 408, 410, 419, 422; **6**, 55; **9**, 250
MATSUHASHI, S. **3**, 408, 410, 419, 422; **6**, 55; **9**, 250
MATSUKURA, S. **6**, 388
MATSUMOTO, K. **4**, 314; **10**, 286
MATSUO, Y. **3**, 303
MATSUSHIMA, T. **7**, 332, 336; **8**, 287
MATSUYAMA, H. **6**, 388
MATSUZAWA, T. **3**, 349; **4**, 334, 335; **5**, 119, 208; **10**, 306
MATTENHEIMER, H. **5**, 85
MATTHAEI, J. H. **3**, 215
MATTHES, K. J. **4**, 7, 17; **6**, 55
MATTHYSSE, S. **9**, 384
MATTII, R. **7**, 91, 93
MATTINGLY, D. **7**, 262, 278
MATZELT, D. **3**, 350
MAUDSLEY, D. V. **10**, 245
MAUL, G. G. **7**, 232
MAVRIDES, C. **1**, 97
MAX, P. JR. **10**, 286
MAXWELL, E. S. **6**, 474, 479
MAYER, J. **2**, 37; **4**, 262, 265; **5**, 209; **8**, 188
MAYER, M. M. **1**, 56; **10**, 203
MAYER, P. **5**, 37
MAYER, S. E. **6**, 254, 387, 423; **7**, 72, 79, 81; **8**, 203, 205, 206, 208, 210, 211, 212, 215, 216
MAYES, P. A. **4**, 341, 351, 352
MAYFIELD, E. D. JR. **9**, 46
MAYKUT, M. O. **3**, 302
MAYMAN, C. I. **2**, 274
MAZZANTI, L. **7**, 394
McAFEE, D. A. **9**, 121, 122, 125
McALLAN, A. **7**, 203
McAUSLAN, B. R. **7**, 117
McCALL, M. S. **4**, 224; **5**, 404; **6**, 406
McCAMAN, R. E. **1**, 185; **4**, 245; **6**, 54; **10**, 100
McCARTHY, J. L. **4**, 264; **7**, 277, 278
McCARTY, K. S. **5**, 51; **8**, 265, 267; **9**, 288
McCOLLISTER, R. J. **10**, 270
McCOLLUM, E. V. **3**, 310
McCOMB, R. B. **9**, 331
McCONKEY, E. **1**, 86, 88
McCONNELL, H. M. **6**, 298, 301
McCONOMY, J. M. **10**, 394
McCORMACK, J. J. JR. **6**, 321
McCORMICK, D. B. **4**, 47, 55, 57
McCORQUODALE, D. J. **7**, 97, 117
McCOY, T. A. **1**, 319
McCRAW, E. F. **6**, 57
McCULLOCH, E. A. **4**, 280
McDONALD, B. E. **5**, 105
McDOUGAL, D. B. JR. **3**, 196
McELROY, W. D. **1**, 53; **2**, 235; **3**, 206, 437; **6**, 254; **10**, 131, 393
McFARLANE, E. S. **7**, 374
McGARRAHAN, K. **2**, 264; **8**, 311, 321
McGEACHIN, R. L. **1**, 54; **3**, 137, 142, 143
McGEE, H. L. **3**, 42
McGILVERY, R. W. **1**, 395, 400; **2**, 113, 133; **3**, 134, 197; **4**, 80, 224
McGOVERN, A. P. **5**, 37

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

McGUIRE, J. S. JR. **1**, 205, 211, 214; **3**, 304
McHENRY, E. W. **3**, 311; **5**, 209
McHENRY, G. W. **3**, 307
McILWAIN, H. **8**, 36; **9**, 121, 125
McKAY, R. H. **2**, 212; **6**, 141; **10**, 336
McKEE, R. W. **1**, 359; **3**, 307
McKERNS, K. W. **6**, 123; **7**, 256, 275, 277–279
McKHAN, G. M. **10**, 118
McLAIN, G. S. **1**, 185
McLEAN, M. R. **7**, 388, 394
McLEAN, P. **1**, 127, 135; **2**, 112, 113, 174, 288; **3**, 307, 311; **4**, 10, 18; **5**, 94, 100, 105, 346, 355, 433; **10**, 287, 322, 363
McMENAMY, R. R. **10**, 419
McMURRAY, C. H. **10**, 287
McMURRAY, W. C. **2**, 47; **6**, 29
McNAMARA, H. **3**, 305
McQUARRIE, E. B. **3**, 308
McQUATE, J. T. **7**, 147
McQUILLA, H. **2**, 382
McRAE, D. R. **3**, 303
McSHAN, W. H. **5**, 36
McWHORTER, W. P. **10**, 99
MEAD, J. F. **4**, 105; **10**, 99, 184
MEBANE, D. **2**, 146
MECCHI, E. **1**, 168
MECKE, D. **5**, 211, 224; **6**, 275, 276, 288, 289; **8**, 90, 96, 117, 118; **10**, 130, 132
MEDES, G. **3**, 356, 357; **4**, 102, 103, 105
MEEK, G. A. **1**, 361
MEEKER, B. E. **10**, 79
MEHLER, A. H. **1**, 47, 56, 149; **2**, 47, 114, 135; **3**, 303; **4**, 297; **7**, 126, 278, 336; **10**, 286
MEIER, H. **10**, 117
MEIGS, R. A. **4**, 179
MEIJER, A. J. **7**, 413
MEINERTZ, H. **5**, 40, 51
MEISNER, I. **6**, 308
MEISTER, A. **3**, 306, 307, 313; **5**, 69, 214, 224; **6**, 228; **9**, 45; **10**, 269, 270, 271
MELA, L. **5**, 433
MELDOLESI, J. **8**, 166
MELICOW, M. M. **6**, 389
MELL, G. P. **6**, 320, 347
MELLANBY, E. **1**, 167
MELLANBY, J. **4**, 224; **5**, 432
MELLEMGAARD, K. **8**, 353; **10**, 420
MELLMAN, W. J. **9**, 41, 48
MELNICK, I. **7**, 204
MELVIN, K. E. W. **7**, 357
MENAHAN, L. A. **6**, 98; **9**, 112
MENDELOFF, A. I. **6**, 480
MENDICINO, J. **1**, 386, 399; **2**, 68; **6**, 176, 385
MENENDEZ, C. **8**, 249
MENG, H. C. **6**, 366, 386; **8**, 237
MENON, T. **6**, 383
MENTENDIEK, M. A. **2**, 1, 66; **3**, 73, 183; **4**, 41, 80, 143; **5**, 295, 405; **6**, 177
MERGEAY, M. **10**, 270
MERITS, I. **2**, 38; **5**, 72, 85
MERKER, H. J. **3**, 402; **5**, 395; **8**, 130; **9**, 22, 25, 45
MERKOW, L. **10**, 363
MERLEVEDE, W. **3**, 88, 89; **6**, 386
MERONEY, W. H. **6**, 480
MERSMANN, H. J. **8**, 172, 184, 189
MERZ, K. W. **3**, 311
MESELSON, M. **1**, 88; **9**, 367, 383
MESSMER, I. **9**, 46
METTA, V. C. **5**, 208
METZENBERG, R. L. **6**, 242; **9**, 45; **10**, 270
MEYER, G. M. **10**, 418
MEYER, M. **6**, 322, 348
MEYER, R. K. **5**, 36
MEYER, R. R. **9**, 203
MEYER, W. L. **3**, 107; **6**, 247, 254
MEYER-ARENDT, E. **4**, 105; **7**, 147
MEYERHOF, O. **3**, 88, 95, 106; **6**, 475, 480
MEYERS, D. K. **8**, 70
MEYERS, J. D. **8**, 11
MICHAELIDES, M. C. **3**, 106
MICHAELSON, I. A. **1**, 212, 223
MICHELS, R. **2**, 135
MICHELSON, A. M. **5**, 150
MICHELSON, M. **6**, 208
MIDDELHOVEN, W. J. **9**, 255, 262
MIDER, G. B. **1**, 360
MIGEON, C. J. **4**, 269, 280
MIGLIORE, I. C. **4**, 105
MIHICH, E. **5**, 151; **10**, 79, 245
MIKULICICH, G. **1**, 100
MIKUMO, K. **3**, 306; **4**, 334
MIKUTA, E. T. **2**, 131, 135; **3**, 134
MILDVAN, A. S. **6**, 141, 142
MILHOLLAND, R. J. **1**, 93, 360; **2**, 134, 135, 318; **3**, 183, 244, 304, 307; **4**, 58, 314; **9**, 304
MILHORAT, A. T. **3**, 310; **5**, 333
MILKOVIC, K. **3**, 183
MILKOVIC, S. **3**, 183
MILLAR, D. B. **10**, 363
MILLAR, D. B. S. **5**, 433
MILLER, A. L. **9**, 250
MILLER, D. S. **5**, 51
MILLER, E. C. **1**, 211, 222; **3**, 402; **4**, 143; **7**, 392, 393; **10**, 362
MILLER, E. G. **7**, 219, 232
MILLER, H. **9**, 370, 384

MILLER, J. A. **1**, 211, 213, 222; **3**, 142, 402; **4**, 143; **7**, 392, 393; **10**, 362
MILLER, L. L. **1**, 167, 213; **2**, 299; **3**, 308; **4**, 219, 224, 226, 235; **5**, 230, 235, 254, 255, 333, 404; **6**, 59, 65, 98, 223, 225, 407; **7**, 84, 91, 93; **8**, 10; **10**, 166, 381, 418, 419
MILLER, L. V. **8**, 231, 237
MILLER, O. J. **8**, 309
MILLER, O. N. **8**, 250
MILLER, R. W. **9**, 46
MILLER, S. A. **9**, 409
MILLER, T. B. **6**, 392, 398, 399
MILLER, V. **6**, 149
MILLER, Z. **8**, 250
MILLINGTON, R. H. **3**, 357; **10**, 419
MILLS, A. K. **5**, 224
MILMAN, L. S. **7**, 147
MILSUM, J. H. **5**, 369, 381
MINAGAWA, P. **7**, 182
MINAGAWA, T. **4**, 216
MINAKAMI, S. **7**, 407, 413; **10**, 287
MINEMURA, T. **8**, 219, 223, 227, 230, 232, 233, 235, 238
MINK, I. **7**, 93
MINORSKY, N. **3**, 438
MIRSKY, A. **2**, 164, 174
MIRSKY, A. E. **3**, 214, 216, 302; **7**, 218, 322; **10**, 381
MIRSKY, I. A. **4**, 351
MISRA, D. K. **6**, 348; **7**, 118
MISRA, L. C. **6**, 322
MITCHELL, H. H. **1**, 168
MITCHELL, J. **4**, 179
MITCHELL, J. S. **7**, 336
MITCHELL, P. **5**, 424, 433; **6**, 29
MITCHELL, R. A. **10**, 131
MITCHISON, J. M. **9**, 262
MITIDIERI, E. **1**, 54; **3**, 309
MITOMA, C. **1**, 211; **3**, 402; **10**, 166
MITTLEMAN, D. **2**, 174
MITZKAT, H. J. **4**, 219, 224
MITZKAT, J. J. **3**, 89
MITZKAT, W. **1**, 118
MIURA, S. **8**, 296; **10**, 306
MIURA, Y. **6**, 439; **7**, 207, 218
MIWA, S. **6**, 140
MIYAJI, H. **2**, 321, 333; **3**, 324; **4**, 144
MIYAKE, T. **6**, 388
MIYAKE, Y. **7**, 256
MIYAMOTO, E. **8**, 192, 203; **9**, 113, 124
MIYAMURA, S. A. **5**, 122, 150
MIYASAKI, K. **5**, 334
MIZUNO, Y. **5**, 151
MIZUTANI, A. **9**, 45
MOHME-LUNDHOLM, E. **6**, 387; **8**, 150
MOKRASCH, L. C. **1**, 395, 400; **2**, 113, 133; **3**, 143, 189, 197
MOLINOFF, P. B. **9**, 165
MOLLENHAUER, H. **3**, 236
MØLLER, F. **1**, 54; **3**, 215, 325, 333; **7**, 335, 394
MØLLER, V. **7**, 321
MOLLNER, J. **9**, 289
MOLNAR, F. **7**, 394
MOMMAERTS, W. F. H. M. **3**, 107
MOMPARLER, R. L. **10**, 80
MONDON, C. E. **6**, 407
MONJAR, M. **5**, 51
MONOD, J. **1**, 60, 88, 135, 160, 167; **2**, 47, 99, 213, 235, 244, 247, 262, 264; **3**, 8, 10, 41, 42, 75, 183, 210, 215, 423, 438; **4**, 84, 182, 192, 195, 196; **5**, 333, 404; **6**, 137, 138, 141, 213, 224, 281, 289, 297, 298, 301; **7**, 204; **8**, 43, 51, 70; **9**, 16, 143; **10**, 15, 270
MONODOVI, B. **7**, 394
MONRO, R. **1**, 88
MONSON, W. J. **3**, 309
MONTAG, B. J. **9**, 288
MONTANARI, R. **9**, 164
MONTGOMERY, J. A. **5**, 121, 149
MONTGOMERY, R. **1**, 378
MONTOYA, E. **10**, 62
MOOG, F. **3**, 221, 235, 236; **4**, 58; **5**, 37; **7**, 147
MOORE, B. W. **1**, 54
MOORE, C. L. **3**, 305
MOORE, E. C. **7**, 199, 204, 393; **8**, 70; **10**, 15, 38, 79, 80
MOORE, F. D. **6**, 150
MOORE, G. E. **5**, 150
MOORE, J. T. JR. **9**, 382
MOORE, M. **3**, 289, 312; **10**, 222
MOORE, R. O. **3**, 216; **5**, 355
MOORE, S. **1**, 55; **3**, 242; **7**, 85, 94
MOORHEAD, P. S. **3**, 404
MORA, G. **7**, 372
MORAN, J. F. **3**, 306; **6**, 179
MORAN, N. C. **7**, 81; **8**, 215
MORAN, R. G. **10**, 80
MORET, V. **10**, 186
MORGAN, A. **4**, 354
MORGAN, A. P. **6**, 143, 150; **7**, 45, 46; **8**, 10, 52; **10**, 151
MORGAN, C. R. **4**, 81; **5**, 298; **7**, 39, 40; **10**, 204
MORGAN, E. J. **3**, 281, 310
MORGAN, H. E. **2**, 188, 273, 274; **3**, 106, 107; **5**, 355; **6**, 386, 387, 403, 423; **8**, 203, 207, 215, 236, 248, 353
MORGAN, I. G. **10**, 118
MORGAN, J. F. **9**, 48
MORGAN, W. S. **3**, 403
MORI, M. **5**, 150
MORI, R. **5**, 208, 298; **10**, 364

MORICCA, G. **7**, 349
MORIMURA, H. **5**, 208, 209, 298; **6**, 464; **7**, 40, 147; **10**, 363, 364
MORINO, Y. **3**, 325, 333, 349; **4**, 301, 314; **10**, 285, 286
MORITA, Y. **3**, 134; **7**, 255
MORIYAMA, Y. **6**, 451
MORJWAKI, T. **4**, 217
MORLAND, J. **4**, 210
MORNINGSTAR, J. F. JR. **6**, 321, 333, 347
MORRIS, B. **10**, 418
MORRIS, D. R. **7**, 321; **10**, 222
MORRIS, H. P. **1**, 34, 200, 202, 213, 284, 307, 308, 319, 322, 339, 340, 363, 371, 380; **2**, 199, 298, 321, 330, 333, 335, 345, 346, 347, 367, 368, 382, 384, 385; **3**, 73, 307, 317, 319, 323, 324, 325, 334, 356, 365, 367, 370, 371, 386, 387, 402, 438, 439; **4**, 80, 81, 104, 105, 107, 108, 113, 114, 117, 136, 142, 143, 144, 145, 264, 314; **5**, 119, 296, 316; **6**, 436, 453, 463, 464; **7**, 15, 39, 40, 296, 298, 355, 357, 393, 394; **8**, 35, 36, 67, 69, 70, 281, 287, 299, 309, 310; **9**, 52, 60, 61, 93, 94, 95, 203, 335, 346, 347, 393, 409; **10**, 37, 60, 61, 62, 203, 245, 269, 306, 362, 364
MORRIS, L. O. **6**, 150
MORRIS, M. D. **7**, 256
MORRIS, N. R. **2**, 221, 236
MORRISON, G. **3**, 197; **4**, 179
MORRISON, J. F. **1**, 168
MORRISON, M. **6**, 141; **10**, 131
MORRISON, R. B. I. **5**, 85
MORSE, P. A. **2**, 382; **5**, 316
MORTIMORE, G. E. **2**, 141, 147; **6**, 392, 401, 406, 407, 479
MORTON, H. J. **9**, 48
MORTON, J. J. **1**, 360
MORTON, R. K. **3**, 106; **7**, 146
MORUZZI, G. **7**, 218; **9**, 384; **10**, 244
MORUZZI, M. S. **7**, 320, 323
MOSER, K. **5**, 105
MOSIMANN, W. F. **9**, 165
MOSS, E. M. **3**, 311
MOSS, J. **9**, 237, 250, 251
MOSSÉ, H. **6**, 209; **9**, 25, 46
MOST, A. S. **10**, 150, 418
MOTULSKY, A. G. **9**, 320, 331
MOTZOK, I. **7**, 146
MOULDER, J. W. **7**, 278
MOULE, Y. **4**, 216
MOUNTCASTLE, V. B. **10**, 381
MOUREK, J. **9**, 409
MOUTON, R. F. **2**, 174
MOYED, H. S. **1**, 166; **2**, 288
MUDD, J. B. **4**, 246; **10**, 98
MUDD, S. H. **5**, 208; **9**, 353, 360, 362, 364, 368, 381, 382, 383; **10**, 222
MUECKE, W. **9**, 181
MUELLER, G. C. **1**, 211, 212, 359; **2**, 37, 133, 134, 135, 318; **3**, 10, 236; **4**, 41, 160; **6**, 450; **9**, 201, 204; **10**, 79
MUELLER, R. A. **9**, 154, 165
MUENCH, K. H. **7**, 361, 373
MUHLBOCK, O. **8**, 309
MUKHERJEE, K. L. **1**, 308
MUKHERJEE, T. **3**, 403
MULHAUSEN, R. O. **3**, 158
MÜLLER, U. **2**, 98; **4**, 246
MULLER, W. A. **10**, 145
MULLIGAN, P. B. **3**, 184
MUNCH-PETERSEN, A. **10**, 15
MUNCK, A. **3**, 134
MUNCK-PETERSON, S. **10**, 420
MUNDAY, J. S. **2**, 310
MUNRO, A. F. **7**, 284
MUNRO, H. N. **1**, 359, 361; **2**, 119, 133, 134; **4**, 194, 196; **5**, 405; **6**, 190, 205, 207; **7**, 63, 67, 92, 94, 289; **9**, 169, 181, 285, 289; **10**, 417
MUNSKE, K. **6**, 385; **9**, 112
MUNSON, B. **5**, 37
MUNTWYLER, E. **3**, 312, 313; **5**, 69; **10**, 418
MUNTZ, J. A. **2**, 68, 274
MURACHI, T. **6**, 242, 301
MURAD, F. **3**, 107; **6**, 385; **8**, 215, 216; **9**, 108, 110, 111, 112, 132, 143
MURAD, S. **10**, 204
MURAMATSU, K. **2**, 299
MURAMATSU, M. **6**, 440, 446, 447, 451; **7**, 218
MURER, E. **5**, 355
MURPHREE, S. **10**, 38
MURPHY, G. F. **9**, 164
MURPHY, J. B. **1**, 56
MURPHY, M. L. **6**, 322
MURPHY, S. D. **1**, 213
MURRAY, R. K. **9**, 203; **10**, 38
MUSELLA, A. **10**, 364
MUTO, Y. **10**, 187
MYCEK, M. J. **7**, 323
MYERS, J. D. **2**, 146
MYRBÄCK, K. **1**, 55; **2**, 346, 369; **3**, 302, 308, 310, 312; **4**, 58, 313; **5**, 85, 224; **6**, 176, 288, 346, 479; **7**, 147, 277, 321–323, 335; **9**, 48; **10**, 269

NACHMIAS, V. T. **1**, 60; **3**, 305
NADKARNI, M. V. **1**, 213; **5**, 355
NAGABHUSHANAM, A. **5**, 208; **9**, 304; **10**, 417
NAGAI, K. **10**, 382

NAGATSU, T. **9**, 163, 164
NAIR, K. G. **6**, 384
NAJJAR, V. A. **2**, 335, 346
NAKADA, D. **4**, 210, 216
NAKADA, H. I. **10**, 417
NAKAGAWA, H. **5**, 119, 208; **8**, 289, 290, 296; **10**, 306, 382
NAKAGAWA, S. **5**, 322
NAKAHAIA, I. **2**, 288
NAKAHARA, W. **10**, 362
NAKAJIMA, H. **9**, 164
NAKAJIMA, K. **9**, 305
NAKAMOTO, T. **7**, 220, 232
NAKAMURA, G. **5**, 151
NAKAMURA, S. **5**, 22
NAKANISHI, S. **9**, 45; **10**, 269
NAKANO, J. **9**, 111
NAKATA, K. **4**, 314; **10**, 286
NAKATA, Y. **4**, 301, 314; **10**, 286
NAMM, D. H. **6**, 254; **8**, 203, 205, 208, 210, 215, 216
NANCE, S. L. **8**, 149
NAONO, S. **5**, 208
NARAHARA, H. T. **3**, 95, 102, 106; **6**, 423
NARASIMHULU, S. **7**, 127, 239, 255; **8**, 130
NARAYANAN, K. G. A. **3**, 312
NASH, C. W. **1**, 245
NASON, A. **5**, 434
NASS, M. M. K. **3**, 350
NASS, S. **3**, 350
NATALE, P. J. **9**, 23, 45
NATELSON, S. **4**, 334
NATHAN, D. **1**, 88
NATHAN, D. G. **5**, 72, 85
NATHANS, D. **3**, 143
NATORI, Y. **9**, 359, 382
NAVAZIO, F. **6**, 29
NAYLOR, A. W. **10**, 271
NEAL, G. E. **6**, 349
NEAVES, W. B. **8**, 150
NEEDHAM, D. M. **2**, 101, 113
NEEDHAM, J. **7**, 289
NEELY, J. R. **8**, 348, 353
NEFF, N. H. **9**, 164
NEHORAYAN, S. **5**, 329, 334
NEIDLE, A. **3**, 143; **6**. 288; **7**, 323
NEILANDS, J. B. **1**, 54
NEIMS, A. H. **2**, 299
NEITLICH, H. W. **9**, 331
NELSON, D. H. **7**, 255, 278
NELSON, J. H. **10**, 223
NELSON, N. **3**, 73; **4**, 226, 235
NEMER, M. J. **5**, 119
NEMETH, A. M. **1**, 57, 60, 65, 67, 68, 75, 88, 212, 381; **2**, 173, 200; **3**, 181, 183, 184, 196, 201, 206, 216, 263, 305; **7**, 289; **8**, 264, 267
NÉMETHY, G. **6**, 142, 298, 301; **10** 15
NESBETT, F. B. **1**, 35, 381; **2**, 37, 38, 113, 146, 175; **3**, 73, 74, 134, 158; **5**, 296; **6**, 177
NESKOVIC, N. M. **10**, 101, 118
NESTEL, P. J. **6**, 388
NETTER, K. F. **2**, 273; **7**, 166; **8**, 50
NEUBERT, D. **1**, 213
NEUFELD, E. F. **7**, 203
NEUFELDT, I. **3**, 422; **4**, 41, 351; **6**, 99
NEUHARD, J. **9**, 47; **10**, 15, 16
NEUHAUS, F. C. **5**, 119
NEUHAUS, J. **4**, 314
NEUMANN, J. **2**, 236; **9**, 47
NEURATH, H. **3**, 302; **4**, 57; **6**, 242; **9**, 315
NEUSCH, T. **9**, 181
NEVILLE, D. M. JR. **9**, 131, 143
NEWMAN, E. V. **6**, 480; **8**, 229
NEWMAN, H. W. **2**, 147; **6**, 479
NEWSHOLME, E. A. **2**, 36, 37, 67, 73, 82, 273, 274, 346; **5**, 248, 255, 295, 297, 355; **6**, 178; **7**, 77, 81; **8**, 51, 353; **10**, 418, 420
NEY, R. L. **6**, 377, 379, 384, 388; **7**, 255; **9**, 15
NICHOL, C. A. **1**, 93, 341, 359, 360; **2**, 38, 114, 115, 133, 134, 135, 298; **3**, 42, 134, 183, 243, 244, 304, 306, 307, 350; **4**, 58, 314, 352; **5**, 151, 303, 316; **6**, 207, 305, 320–322, 347, 348; **7**, 67, 175, 182; **9**, 276, 288, 304; **10**, 63, 79, 80
NICHOLAS, P. C. **7**, 326, 335
NICHOLLS, D. G. **6**, 3, 19, 28–30; **8**, 352
NICHOLLS, P. **7**, 279
NICHOLSON, J. G. **9**, 48
NICKERSON, M. **9**, 164
NICOLETTE, J. A. **6**, 450
NIEMEYER, H. **2**, 177, 183, 187, 190, 200; **3**, 182; **4**, 81; **5**, 99, 106, 354, 356; **6**, 463; **10**, 363, 381, 382
NIESSNER, H. **8**, 353
NIGAM, V. N. **5**, 351, 356
NIKKILÄ, E. A. **2**, 147; **6**, 473, 479
NIKODIJEVIC, B. **9**, 163
NIKODIJEVIC, O. **1**, 245
NINAGAWA, H. **5**, 208
NINAGAWA, T. **5**, 208
NIRENBERG, M. W. **3**, 208, 215
NISHIHARA, M. **8**, 70
NISHII, Y. **4**, 317, 334; **8**, 81; **10**, 270
NISHIKAWARA, M. T. **3**, 302
NISHINO, H. **5**, 69; **6**, 242; **8**, 287
NISHIUE, T. **6**, 407
NISHIZUKA, Y. **5**, 11, 19, 20, 22

NISSELBAUM, J. S. **1**, 54; **4**, 299, 314, 315; **10**, 273, 285, 286, 287
NITOWSKY, H. M. **5**, 354
NITZ-LITZOW, D. **4**, 195
NIXON, D. A. **2**, 102, 113; **3**, 184; **4**, 224; **7**, 85, 94
NIXON, D. H. **6**, 65
NIXON, J. C. **2**, 369
NIXON, P. **6**, 347
NIZIOLEK, J. A. **10**, 363
NOALL, M. W. **1**, 360; **3**, 39, 42, 206; **9**, 347
NOBLE, A. **5**, 172, 177
NOCITO, V. **3**, 325, 333
NODA, L. **3**, 101, 107; **5**, 327, 333; **6**, 436
NODES, J. T. **7**, 40
NOLL, C. R. JR. **9**, 331
NOLL, H. **3**, 183, 403; **10**, 393
NORD, F. F. **2**, 235; **3**, 308; **6**, 123, 289, 423; **7**, 40; **10**, 79, 322
NORDENSKJÖLD, B. A. **10**, 15, 16, 37
NORDLIE, R. C. **2**, 41, 47, 66; **3**, 74, 119, 134; **4**, 17, 246; **5**, 296; **6**, 65, 180, 181, 189, 207; **7**, 46
NORDMANN, Y. **9**, 46
NORTH, R. **4**, 314
NORTH, R. J. **3**, 184
NORTON, J. W. **7**, 218
NORTON, W. T. **10**, 118
NORUM, K. R. **6**, 54, 55, 98; **10**, 185
NOTEBOOM, W. D. **5**, 209
NOTIDES, A. C. **7**, 314, 323
NOTTON, B. M. **5**, 434, 437; **6**, 99, 179
NOURSE, L. D. **3**, 404
NOVACK, R. M. **3**, 403
NOVAK, M. **6**, 98
NOVELLI, G. D. **1**, 150; **3**, 236; **7**, 362, 372, 373; **8**, 238; **10**, 380
NOVELLO, F. **9**, 174, 181
NOVIKOFF, A. B. **1**, 10, 361; **2**, 368, 382; **3**, 324, 356, 403; **4**, 145; **6**, 436; **7**, 147
NOWELL, P. C. **6**, 460, 464; **8**, 310; **10**, 362
NOZAKI, M. **7**, 127
NÜESCH, J. **7**, 118
NUESKE, R. **7**, 147
NUMA, S. **2**, 99, 187; **3**, 407, 422; **4**, 41; **6**, 55; **9**, 250, 251
NURMIKKO, V. **6**, 326, 333, 347
NUSSBAUM, J. L. **10**, 101, 118
NUTTALL, F. A. **8**, 11
NYDEN, S. J. **5**, 36
NYGAARD, A. P. **7**, 118
NYHAN, W. L. **9**, 48
NYMAN, P. O. **1**, 54
OBERG, K. E. **7**, 279
O'BRIEN, J. S. **6**, 332
O'BRIEN, P. J. **7**, 203
OCHI, A. **10**, 306
OCHOA, S. **1**, 56; **2**, 41, 47, 67, 98, 114; **3**, 79, 88, 208, 215, 410, 422; **4**, 284, 335, 340, 351; **5**, 430, 434; **7**, 278; **9**, 15; **10**, 286
O'CONNOR, C. M. **1**, 271; **2**, 273; **5**, 7; **6**, 209; **7**, 166; **8**, 166; **10**, 99
O'CONNOR, P. J. **9**, 186, 203
ODA, A. **7**, 393
O'DELL, B. L. **1**, 167, 168; **3**, 309
O'DONOVAN, D. J. **5**, 74, 85
O'DONOVAN, G. A. **9**, 47
OESPER, P. **10**, 131
OESTER, Y. T. **1**, 100; **3**, 74
O'FLYNN, M. E. **10**, 166
OGASAWARA, N. **5**, 22
OGATA, E. **5**, 437
OGATA, M. **3**, 9, 27, 305; **4**, 297
OGAWA, K. **10**, 419
OGAWA, S. **6**, 298, 301
OGINSKY, E. L. **1**, 101
OGUR, M. **8**, 36
OGURA, M. **5**, 208
OHE, K. **9**, 393, 409
OHKAWA, K.-I. **8**, 149
OHLY, B. **6**, 100, 158, 159, 176, 177
OHNO, S. **6**, 141
OHTSUKA, E. **5**, 151
OJALA, K. **6**, 473, 479
OKADA, M. **3**, 306, 331, 334; **4**, 317, 334, 335; **6**, 242; **8**, 81; **10**, 270, 306
OKAMURA, N. **7**, 218
O'KANE, D. E. **3**, 306
OKAZAKI, R. **6**, 142
OKEY, R. **4**, 246
OKUMURA, J. **8**, 81
OKUNO, G. **3**, 134, 197; **6**, 179
OLAVARRIA, J. M. **2**, 187
OLDHAM, S. B. **7**, 255–257, 268, 278
OLIVECRONA, T. **1**, 256
OLIVER, I. T. **2**, 83; **3**, 184, 189, 197; **4**, 81; **6**, 436; **7**, 394; **8**, 267, 295, 296, 303, 307, 309; **9**, 25, 46, 95; **10**, 62, 364
OLIVER, R. **9**, 111
OLIVERA, B. M. **8**, 97; **10**, 131
OLIVERIO, A. **9**, 164
OLSON, E. **1**, 119
OLSON, J. A. **2**, 302, 310; **5**, 21, 423, 432; **8**, 319, 321; **10**, 306
OLSON, J. P. **5**, 333; **6**, 223, 225; **7**, 93
OLSON, M. S. **4**, 83, 181, 195; **6**, 67, 98, 100, 123; **8**, 351; **9**, 227, 233
OLSON, R. E. **4**, 83, 181, 195; **5**, 325,

333; **6**, 213, 224, 225; **7**, 82, 83, 85, 91, 93, 94
O'MALLEY, B. W. **10**, 245
OMURA, T. **7**, 255, 277; **10**, 99, 380
O'NEAL, D. **10**, 271
O'NEAL, M. A. **7**, 373
ONO, T. **1**, 122, 125, 126, 127, 133, 135, 213, 302, 307, 308, 318, 319, 339, 379, 380; **2**, 37, 242, 247, 330, 367, 368, 383, 385; **3**, 324; **4**, 144, 145, 248, 264; **5**, 95, 101, 105; **6**, 451; **7**, 180, 182, 393; **8**, 69; **9**, 94; **10**, 61, 269
ONTKO, J. A. **6**, 3, 19; **8**, 336, 351
OPIE, L. H. **4**, 351; **8**, 348
ORATZ, M. **3**, 42
ORAVEC, M. **10**, 166
ORD, M. G. **6**, 223, 225
O'REILLY, R. A. **4**, 196
ORIOL-BOSCH, A. **4**, 178
ORLOFF, J. **3**, 313; **5**, 85; **6**, 388; **10**, 418
ORRENIUS, S. **3**, 402; **4**, 216; **8**, 130
ORTIZ, E. **3**, 235; **7**, 319
ORTIZ, P. J. **2**, 47; **3**, 215; **9**, 15
OSBORN, M. J. **6**, 320, 346
OSER, B. L. **8**, 81
OSGOOD, P. F. **1**, 100
OSHINSKY, C. K. **8**, 96; **10**, 131
OSNOS, M. **2**, 301, 309
O'SULLIVAN, W. J. **6**, 29; **9**, 42
OTANI, A. **8**, 51
OTANI, T. T. **3**, 325; **4**, 144
OTEY, M. C. **2**, 298; **5**, 119
OTSUKA, Y. **4**, 334
OTTAWAY, J. H. **10**, 150
OTTO, VON K. **3**, 307
OTTOLENGHI, C. **5**, 175, 177; **6**, 189, 208; **9**, 142; **10**, 420
OUCHTERLONY, O. **1**, 56; **8**, 296
OURA, H. **3**, 183
OVE, P. **9**, 94, 188, 189, 203, 204; **10**, 61
OVERELL, B. G. **3**, 134
OVEREND, W. G. **1**, 378
OVERHOLZER, V. G. **9**, 48
OWEN, C. A. JR. **7**, 93
OWEN, E. E. **5**, 85
OWEN, O. E. **5**, 89; **6**, 143, 150; **7**, 41, 45, 46; **8**, 10, 52; **10**, 150, 151
OWEN, S. P. **5**, 151
OWREN, P. A. **6**, 225; **7**, 93
OXENDER, D. L. **3**, 206
OYAMA, V. I. **8**, 36
ØYE, I. **6**, 383, 387; **7**, 81; **8**, 203
OYER, P. **10**, 204
OZAND, P. **3**, 95, 102, 106
OZAWA, E. **6**, 251, 255; **8**, 215
OZAWA, G. **3**, 311, 312
PADILLA, A. M. **3**, 308; **4**, 58; **8**, 250
PADILLA, G. M. **9**, 262
PAETKAU, V. **3**, 119; **4**, 223, 224, 315, 347, 352; **6**, 30, 99, 177, 178; **8**, 44, 51; **10**, 286, 418
PAGE, M. A. **9**, 387, 408; **10**, 419
PAGLIARA, A. S. **10**, 150
PAIK, W. K. **7**, 289; **9**, 382
PALACIOS, O. **1**, 360
PALADE, G. E. **1**, 361; **3**, 303, 402, 403; **4**, 216, 334; **10**, 99, 380
PALATINE, I. M. **3**, 206
PALEUS, S. **1**, 54
PALLERONI, N. J. **7**, 127
PALLINI, J. **1**, 136
PALMER, J. L. **6**, 348
PALMER, T. **9**, 48
PAN, F. **9**, 359, 360, 381, 382
PANDE, S. V. **4**, 9, 18; **10**, 99, 184
PANNY, S. R. **8**, 70
PAOLETTI, P. **8**, 321
PAOLETTI, R. **1**, 245, 255, 257; **6**, 54, 98; **8**, 311, 320, 321; **9**, 251; **10**, 381
PAOLUCCI, A. M. **4**, 195
PAPA, S. **5**, 422, 433, 437; **6**, 29, 99; **7**, 413; **8**, 150, 353; **10**, 185, 322
PAPAVASILIOU, P. S. **9**, 165
PARADISE, R. R. **7**, 71, 81
PARANCHYCH, W. **7**, 117
PARDEE, A. B. **1**, 166, 299, 300, 307; **2**, 67, 216, 235, 236, 262, 263, 264; **3**, 438; **4**, 102, 103, 105; **6**, 138, 141, 289, 301; **7**, 296, 298, 321; **8**, 51, 352; **9**, 47, 48, 262; **10**, 271
PARK, C. R. **2**, 174, 188, 273, 274; **4**, 220, 224, 235; **5**, 51, 254, 255, 355; **6**, 57, 65, 67, 73, 98, 150, 157, 177, 370, 371, 384–386, 391, 406, 407, 423; **7**, 46; **8**, 9, 11, 189, 225, 235, 236, 238; **9**, 141, 143, 344, 346; **10**, 417
PARKER, R. C. **4**, 280
PARKS, L. W. **9**, 368, 383
PARKS, R. E. JR. **1**, 25, 35; **2**, 37, 133, 274; **3**, 74, 87, 89, 107, 182; **8**, 42, 51; **9**, 288
PARMEGGIANI, A. **2**, 273, 274; **3**, 106, 107; **6**, 178, 386; **8**, 51, 215, 353
PARR, A. L. **2**, 236, 382
PARRY, M. J. **3**, 181, 182; **10**, 363
PARSON, W. **1**, 136; **3**, 134; **7**, 54
PARSONS, D. F. **6**, 98
PARSONS, D. S. **3**, 302
PARSONS, J. T. **9**, 288
PARSONS, L. **7**, 352, 357
PASICKA, A. E. **9**, 48
PASSAMANI, E. **9**, 94; **10**, 37, 62
PASSERON, S. **6**, 140
PASSMORE, R. **5**, 51

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

PASSONNEAU, J. V. **2**, 68, 265, 274; **3**, 87, 89, 106, 107, 188, 196; **6**, 141, 464; **8**, 51, 352
PASTAN, I. **6**, 386; **9**, 7, 15, 16
PASTERNAK, C. A. **2**, 236; **7**, 203; **9**, 47
PASTERNAK, T. **6**, 366
PASTORE, E. J. **6**, 321, 333; **10**, 142
PATEL, Y. M. **8**, 278
PATON, D. N. **1**, 167
PATRICK, R. L. **9**, 165
PATSCH, J. **7**, 147
PATTE, J. G. **7**, 204
PATTERSON, C. **7**, 82
PATTERSON, R. B. **9**, 48
PAUL, J. **1**, 54; **2**, 382
PAULING, L. **1**, 282, 306; **6**, 141; **10**, 131
PAVLOV, J. P. **3**, 249, 250, 252, 253, 302
PAVLOVEC, A. **7**, 232
PAYES, P. **6**, 347
PAYNE, W. J. **9**, 219
PAYNE, W. W. **2**, 145, 147
PEANASKY, R. T. **1**, 41, 44, 55
PEARCE, F. K. **6**, 332
PEARSON, D. J. **6**, 55
PEARSON, P. B. **5**, 156, 163
PECILE, A. **2**, 134
PEDERSEN, J. I. **8**, 149
PEDERSEN, P. L. **8**, 214, 216
PEDERSEN, S. **2**, 200; **4**, 57
PEERY, A. **8**, 332
PEETERS, E. M. **3**, 333; **4**, 314
PEGG, A. E. **5**, 395; **7**, 291, 292, 296, 297, 300, 302, 317, 320–323; **9**, 364, 369, 382, 383, 384; **10**, 61, 222, 244, 245
PEISACH, J. **7**, 322
PEKAREK, E. **5**, 355
PELUFFO, O. **10**, 99
PENA, A. **5**, 322
PENEFSKY, H. S. **2**, 67; **3**, 423
PENGELLEY, E. T. **8**, 149
PENHOET, E. **7**, 326, 328, 331, 335, 336
PENMAN, S. **9**, 314, 315; **10**, 394
PENNER, P. E. **8**, 353; **9**, 233
PENNETTI, V. **3**, 308
PENNIALL, R. **9**, 48
PENNINGTON, R. J. **4**, 350
PENSUWAN, S. **2**, 145, 148
PERAINO, C. **1**, 307, 319; **2**, 37, 38, 237, 247, 368; **3**, 183, 359, 365, 367; **4**, 199, 205, 215, 236, 264, 352; **5**, 316; **6**, 180, 209; **7**, 174, 181, 182, 322; **8**, 304, 309, 310; **9**, 287, 288; **10**, 306, 417, 418, 419
PEREL, J. M. **1**, 214
PERETZ, K. F. **2**, 47
PÉRÉZ, N. **3**, 182; **10**, 382
PEREZ-DIAZ, M. **7**, 146
PERG, C. T. **9**, 94; **10**, 61
PERHEENTUPA, J. **2**, 147
PERKINS, J. P. **6**, 320, 321, 347, 386; **8**, 192, 202, 215; **9**, 15, 115, 124
PERLMAN, R. L. **9**, 7, 15, 16
PERON, F. G. **6**, 376, 388; **7**, 277, 278
PERRIN, D. D. **6**, 29
PERROTT-YEE, S. **6**, 384
PERRY, D. J. **3**, 404
PERRY, G. **7**, 320
PERRY, M. C. **9**, 112
PERRY, R. P. **3**, 10; **5**, 4, 7; **7**, 232
PERTANA, A. **7**, 146
PERUTZ, M. F. **2**, 99
PESCE, A. **2**, 212; **6**, 141; **8**, 332; **10**, 417
PESCH, L. A. **3**, 309
PESSOTTI, R. L. **3**, 142
PESTANA, A. **7**, 146
PETERKOFSKY, A. **9**, 381
PETERKOFSKY, B. **6**, 208; **7**, 127
PETERLIK, M. **7**, 147
PETERMANN, M. L. **7**, 232
PETERS, E. L. **10**, 417
PETERS, J. P. **3**, 158; **4**, 342, 351
PETERS, R. A. **4**, 105; **7**, 413; **6**, 29, 178
PETERSON, E. A. **3**, 306
PETERSON, M. J. **6**, 57; **7**, 82
PETRACK, B. **5**, 18, 22; **9**, 44
PETRÁSEK, R. **4**, 265; **7**, 54
PETROW, V. **3**, 134
PETT, D. M. **7**, 321
PETTE, D. **1**, 34, 400; **5**, 422, 433; **7**, 166, 334, 336; **9**, 222, 232, 408
PETTERS, R. A. **6**, 29, 178
PETTERSON, E. A. **3**, 306
PETTETT, G. **7**, 71
PETTIT, F. H. **3**, 391, 403; **8**, 352; **9**, 233; **10**, 204, 419
PETZOLD, G. L. **9**, 143
PFAENDER, P. **7**, 131
PFAFF, E. **4**, 353; **5**, 433; **6**, 29, 77, 99; **7**, 413; **8**, 353; **10**, 184, 185
PFEIFER, A. **2**, 187; **5**, 356
PFLEIDERER, G. **1**, 54; **2**, 212; **4**, 105; **5**, 94, 105; **7**, 147; **10**, 363
PHARO, R. L. **6**, 29
PHELPS, H. L. **5**, 395
PHILIPP, J. **6**, 180
PHILIPPS, G. R. **7**, 93
PHILIPS, F. S. **4**, 314
PHILLIPPS, G. **6**, 213, 225
PHILLIPS, A. H. **4**, 45, 57
PHILLIPS, G. E. **4**, 196
PHILLIPS, L. I. **9**, 48
PHILLIPS, P. H. **3**, 310, 312
PHILLIPS, R. A. **5**, 85

PHILPOT, G. R. **3**, 309
PHIZACKERLEY, P. J. R. **9**, 232
PICENI SERENI, L. **5**, 176
PIEKARSKI, L. J. **3**, 183; **7**, 394
PIÉRARD, A. **6**, 288; **9**, 43, 44; **10**, 270, 271
PIERINGER, R. A. **1**, 75
PIEROVICH, I. **6**, 128
PIETRUSZKO, R. **7**, 326, 335
PIGG, C. J. **9**, 383
PIGON, A. **5**, 7
PIKE, J. E. **5**, 125, 150; **6**, 384
PILERI, A. **1**, 359; **3**, 134, 307, 350; **4**, 314
PILKIS, S. J. **5**, 341, 354; **10**, 380, 382
PILZ, W. **9**, 132, 143
PINCUS, G. **1**, 359; **2**, 273; **3**, 27; **5**, 254; **7**, 126
PINCUS, J. B., **4**, 334
PINNA, L. A. **10**, 186
PINSKY, L. **9**, 36, 38, 47
PIRAS, M. M. **4**, 290, 295, 297; **5**, 150, 404
PIRAS, R. **8**, 189
PIROTTA, M. **10**, 98, 99
PISCIOTTA, A. V. **4**, 196
PITKANEN, E. **2**, 147
PITOT, H. C. **1**, 202, 213, 302, 307, 308, 309, 319, 339, 379, 380; **2**, 37, 38, 237, 247, 298, 326, 330, 333, 367, 368, 383, 384, 385; **3**, 183, 324, 359, 365, 367, 438, 439; **4**, 143, 144, 145, 199, 205, 215, 247, 249, 264, 352; **5**, 107, 119, 303, 316; **6**, 180, 209, 386; **7**, 54, 171, 174, 181, 182, 322, 356, 388, 393; **8**, 69, 289, 296, 299, 304, 309, 310; **9**, 188, 203, 267, 278, 287, 288, 346, 347; **10**, 38, 364, 381, 417, 418, 419
PITT, B. M. **3**, 303; **5**, 404; **8**, 267; **10**, 166
PITTENDRIGH, C. S. **3**, 438; **7**, 67
PITTS, J. D. **10**, 16
PITTS, R. F. **5**, 85; **10**, 150
PIZER, L. I. **5**, 120, 208
PIZZOLATO, P. **3**, 142
PLANK, B. **8**, 353
PLANTE, L. T. **6**, 321, 333
PLAUT, G. W. E. **2**, 67; **5**, 94, 105; **6**, 28, 100, 435, 436
PLETSCHER, O. **9**, 165
PODBER, E. **6**, 436; **7**, 147
PODE-PEREZ, J. **6**, 141
PODUSLO, S. E. **10**, 118
POGELL, B. M. **2**, 67, 82; **4**, 80, 224; **5**, 298; **6**, 55, 100, 137, 141; **7**, 203
POGO, A. O. **7**, 218, 232
POGSON, C. I. **7**, 147; **10**, 287, 363
POILLON, W. N. **7**, 126, 127
POINDEXTER, J. **10**, 223
POIRIER, L. A. **10**, 364
POIRIER, M. **4**, 264; **7**, 182
POLLAK, J. K. **3**, 184
POLLAK, V. E. **5**, 85
POLLARD, H. M. **1**, 119
POLLET, S. A. **10**, 117
POLLOCK, M. R. **5**, 404
POLZELLA, A. **6**, 141; **8**, 70
POMALES, R. **2**, 365, 369
POMPUCCI, G. **1**, 136
PONCET, I. **8**, 250
PONTREMOLI, S. **1**, 393, 400
POOL, J. G. **7**, 91, 94
POORE, G. A. **9**, 51, 94; **10**, 62
POPJAK, G. **2**, 264; **4**, 102, 103, 105, 176, 178, 179; **8**, 321
POPPER, H. **1**, 245, 271
PORCELLATI, G. **10**, 83, 98, 99, 185
PORTE, D. **6**, 389
PORTER, C. C. **1**, 359; **2**, 133
PORTER, F. S. **9**, 48
PORTER, J. **3**, 98, 106
PORTER, J. W. **4**, 246; **8**, 71; **10**, 203
PORTER, K. R. **1**, 361; **3**, 403; **4**, 216
PORTMANN, P. **3**, 236
PORZYCKA, J. **3**, 313
POSNER, H. S. **1**, 212; **4**, 160
POSNER, J. B. **3**, 107; **6**, 254, 423; **8**, 203, 215
POSSMAYER, F. **10**, 98
POST, R. L. **2**, 188, 273; **6**, 254, 423
POSTERNAK, T. **6**, 387
POTTER, B. A. **3**, 137, 142, 143
POTTER, C. S. **3**, 333, 349; **4**, 313; **10**, 286
POTTER, L. T. **9**, 132, 143
POTTER, M. **1**, 360
POTTER, V. R. **1**, 122, 125, 126, 127, 133, 135, 202, 213, 273, 279, 302, 306, 307, 308, 318, 319, 339, 379, 380; **2**, 37, 67, 179, 218, 222, 236, 242, 247, 258, 264, 298, 321, 322, 330, 333, 367, 368, 369, 382, 383, 385; **3**, 324, 356, 359, 363, 366, 367, 438, 439; **4**, 104, 105, 143, 144, 145, 247, 248, 257, 258, 262, 264, 313, 319, 334; **5**, 37, 95, 101, 105, 119, 303, 305, 316; **6**, 464; **7**, 54, 146, 180, 182, 355–357, 375, 388, 393, 394; **8**, 69, 286, 287, 299, 309, 310, 352; **9**, 47, 94, 201, 203, 204, 288, 335, 339, 346, 347; **10**, 37, 61, 79, 204, 270, 339, 361, 362, 363, 364
POTTS, A. M. **3**, 313
POULIK, M. D. **4**, 314
POWELL, C. A. **8**, 215
POWERS, W. E. **10**, 79
POWNALL, J. D. **1**, 121

POZEFSKY, T. 7, 46; 8, 3, 10; 10, 150, 418
POZZA, G. 2, 147
PRADER, A. 2, 147
PRAGER, M. D. 9, 61
PRAJOUX, V. 3, 310
PRANGE, A. J. 9, 164
PRATT, H. K. 3, 242
PREISS, J. 5, 11, 22; 6, 142; 9, 222, 232
PRESSMAN, B. C. 7, 413
PRESSMAN, P. C. 6, 100
PREUSS, H. 5, 85
PRICE, D. 5, 36; 7, 319
PRICE, J. B. 3, 306
PRICE, J. M. 7, 376, 388, 389, 393; 10, 362
PRICE, S. 3, 197
PRICE, T. D. 6, 389
PRICE, V. E. 2, 330, 333; 3, 42, 310
PRICE, W. H. 1, 363, 378; 2, 198, 200
PRICER, W. E. JR. 4, 58; 6, 346
PRIES, N. 2, 38, 237, 247; 3, 183, 359; 4, 215, 264; 10, 381
PRIGMORE, J. R. 3, 308
PRINCIPI, N. 5, 176
PRINGLE, J. W. S. 3, 438
PRINZ, W. 6, 176, 186
PRITCHARD, W. W. 6, 30; 8, 351
PROCKOP, D. J. 8, 278
PRONCZUK, A. W. 7, 67
PROSKY, L. 4, 55, 58; 6, 100; 8, 250
PROSSER, C. L. 1, 91; 2, 298; 3, 303
PRUITT, K. M. 8, 296
PRUSINER, S. B. 8, 150
PRUSOFF, W. H. 2, 382; 8, 70
PRUSS, M. P. 5, 355
PRÜSSE, E. 4, 89, 105
PRYDZ, D. M. 6, 223, 225
PRYOR, G. T. 10, 166
PRYOR, J. 6, 385; 8, 238
PSYCHOYOS, S. 7, 277
PUCHOL, J. R. 3, 340, 350
PUCK, T. T. 5, 8
PUDLES, J. 10, 142
PUGH, M. J. 3, 185
PULITI, R. 7, 320
PULLMAN, B. 6, 349; 10, 131
PULLMAN, M. E. 2, 67; 3, 423; 8, 130, 149
PURDOM, I. 7, 233
PURVIS, J. L. 6, 99

QUAGLIARIELLO, E. 5, 433, 437; 6, 29, 99; 7, 413; 8, 150, 353; 10, 185, 322
QUARTO DI PALO, F. M. 4, 41
QUASTEL, J. H. 1, 284, 285, 307; 9, 381, 394, 409
QUAYLE, J. R. 9, 409; 10, 418
QUEENER, S. F. 9, 63, 93, 94; 10, 39, 60, 61, 62, 364
QUICK, A. J. 4, 182, 196
QUIJADA, C. L. 10, 62
QUINN, G. P. 1, 213, 215, 222; 2, 288; 4, 151, 160

RAAB, W. 1, 100
RABADJIJA, M. 9, 164
RABAJILLE, E. 2, 187, 200; 3, 182; 4, 81; 6, 463; 10, 363, 382
RABEN, J. M. 8, 150
RABEN, M. S. 5, 51; 7, 255; 8, 6, 11
RABINOWITZ, J. C. 6, 335, 346
RABINOWITZ, J. L. 4, 178
RABINOWITZ, M. 1, 55; 3, 242; 9, 15
RABUSSAY, D. 10, 131
RACHMELLER, M. 9, 289
RACKER, E. 1, 271, 371, 393, 399; 2, 67; 3, 423; 6, 454, 461, 464; 7, 329, 331, 335; 8, 149
RADOJKOVIC, J. 10, 381
RADOMINSKA-PYREK, A. 10, 99
RADZIALOWSKI, F. M. 7, 67
RAFAEL, J. 8, 149
RAFF, M. S. 8, 105, 116
RAFTER, G. W. 6, 62, 65
RAGLAND, J. B. 4, 178
RÄIHÄ, N. 6, 479; 8, 353
RÄIHÄ, N. C. R. 5, 173, 177; 7, 322; 10, 166, 420
RAIJMAN, L. 10, 287
RAINA, A. 7, 218, 296, 300, 304, 319–322; 9, 384; 10, 222, 244, 245
RAINA, P. N. 3, 244; 4, 58
RAINES, P. L. 9, 289
RAJALAKSHMI, S. 10, 270, 394
RAJKUMAR, T. 7, 385
RAKER, J. W. 3, 201, 206
RAKIETEN, M. L. 5, 355
RAKIETEN, N. 5, 355
RALL, T. W. 1, 53, 56, 270; 3, 107; 5, 151; 6, 254, 383–386, 389, 391, 406, 422; 8, 50, 215, 216, 236; 9, 6, 15, 115, 121, 124, 125, 143, 346
RALLS, K. 10, 245
RALPH, R. K. 7, 373
RAMAIAH, A. 8, 51
RAMEY, E. R. 1, 245
RAMO RAO, P. B. 5, 208
RAMOS, F. 9, 255, 262
RAMUZ, M. 7, 232, 233
RAMWELL, P. W. 6, 374, 388
RANDALL, R. J. 1, 214; 2, 236, 382; 3, 235; 5, 105; 7, 148, 393; 8, 70; 9, 16, 143; 10, 306

RANDLE, P. J. **2**, 47, 175, 273, 274; **4**, 235; **5**, 297, 355, 356; **6**, 28, 122, 166, 178, 364, 387, 389, 423; **7**, 40; **8**, 51, 267, 352, 353; **10**, 203, 418, 419
RANHOTRA, G. S. **5**, 333; **6**, 224
RAO, P. B. R. **4**, 195
RAO, S. **2**, 200; **3**, 181, 182, 323; **4**, 81; **5**, 296
RAPAPORT, S. I. **6**, 225; **7**, 93
RAPOPORT, A. **6**, 150
RAPOPORT, M. I. **7**, 67
RAPOPORT, S. **2**, 142, 147
RAPPAPORT, H. P. **7**, 373
RASKA, K. **9**, 289
RASMUSSEN, H. **2**, 174; **4**, 104; **5**, 437
RASSNER, H. **1**, 118
RATNER, S. **7**, 321; **9**, 44, 45, 48
RATNOFF, O. D. **4**, 183, 196
RATZAN, J. **6**, 322
RAU, E. M. **3**, 334
RAUEN, H. H. **1**, 167
RAUNIO, R. P. **6**, 321, 348
RAVAL, D. N. **5**, 433
RAVEL, J. M. **5**, 224; **9**, 366, 383
RAWAT, A. K. **10**, 287
RAY, P. D. **2**, 37, 39; **3**, 74, 117, 119, 135; **4**, 214, 217, 219, 224, 344, 352; **5**, 296; **6**, 28, 159, 167, 177, 189, 207, 436; **7**, 278; **9**, 289; **10**, 203
RAY, T. K. **9**, 129, 131, 132, 142, 143
RAZZELL, W. E. **5**, 122, 150
READ, W. O. **5**, 329, 334
REAMS, G. G. **9**, 384
REAVEN, G. M. **2**, 145, 148; **10**, 204
REBEL, G. **10**, 118
REBOUCAS, G. **6**, 479
RECHCIGL, M. JR. **2**, 321, 329, 330, 333; **3**, 42, 310; **4**, 144
RECKNAGEL, R. O. **1**, 245, 255, 256, 257, 268, 271; **4**, 319, 334
RECTOR, F. C. JR. **3**, 312, 313; **5**, 85; **10**, 418
REDDI, A. H. **10**, 245
REDDY, W. J. **7**, 82
REED, L. J. **5**, 355; **8**, 352; **9**, 231, 233; **10**, 204, 419
REED, N. **8**, 148
REES, E. D. **4**, 8, 18
REES, K. R. **5**, 395; **7**, 394
REEVES, R. E. **4**, 235
REGEN, D. M. **2**, 188, 273, 274; **5**, 355; **6**, 423; **9**, 289
REICH, E. **1**, 76; **2**, 37, 288; **3**, 183; **4**, 41, 196; **5**, 48, 51, 150, 405
REICHARD, G. A. JR. **2**, 199; **4**, 354; **6**, 150; **7**, 46
REICHARD, P. **2**, 235, 236; **8**, 70; **9**, 44; **10**, 3, 15, 16, 37, 80
REICHENTHAL, J. **1**, 233
REID, E. **6**, 208; **7**, 40, 376, 383
REID, I. B. O. **9**, 164
REID, N. L. **3**, 302
REIK, L. **9**, 143
REIM, M. **1**, 118; **2**, 99; **3**, 107, 197; **4**, 348, 353; **5**, 413, 432; **10**, 321
REIMANN, E. M. **8**, 191
REINECKE, R. M. **4**, 235
REINEKE, L. M. **5**, 151
REINFRANK, R. F. **9**, 331
REINMUTH, O. M. **6**, 149
REINO, M. L. **5**, 335, 354
REINWEIN, D. **8**, 236
REISNER, S. H. **3**, 184
REISS, O. K. **4**, 105
REISSIG, J. L. **9**, 44
RELMAN, A. S. **5**, 85
REMBERGER, U. **2**, 55, 67; **9**, 233
REMMER, H. **1**, 193, 199, 212, 217, 218, 222, 226, 227, 233, 359; **3**, 402; **4**, 160; **5**, 395; **7**, 256; **8**, 130, 166
REMY, C. **3**, 308, 309; **4**, 57; **8**, 250
RENCZ, K. **2**, 146
RENDI, R. **3**, 403
RENIS, H. E. **5**, 150
RENOLD, A. E. **1**, 33, 35, 370; **2**, 37, 146, 147, 187, 199; **3**, 73, 151, 158, 182, 387; **4**, 4, 7, 17, 80, 343, 351, 352; **5**, 255, 296; **6**, 64, 122, 177, 179, 387, 389; **8**, 149, 236, 237; **9**, 111; **10**, 381
RENSING, U. **7**, 326, 328, 330, 335; **10**, 362
RESHEF, L. **9**, 343, 347; **10**, 381
REUBER, M.D. **1**, 319; **2**, 330, 368; **10**, 362
REVEL, M. **3**, 10; **5**, 405
REYERS, I. H. M. **8**, 69
REYES, P. **6**, 320; **10**, 79
REYNARD, A. **9**, 47; **10**, 80
REYNARD, A. M. **7**, 147
REYNOLDS, J. M. **1**, 54; **3**, 143
REYNOLDS, R. D. **8**, 299; **9**, 335, 339, 346
REZELMAN, G. **6**, 208
RHOADS, C. P. **2**, 368
RHODES, J. B. **7**, 301, 319
RHODES, M. J. C. **8**, 352
RIBERIO, L. P. **1**, 54
RICCI, C. **2**, 310
RICE, L. **8**, 208, 215
RICH, A. **6**, 141; **9**, 314, 315
RICH, W. **2**, 133
RICHARDS, F. J. **7**, 321
RICHARDS, F. M. **10**, 142
RICHARDS, H. H. **1**, 55; **9**, 382
RICHARDS, J. **2**, 382

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

RICHARDS, O. C. **1**, 55; **3**, 89; **7**, 336
RICHARDS, W. H. G. **10**, 79
RICHARDSON, C. C. **8**, 96; **9**, 204; **10**, 131
RICHARDSON, H. L. **1**, 189, 211
RICHARDSON, S. **5**, 355
RICHERT, D. A. **3**, 308, 309; **4**, 57; **8**, 250
RICHMAN, D. J. **6**, 422
RICHMOND, J. E. **10**, 419
RICHTARIK, A. A. **3**, 243
RICHTER, C. P. **1**, 388, 399
RICHTER, D. **3**, 143
RICHTER, G. **5**, 433
RICHTERICH, R. **6**, 178
RICHTERICH-VON BAERLE, R. **3**, 312, 313
RIEDEL, B. **9**, 251
RIEGLE, G. D. **10**, 381
RIEHL, E. **1**, 119
RIEHL, J. **7**, 146
RIEPERTINGER, C. **3**, 423
RIGAS, D. A. **6**, 140
RIGAS, P. A. **10**, 363
RIGGS, A. **8**, 51
RIGGS, B. C. **8**, 122, 130
RIGGS, D. S. **5**, 357, 381, 382; **7**, 133, 145, 146
RIGGS, R. R. **1**, 361
RIGGS, T. R. **3**, 42, 201, 206; **9**, 347
RILEY, D. **10**, 306
RILEY, G. A. **6**, 386
RILEY, W. D. **6**, 255, 385, 386; **8**, 202, 215, 216
RILLING, H. C. **2**, 264; **4**, 178
RINDI, G. **3**, 340, 350
RINGELMANN, E. **2**, 67, 98; **3**, 421, 422; **9**, 251
RINGLER, R. L. **1**, 54
RIPAMONTI, A. **7**, 320
RIPPEL, R. H. **7**, 321
RISEBROUGH, R. W. **1**, 88
RISTAU, O. **5**, 411, 432; **7**, 81
RITTENBERG, D. **1**, 166
RITTENBERG, M. **6**, 128
RITTER, C. **5**, 37
RIVERS, S. L. **9**, 48
RIVEST, P. **8**, 151
RIVLIN, R. S. **2**, 318; **3**, 304, 305; **4**, 45, 57, 83, 84; **8**, 239, 249, 250
RIZACK, M. A. **1**, 236, 245; **6**, 367, 385; **7**, 81; **8**, 236; **9**, 111
RO, T. S. **6**, 446, 451
ROBBINS, E. **9**, 204
ROBBINS, P. W. **5**, 163
ROBERSON, W. **1**, 222
ROBERTS, A. D. JR. **10**, 418
ROBERTS, D. **6**, 322, 347, 348
ROBERTS, E. **3**, 312; **5**, 69, 75, 85; **7**, 67; **9**, 45
ROBERTS, J. C. **8**, 148, 149
ROBERTS, N. R. **1**, 359; **2**, 38, 114, 133, 298; **3**, 42, 134, 196, 304, 306, 307, 350; **4**, 314, 352
ROBERTS, R. **3**, 197
ROBERTS, R. B. **4**, 41
ROBERTS, S. **1**, 361; **3**, 422; **4**, 246
ROBERTS, T. N. **6**, 123
ROBERTSON, J. M. **7**, 373
ROBERTSON, W. **9**, 143
ROBINSON, B. H. **6**, 100
ROBINSON, C. V. **6**, 65
ROBINSON, D. S. **1**, 124, 135; **7**, 203; **10**, 418
ROBINSON, E. A. **6**, 480
ROBINSON, G. A. **7**, 82
ROBINSON, J. **7**, 77, 81, 91, 94; **10**, 420
ROBINSON, J. D. **4**, 246
ROBINSON, J. R. **8**, 332
ROBINSON, P. F. **8**, 278
ROBINSON, R. R. **5**, 85
ROBINSON, R. W. **2**, 67
ROBISON, B. **10**, 223
ROBISON, G. A. **6**, 357, 383, 384, 387–389, 392, 406, 407; **7**, 55; **8**, 203, 215, 238; **9**, 111, 141, 142, 143
ROBSON, E. B. **9**, 324, 331
ROCHEFORT, J. G. **5**, 305, 316
ROCHOVANSKY, O. **9**, 44
ROCK, M. K. **3**, 196
RODBELL, M. **4**, 19, 40; **5**, 40, 51; **6**, 369, 371, 387, 388; **7**, 52, 55; **8**, 231, 233, 236, 237; **9**, 109, 112
RODER, M. **3**, 308
RODKEY, F. L. **5**, 72, 85
RODKNIGHT, R. **8**, 36
RODRIGUEZ DE LORES ARNAIZ, G. **9**, 125
ROE, J. H. JR. **3**, 142; **8**, 190
ROEDER, M. **3**, 310
ROEDER, R. G. **9**, 170, 172, 181
ROGERS, C. S. **3**, 311
ROGERS, L. A. **5**, 395
ROGERS, N. L. **8**, 229
ROGERS, S. **3**, 289, 312
ROLF, D. **3**, 313
ROLL, P. M. **2**, 369
RÖLLER, M. R. **7**, 348
ROMAN, H. G. **9**, 332
ROMANO, B. **5**, 177; **6**, 208
ROMANO, J. **1**, 91
RONA, M. **3**, 133, 134
RONA, N. **6**, 180
ROPP, M. **6**, 339, 347; **10**, 417
ROSADO, A. **1**, 340, 371; **3**, 356; **4**, 143
ROSANO, C. L. **7**, 320

ROSE, C. M. 7, 67; 9, 384
ROSE, I. A. 3, 85, 89; 6, 140, 177
ROSE, L. 7, 67
ROSE, M. 4, 179
ROSE, W. C. 1, 168; 9, 48
ROSEBROUGH, N. J. 1, 214; 2, 236, 382; 3, 235; 5, 105; 7, 148, 393; 8, 70, 267; 9, 16, 143; 10, 306
ROSEMAN, S. 7, 203
ROSEN, B. 9, 289
ROSEN, F. 1, 93, 341, 359, 360; 2, 38, 114, 115, 118, 133, 134, 135, 298, 314, 318; 3, 36, 42, 134, 183, 243, 244, 272, 274, 304, 306, 307, 340, 350; 4, 56, 58, 314, 352; 5, 303, 316; 6, 207, 322; 7, 67, 175, 182; 9, 276, 288, 289, 292, 304
ROSEN, G. 8, 36
ROSEN, L. 1, 101
ROSENBLOOM, F. M. 10, 270
ROSENBURG, M. 10, 363
ROSENFELD, G. 4, 346, 352; 9, 387, 408
ROSENHEIM, O. 7, 292, 319
ROSENKRANTZ, H. 3, 310
ROSENOER, V. M. 1, 378
ROSENTHAL, H. L. 2, 292
ROSENTHAL, O. 3, 311, 334, 349; 7, 127, 255, 277, 293; 8, 130
ROSENTHAL, S. M. 7, 296, 300, 314, 319–323; 9, 363, 382, 383; 10, 244
ROSENTHAL, W. S. 3, 143
ROSS, B. D. 5, 298; 6, 98, 467, 479; 8, 352; 10, 150
ROSS, C. A. 1, 55
ROSS, J. M. 5, 376, 378, 381
ROSS, M. H. 7, 146
ROSS, R. A. 8, 13; 10, 167
ROSSAN, R. N. 6, 333
ROSSI, C. R. 8, 150; 9, 408; 10, 171, 184, 185
ROSSI, C. S. 5, 433
ROSSI, M. 7, 393; 8, 70
ROSSIER, R. 3, 236
ROSSI-FANELLI, A. 7, 349
ROSSINI, L. 5, 300
ROSSO, R. G. 3, 42, 307; 4, 217
ROTH, J. S. 2, 368, 371, 382; 3, 309, 334, 335, 350; 4, 145, 314; 5, 51; 6, 191, 202, 205, 208, 209; 7, 361, 372, 393; 8, 70; 10, 286
ROTH, R. H. 9, 164
ROTHMAN, F. 9, 289
ROTHSCHILD, M. A. 3, 42
ROTHSOCK, E. 6, 30
ROTHSTEIN, A. 8, 238
ROTZAN, J. 6, 333
ROULLAND-DUSSOIX, D. 9, 383
ROUS, P. 1, 279, 285, 286, 287, 307
ROUX, U. 6, 384
ROWBURY, R. J. 6, 326, 333, 347; 9, 383
ROWLAND, G. F. 8, 36
ROYCHOUDHURY, R. 9, 204
ROZELL-PEREZ, M. 8, 203
ROZENGURT, E. 10, 362, 363
RUBERSTEIN, K. E. 10, 222
RUBIN, B. L. 1, 213
RUBIN, M. M. 6, 289
RUBIN, R. J. 9, 47; 10, 80
RUBINO, A. 3, 305
RUDACK, D. 10, 203
RUDERMAN, N. 4, 225; 5, 297; 6, 65, 97, 123, 150; 7, 46
RUDERMAN, N. B. 10, 381, 419
RÜDIGER, H. 9, 382
RUDINGER, K. 1, 100
RUDMAN, D. 10, 381
RUDNICK, D. 3, 438
RUDOLPH, S. A. 9, 124
RUECKERT, R. 3, 236
RULON, R. R. 6, 254
RUMNEY, G. 1, 211; 4, 160
RUNCIE, J. 6, 149
RUNYAN, J. W. 2, 307, 309
RUSCH, H. P. 9, 262
RUSSELL, D. H. 7, 321, 323; 10, 244, 245
RUSSELL, J. A. 1, 399; 2, 307, 309; 3, 238, 242; 7, 94
RUSSELL, P. B. 6, 332
RUSSELL, V. 9, 143
RÜSSMAN, W. 1, 103; 5, 432, 437; 7, 403, 413; 10, 322
RUTTER, W. J. 1, 39, 42, 55, 56; 2, 114; 3, 83, 88, 89, 138, 142; 7, 147, 331, 332, 335, 336, 390, 394; 8, 300, 306, 309; 9, 170, 172, 181; 10, 362, 363
RYAN, J. 6, 436; 7, 147
RYAN, K. J. 4, 179
RYDER, E. 9, 237, 250, 251
RYLAND, E. 6, 225
RYLANDER, E. 8, 149, 150
RYSER, H. 3, 306

SACHS, L. 7, 340, 348
SACKS, J. 2, 173; 6, 30; 8, 214, 216
SACKTOR, B. 1, 118; 7, 277; 8, 278
SADLER, J. R. 9, 232
SAFFRAN, M. 7, 81, 256
SAGE, D. 5, 177
SAGHER, D. 5, 36; 7, 320
SAHIB, M. K. 10, 418
SAIJO, K. 5, 334
SAITO, A. 7, 254

SAITO, T. **10**, 287
SAJDEL, E. M. **9**, 169, 181
SAKAKIDA, H. **2**, 264
SAKAMI, W. **2**, 113
SAKAMOTO, Y. **4**, 314; **10**, 286
SAKIYAMA, S. **6**, 447, 449; **7**, 207
SAKOV, N. E. **8**, 50
SAKURAI, Y. **9**, 289
SALANDER, R. C. **1**, 167
SALAS, J. **2**, 187
SALAS, M. **2**, 38, 140, 146, 159, 174, 177, 182, 187, 200, 241, 247, 274; **3**, 73, 107, 182, 323; **4**, 35, 41, 81, 245; **5**, 225, 296, 342, 354, 355; **6**, 64, 387; **8**, 51, 97; **10**, 382
SALAS, M. L. **3**, 107; **5**, 225; **8**, 96, 97; **9**, 11, 12, 15
SALAS, M. S. **6**, 387
SALASPURO, M. **6**, 479; **8**, 353
SALASPURO, M. P. **6**, 474, 479, 480
SALGANICOFF, L. **9**, 125
SALLACH, H. J. **2**, 298; **5**, 107, 117, 119, 120, 208; **9**, 45; **10**, 271
SALMON, B. **5**, 355
SALOKANGAS, R. A. **4**, 178
SALSER, W. **7**, 98, 99, 112, 118
SALTER, J. M. **6**, 406; **8**, 10
SALVATORE, F. **1**, 166; **9**, 373, 384
SAMAHA, R. J. **10**, 78
SAMARINA, O. P. **3**, 10; **9**, 288, 289
SANADA, Y. **8**, 281, 287; **10**, 306, 419
SANADI, D. R. **6**, 29
SANADA, Y. **8**, 281, 287; **10**, 306, 419
SANCHEZ, A. **10**, 418
SANCHEZ, Q. E. **1**, 346, 360
SÁNCHEZ, R. **3**, 182; **5**, 354
SANDBERG, A. A. **1**, 153, 166
SANDERS, E. **7**, 255, 277
SANDERS, L. L. **5**, 333
SANDERS, T. G. **7**, 394
SANDLER, R. **6**, 55, 98, 379, 385
SANDMAN, R. P. **2**, 288
SANDORFY, C. **9**, 314, 315
SANDRITTE, W. **2**, 133
SANES, J. R. **9**, 125
SANFORD, K. K. **6**, 480; **7**, 349
SANGER, F. **1**, 55
SANGER, H. L. **4**, 19, 40
SANKOFF, I. **2**, 287; **3**, 306; **6**, 179
SANNO, Y. **5**, 208
SAN PIETRO, A. **8**, 309; **9**, 346
SANTILLI, V. **9**, 28, 46
SANWALL, B. D. **6**, 29, 142; **8**, 71; **9**, 233
SAPAG-HAGAR, M. S. **10**, 363
SAPERSTEIN, R. **8**, 148
SARCIONE, E. J. **9**, 143
SARGENT, J. R. **3**, 184
SARGENT, M. G. **6**, 384
SARLIEVE, L. L. **10**, 101, 118
SARMA, D. S. R. **7**, 67; **9**, 289; **10**, 394
SARMA, P. S. **5**, 22
SARTO, R. **7**, 256, 277
SARTORELLI, A. C. **6**, 348; **8**, 153; **10**, 78, 79
SARTORELLI, L. **9**, 408; **10**, 184, 185
SARZALA, M. G. **10**, 99
SASAME, H. **1**, 222
SASKO, H. **6**, 409
SASOVETZ, D. **10**, 364
SASSOON, H. F. **5**, 93, 105
SATO, H. **7**, 348
SATO, R. **7**, 256, 277
SATOH, T. **6**, 347
SATTERTHWAITE, H. S. **9**, 393, 409
SAUCIER, S. E. **10**, 118
SAUER, F. **6**, 28
SAVAGE, J. E. **1**, 167, 168
SAVARD, K. **4**, 178; **6**, 384, 385
SAYRE, D. F. **9**, 163
SAYRE, F. W. **1**, 75; **3**, 312; **5**, 75, 85; **10**, 417
SBAROW, V. M. **6**, 480
SCALA, A. **8**, 321
SCAMAZZO, T. **3**, 304
SCARANO, E. **6**, 141; **7**, 380, 393; **8**, 58, 70, 71
SCECHOSKY, S. **6**, 142
SCHABEL, F. M. JR. **10**, 79
SCHACHMAN, H. K. **6**, 141, 361, 385; **7**, 336
SCHACHTER, H. **6**, 208
SCHADE, J. P. **5**, 209
SCHADE, R. **6**, 140
SCHAFFNER, F. **1**, 245
SCHALLY, A. V. **7**, 321
SCHAPIRA, F. **3**, 42; **10**, 362
SCHAPIRA, G. **3**, 42
SCHAPIRO, S. **5**, 316; **8**, 267
SCHARFF, M. D. **9**, 204
SCHATZ, G. **3**, 350
SCHEAN, S. **3**, 312
SCHEAR, M. **9**, 165
SCHEINBERG, P. **6**, 149
SCHELL, J. **9**, 367, 383
SCHELLMAN, C. **9**, 312, 315
SCHELLMAN, J. A. **9**, 312, 315
SCHENKMAN, J. B. **7**, 256; **8**, 121, 130, 166
SCHENONE, A. **10**, 225, 244
SCHERPHOF, G. L. **10**, 98
SCHERRER, K. **2**, 47; **3**, 10
SCHIAFFINO, S. **6**, 177
SCHILDKRAUT, C. L. **9**, 204
SCHILLING, G. R. **8**, 166

SCHIMASSEK, H. **1**, 103, 181, 306; **3**, 89; **4**, 219, 224
SCHIMKE, R. T. **1**, 166, 343, 352, 359, 396, 400; **2**, 134, 298, 315, 318; **3**, 9, 27, 31, 32, 36, 41, 42, 183, 196, 268, 284, 288, 306, 310, 311, 312, 360, 367; **4**, 57, 297; **5**, 37, 114, 120, 147, 150, 151, 337, 339–341, 342, 343, 354, 405; **6**, 190, 196, 207, 208, 322, 454, 463; **7**, 127, 289; **8**, 81, 278, 296; **9**, 31, 40, 45, 47, 48, 276, 277, 288; **10**, 38, 204, 270, 305, 363, 380, 417, 418
SCHIRCH, L. **6**, 339, 347; **10**, 417
SCHIRREN, V. **3**, 403
SCHJEIDE, O. A. **6**, 450
SCHLAMOWITZ, M. **1**, 54, 55
SCHLENK, F. **1**, 166; **6**, 347; **7**, 322; **9**, 363, 368, 369, 373, 381, 382, 383, 384
SCHLESINGER, K. **10**, 167
SCHLOSSER, G. **8**, 237
SCHMELZER, P. **5**, 300
SCHMID, A. **7**, 335; **10**, 362
SCHMID, G. **7**, 314, 323
SCHMID, K. **2**, 174
SCHMIDT, E. **2**, 310; **6**, 479
SCHMIDT, F. W. **2**, 310; **6**, 479; **7**, 336
SCHMIDT, G. **1**, 263, 271; **3**, 142, 350; **4**, 185, 196; **6**, 225
SCHMIDT, H. **6**, 30, 97
SCHMIDT, L. N. **6**, 333
SCHMIDT, R. **1**, 75
SCHMIDT-NIELSON, B. **9**, 45
SCHMITT, F. O. **1**, 92
SCHMITZ, H. **1**, 307; **2**, 67
SCHNAITMAN, C. **10**, 185
SCHNEIDER, H. S. **2**, 263
SCHNEIDER, M. C. **2**, 98
SCHNEIDER, W. C. **2**, 309; **3**, 334; **4**, 334; **5**, 55, 177; **7**, 413; **8**, 267; **10**, 37, 98
SCHNEIDMAN, K. **4**, 160
SCHNITGER, H. **5**, 437; **10**, 322
SCHNITZER, R. J. **10**, 78
SCHOENER, B. **1**, 169, 181; **5**, 300, 436, 437; **6**, 99, 153, 387; **10**, 322
SCHOENHEIMER, R. **1**, 152, 166; **4**, 179
SCHOFFA, G. **5**, 411, 432; **7**, 81
SCHOLE, J. **6**, 171, 179
SCHOLLER, J. **4**, 314
SCHOLZ, R. **5**, 7; **6**, 30, 99, 100; **7**, 277; **8**, 126, 130, 351, 353; **10**, 322, 420
SCHÖNBAUM, E. **7**, 256; **8**, 151
SCHONER, W. **6**, 123, 161, 165, 176, 184; **7**, 40
SCHOOLER, J. M. **5**, 71
SCHOR, J. M. **8**, 296
SCHORDERET, M. **9**, 121, 122, 125
SCHOTTELIUS, D. D. **6**, 254
SCHOTZ, M. C. **1**, 245, 255, 256, 257; **9**, 250
SCHRAMM, M. **6**, 386
SCHREIBER, S. S. **3**, 42
SCHROEDER, E. A. R. **1**, 393, 399
SCHROEDER, G. H. **6**, 347
SCHUEGRAF, A. **2**, 273; **7**, 166; **8**, 50
SCHUH, W. **3**, 310
SCHULTZ, G. **5**, 432; **6**, 385; **8**, 96; **9**, 112; **10**, 322
SCHULTZ, J. **9**, 346; **10**, 223
SCHULTZ, S. **6**, 55
SCHULZ, D. W. **2**, 274; **3**, 106, 196
SCHULZE, I. T. **5**, 354
SCHULZE-WETHMAR, F. H. **10**, 204
SCHUMANN, H. J. **9**, 146, 147, 163
SCHUTT, H. **8**, 118
SCHUTZ, B. A. **8**, 250
SCHWALBACH, K. **9**, 408; **10**, 185
SCHWARTZ, A. L. **10**, 166
SCHWARTZ, D. **9**, 16
SCHWARTZ, I. L. **1**, 100
SCHWARTZ, M. K. **4**, 299, 314, 315; **10**, 286
SCHWARTZ, R. **3**, 197, 308
SCHWARTZ, S. **1**, 75
SCHWARZ, K. **3**, 403
SCHWARZ, R. **3**, 184
SCHWEET, R. **9**, 15; **10**, 394
SCHWEIZER, E. **2**, 99; **3**, 357, 422
SCHWERT, G. W. **5**, 433
SCHWICK, H. G. **9**, 332
SCOCCA, J. J. **8**, 70
SCOGGINS, R. B. **9**, 48
SCOTT, D. F. **9**, 335, 339, 346; **10**, 187, 418
SCOTT, E. **2**, 173
SCOTT, J. F. **2**, 38, 114; **3**, 119, 215
SCOTT, M. L. **4**, 196
SCOTT, R. E. **6**, 374, 388
SCOW, R. O. **5**, 51, 297; **6**, 179
SCOZ, G. **3**, 302
SCRIMSHAW, N. S. **3**, 308
SCRUTTON, M. C. **2**, 36, 49, 68, 83, 346; **3**, 119, 423; **4**, 224; **5**, 298; **6**, 28, 77, 99, 123, 184, 185, 187, 472, 479; **9**, 213, 218
SEAMONDS, B. **7**, 257
SEARLE, G. L. **6**, 57, 65
SEBASTIAN, J. **9**, 253
SECHI, G. C. **3**, 305
SEDLMAYR, G. **1**, 306; **10**, 322
SEDVALL, G. C. **9**, 164
SEED, R. W. **5**, 405
SEEGER, D. R. **6**, 332
SEEGERS, W. H. **7**, 93
SEEGMILLER, J. E. **3**, 309, 310; **10**, 270
SEEMANN, M. **6**, 164, 178

SEGAL, H. L. **2**, 38, 135, 318; **3**, 9, 29, 32, 42, 74, 183, 269, 275, 306, 307, 308, 350; **4**, 81, 217; **5**, 37, 113, 114, 120; **6**, 450; **8**, 172, 173, 184, 189; **10**, 203, 305, 417
SEGAL, M. M. **8**, 151
SEGAL, S. **2**, 144, 147
SEGAL, S. J. **5**, 209
SEGER, A. J. **3**, 142
SEGOLOFF, A. **2**, 333
SEIDEL, J. C. **6**, 255
SEIDENBERG, M. **10**, 166
SEIDMAN, I. **8**, 164, 166; **9**, 250
SEIFERT, W. **10**, 131
SEIFFERT, I. **3**, 74, 119; **4**, 345, 352; **5**, 296; **6**, 176
SEKERIS, C. E. **3**, 75, 135; **6**, 192, 208, 450
SEKIGUCHI, M. **1**, 87, 88; **7**, 117
SEKUZU, I. **10**, 99
SELDEN, D. W. **3**, 312, 313
SELDIN, D. W. **5**, 85, 86; **10**, 418
SELIGSON, D. **6**, 480; **9**, 143
SELIM, A. S. M. **5**, 188, 208
SELKOV, E. E. **7**, 165, 167
SELLERS, E. A. **8**, 151
SELLERS, M. I. **3**, 309
SELLINGER, O. Z. **4**, 57
SELLS, R. A. **5**, 354
SENDJU, Y. **1**, 159, 167
SENDROY, J. JR. **5**, 433; **7**, 412
SENFT, G. **6**, 385
SENOH, S. **5**, 22
SENTENAC, A. **5**, 163
SERAYDARIAN, K. **1**, 271
SERENI, F. **1**, 76, 137, 149, 360; **3**, 305, 306; **4**, 314; **5**, 165, 167, 168, 171, 172, 176, 177; **6**, 180, 207, 208, 450; **8**, 253, 267
SERENI, L. P. **8**, 253
SETLOW, P. **9**, 204
SETSUDA, T. **6**, 388
SEUBERT, W. **2**, 55, 67, 98; **3**, 74, 119, 422; **4**, 105, 224, 345, 352; **5**, 296; **6**, 28, 99, 100, 116, 123, 153, 157–160, 176, 177, 180, 181, 183; **7**, 40
SEVERIN, E. S. **5**, 163
SEVERTZOV, A. N. **3**, 10; **9**, 288
SEYDOUX, J. **8**, 151
SFEZ, M. **3**, 311
SHAFRIR, E. **4**, 351
SHAIN, H. **3**, 307
SHAMBAUGH, G. E. **7**, 67
SHAMRAY, E. F. **3**, 309
SHANES, A. M. **3**, 106
SHANK, R. E. **3**, 197
SHANNON, J. S. **6**, 288
SHANYGINA, K. I. **1**, 371; **2**, 174, 187, 190, 200; **10**, 381
SHAPIRA, F. **7**, 332, 336
SHAPIRO, B. M. **1**, 256; **4**, 284; **6**, 257, 288, 289; **7**, 204; **8**, 88, 96, 99, 117, 118; **10**, 99, 100, 130, 131
SHAPIRO, S. K. **6**, 326, 333, 347; **7**, 322; **9**, 368, 369, 373, 381, 382, 383, 384
SHARMA, C. **1**, 363, 371; **2**, 38, 140, 146, 187, 189, 199; **3**, 73, 182, 317, 323; **4**, 80, 81, 114, 144; **5**, 296, 335, 339, 346, 354; **6**, 65, 464; **7**, 182; **10**, 61, 380, 381
SHARMA, R. M. **4**, 144
SHARMA, V. K. **8**, 269, 278
SHARON, N. **3**, 106
SHATKIN, A. J. **1**, 76; **2**, 37, 288; **3**, 183; **4**, 196
SHATTON, J. B. **2**, 184, 187, 346; **3**, 323; **10**, 362
SHAW, C. R. **8**, 296
SHAW, G. J. **7**, 374
SHAW, J. C. **4**, 352
SHAW, J. E. **6**, 374, 388
SHAW, J. H. **3**, 310
SHAW, M. **5**, 36
SHAW, W. N. **5**, 231, 351, 356
SHAW, W. V. **4**, 351
SHAY, H. **3**, 302
SHEDIAC, C. C. **2**, 264
SHEID, B. **2**, 368, 382; **3**, 334, 335, 349, 350; **4**, 145, 314; **7**, 393; **8**, 70; **9**, 361, 382; **10**, 286
SHELESNYAK, M. C. **2**, 47
SHELLEY, T. F. **2**, 148
SHELTON, E. **3**, 334
SHEMIN, D. **2**, 98; **4**, 105
SHEN, C.-W. **2**, 309
SHEN, L. **6**, 142
SHEN, L. C. **8**, 51
SHEPHERD, D. **5**, 255; **6**, 3, 25, 28, 29, 54, 76, 98, 100; **8**, 351, 352; **9**, 228, 229, 232, 233; **10**, 185
SHEPHERDSON, M. **1**, 307
SHEPPARD, H. **1**, 167; **2**, 263; **5**, 26, 37
SHEPPY, F. **5**, 22
SHERLOCK, S. **2**, 147
SHERMAN, G. H. **6**, 384
SHERRILL, J. W. **4**, 351
SHERRINGTON, C. **4**, 80
SHIBKO, S. **5**, 333
SHIBUYA, M. **8**, 287
SHIELD, J. **10**, 364
SHIGEMATSU, A. **8**, 121
SHIGESADA, K. **10**, 249, 270
SHIGEURA, H. T. **3**, 350
SHILS, M. E. **3**, 310
SHIMAZAKI, J. **7**, 320
SHIMAZONO, N. **7**, 256

SHIMAZU, T. **5**, 202, 209; **6**, 387, 406; **9**, 141, 143
SHIMIZU, C. S. N. **6**, 205, 209
SHINGLETON, W. W. **9**, 203
SHINOZUKA, H. **10**, 383, 393, 394
SHIPP, J. C. **4**, 351; **6**, 98
SHIRAI, A. **10**, 419
SHIRLEY, R. L. **3**, 308
SHIVE, W. **5**, 224; **6**, 347; **9**, 353, 366, 381, 383
SHOAF, W. T. **10**, 271
SHOCK, N. W. **3**, 158
SHOEMAKER, W. C. **6**, 407; **8**, 11; **10**, 419
SHOEMAKER, W. J. **7**, 67
SHONK, C. E. **1**, 306; **3**, 197; **4**, 107, 114, 125, 143; **6**, 435, 436, 460, 464; **7**, 356, 357
SHORE, P. A. **1**, 211
SHORT, R. V. **4**, 269, 280
SHORTMAN, K. **6**, 205, 209
SHOTTELIUS, B. A. **6**, 254
SHRAGO, E. S. **2**, 39, 42, 47, 66; **3**, 74, 119, 134; **4**, 17, 18, 214, 217, 246, 344, 352; **5**, 296; **6**, 28, 177, 180–182; **7**, 46, 277
SHREEVE, W. W. **2**, 113
SHTACHER, G. **4**, 351
SHUB, D. **7**, 117
SHULL, K. H. **1**, 259, 263, 270; **2**, 37, 247; **3**, 41, 183; **5**, 334; **8**, 188; **10**, 383, 394
SHULTICE, R. W. **4**, 160; **8**, 166
SHUNK, C. H. **4**, 179
SHUSTER, C. W. **2**, 67; **3**, 423; **5**, 432
SHUSTER, L. **10**, 142
SIA, C. L. **7**, 331, 336
SIBATANI, A. **2**, 369; **3**, 47, 74
SIBLEY, J. A. **7**, 335
SIDBURY, J. B. JR. **2**, 147
SIDMAN, R. L. **10**, 117
SIDRANSKY, H. **1**, 307, 339; **2**, 328, 329, 333, 346; **3**, 323, 356; **4**, 105, 114; **7**, 63, 67; **9**, 285, 286, 289; **10**, 394
SIEBERT, G. **5**, 7; **6**, 208, 451; **7**, 131, 146, 147, 336
SIEGEL, A. **7**, 231, 233
SIEGEL, L. **4**, 315; **6**, 100; **7**, 231, 233
SIEGERT, M. **1**, 212
SIEKEVITZ, P. **1**, 361; **3**, 303; **4**, 216; **10**, 99, 380
SIES, H. **10**, 309, 322
SIESS, E. **9**, 233; **10**, 204
SIGER, A. **3**, 107
SIGGINS, G. R. **9**, 125
SIIMES, M. **7**, 218, 300, 314, 319–322; **9**, 384
SIITERI, P. K. **4**, 178
SILBER, R. H. **1**, 359; **2**, 133; **3**, 439; **6**, 322, 347, 348
SILBERT, C. K. **2**, 141, 147; **6**, 479
SILBERT, D. **7**, 361, 372
SILER, R. A. **1**, 214
SILIPRANDI, D. **9**, 409; **10**, 186
SILIPRANDI, N. **4**, 351; **9**, 409; **10**, 171, 184, 185, 186
SILPANATA, P. **10**, 203
SILVA LIMA, M. **10**, 185
SILVERMAN, D. A. **5**, 36; **7**, 320
SIME, J. T. **5**, 333
SIMMONS, B. **6**, 346, 348, 447
SIMMONS, N. S. **3**, 27
SIMMONS, W. S. **5**, 37
SIMMS, E. S. **9**, 204
SIMMS, H. S. **4**, 265
SIMON, D. C. **5**, 395
SIMON, E. **2**, 47
SIMON, E. J. **2**, 98; **4**, 105; **7**, 207, 218
SIMON, J. **5**, 105
SIMON, S. E. **3**, 107
SIMON-REUSS, I. **3**, 312
SIMONSON, D. G. **7**, 67
SIMPKISS, M. J. **2**, 145, 147
SIMPSON, E. R. **7**, 251, 255, 256, 259, 277, 279
SIMPSON, M. E. **3**, 311
SIMPSON, M. V. **1**, 212, 270; **2**, 333; **9**, 203
SIMPSON-MORGAN, M. W. **10**, 418
SIMS, E. A. H. **5**, 356
SINCLAIR, H. M. **4**, 105
SINE, H. E. **7**, 336
SINEX, F. M. **9**, 309
SINGER, B. **4**, 40
SINGER, D. L. **2**, 141, 147; **6**, 479
SINGER, J. J. **9**, 125
SINGER, S. **10**, 79, 380
SINGER, S. J. **1**, 306
SINGER, T. P. **1**, 54; **10**, 131
SINGH, M. **9**, 232
SINGHAL, R. L. **1**, 35, 373; **2**, 1, 37, 38, 134, 318; **3**, 43, 64, 73, 74, 75, 134, 183, 242, 243, 307, 369, 387; **4**, 41, 59, 80, 81, 143, 144, 145, 215, 224, 235; **5**, 106, 295, 296, 405; **6**, 65, 122, 123, 177–179, 209, 436, 450; **7**, 39, 182; **9**, 60, 93, 94; **10**, 60, 61, 62, 204
SINGLETON, R. JR. **6**, 141
SINHA, S. K. **6**, 347
SINKE, G. C. **10**, 131
SIPERSTEIN, M. D. **1**, 167, 185; **2**, 249, 264; **3**, 359, 367; **4**, 102, 103, 105
SIPPEL, A. **7**, 118
SIRLIN, E. M. **10**, 153
SIRLIN, J. L. **7**, 232
SIROTNAK, F. M. **6**, 321, 348

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

SIZER, I. W. **3**, 306; **4**, 313; **10**, 285, 287, 420
SJOERDSMA, A. **3**, 310; **9**, 163, 164
SKELTON, F. R. **7**, 279
SKERJANCE, J. **3**, 196
SKILLER, A. W. **7**, 335
SKINNER, C. G. **9**, 353, 381
SKINNER, M. L. **4**, 195
SKIPPER, H. E. **2**, 368; **5**, 149; **10**, 79
SKODA, J. **9**, 46
SKOOG, L. **10**, 15, 16, 37
SKŘIVANOVA, J. **5**, 139, 150
SKUYSER, M. **6**, 194, 208
SLATER, E. C. **5**, 433, 437; **6**, 20, 29, 99; **7**, 413; **8**, 150, 352, 353; **10**, 185, 322
SLATER, R. J. **4**, 314
SLECHTA, L. **5**, 150
SLEIN, M. W. **1**, 56; **2**, 177, 187; **3**, 79, 88; **5**, 346, 355
SLENCZKA, W. **5**, 422, 433; **6**, 19, 29
SLOANE-STANLEY, G. H. **3**, 305; **4**, 235
SMALLMAN, E. T. **2**, 318; **3**, 42, 310; **5**, 405
SMELLIE, J. M. **3**, 310
SMELLIE, R. M. S. **2**, 382; **3**, 74; **9**, 186, 201, 203
SMETANA, K. **6**, 451
SMIRNOV, M. N. **3**, 10; **9**, 288
SMITH, A. D. **7**, 304, 322
SMITH, A. L. **9**, 393, 409
SMITH, A. M. **8**, 267
SMITH, B. W. **3**, 142
SMITH, C. G. **5**, 121, 149–151; **6**, 353
SMITH, C. I. **4**, 105
SMITH, D. E. **8**, 149
SMITH, D. F. **10**, 80
SMITH, D. J. **1**, 100
SMITH, D. W. **9**, 314, 315
SMITH, E. C. **6**, 141
SMITH, E. L. **1**, 55; **8**, 36
SMITH, G. H. **2**, 274
SMITH, G. S. **5**, 105
SMITH, J. A. **4**, 160
SMITH, J. D. **5**, 316
SMITH, J. L. **5**, 105
SMITH, J. M. **6**, 332; **8**, 216
SMITH, L. C. **9**, 383
SMITH, L. H. JR. **2**, 235, 236; **9**, 36, 46, 47, 48
SMITH, M. A. **2**, 37, 133, 288, 318; **3**, 2, 10, 75, 183, 242, 306, 365, 367; **5**, 404, 405; **6**, 207
SMITH, M. B. **10**, 203
SMITH, M. E. **2**, 147; **6**, 479
SMITH, M. R. **1**, 185; **4**, 245
SMITH, O. K. **6**, 171, 180
SMITH, P. K. **1**, 213
SMITH, R. C. **9**, 381
SMITH, R. E. **8**, 133, 148, 149, 150, 151
SMITH, R. L. **1**, 245
SMITH, S. W. **1**, 257
SMITH, T. **1**, 101
SMITH, T. A. **7**, 321; **10**, 223, 244
SMITHERS, D. **5**, 151
SMITHIES, O. **4**, 314; **5**, 345, 355
SMYRNIOTIS, P. Z. **8**, 111
SMYTHIES, J. R. **9**, 384
SNAPPER, I. **4**, 351
SNEFT, G. **9**, 110, 112
SNEIDER, T. W. **7**, 375, 381, 393, 394; **9**, 88, 94; **10**, 362
SNELL, C. C. **1**, 361
SNELL, E. E. **10**, 287
SNELL, F. M. **3**, 436, 438
SNEYD, J. G. T. **5**, 51; **6**, 370, 384, 387, 407, 423; **8**, 236, 238
SNIDER, D. **2**, 301
SNODDY, H. D. **9**, 335, 346; **10**, 153
SNYDER, L. **7**, 118; **9**, 181
SNYDER, S. H. **7**, 67, 321, 323; **10**, 244
SOBER, E. K. **3**, 327, 334
SOBER, H. A. **3**, 306
SOBERON, G. **1**, 360
SOBREVILLA, L. **4**, 178
SODERLING, T. R. **8**, 191
SODERMAN, D. D. **5**, 354
SODIKOFF, C. H. **2**, 134, 299; **3**, 311
SOELDNER, J. S. **4**, 354; **6**, 150; **7**, 46; **10**, 151
SOFFER, R. **6**, 208
SOINI, J. **6**, 333, 347
SOKAL, J. E. **5**, 404; **6**, 406; **7**, 93; **9**, 141, 143
SOKOL, D. M. **8**, 296
SOKOLOFF, L. **1**, 199, 212, 213; **2**, 135; **4**, 57; **6**, 149; **9**, 393, 409
SÖLING, H. D. **6**, 30, 97, 98; **7**, 171
SOLOMON, A. K. **2**, 47; **3**, 158; **6**, 65
SOLOMON, D. K. **1**, 360; **2**, 135; **4**, 314
SOLOMON, J. B. **2**, 309
SOLOMON, S. **4**, 179, 272, 280
SOLS, A. **1**, 56, 371; **2**, 38, 140, 143, 146, 147, 159, 174, 177, 187, 188, 190, 191, 200, 241, 242, 247, 274, 317; **3**, 73, 102, 107, 166, 182, 323; **4**, 41, 81, 245; **5**, 225, 296, 351, 354–356; **6**, 64, 177, 387; **7**, 146; **8**, 51, 96, 97, 236, 296; **10**, 363, 382
SOMERSALO, O. **2**, 147
SOMMERS, S. C. **7**, 352, 357
SOMOGYI, M. **6**, 65
SONGSAWADE, C. **3**, 237; **6**, 180
SONNEBORN, T. M. **3**, 366, 367
SOODAK, M. **4**, 104
SORBO, B. **3**, 357; **9**, 408
SØRENSEN, S. P. L. **3**, 147, 158

SORENSON, R. L. 7, 40
SORGER, G. 6, 137, 141
SORM, F. 9, 46, 47, 288, 289
SOSKIN, S. 3, 163, 181; 6, 57, 65
SOTOBAYASHI, H. 6, 322
SOTTOCASA, G. L. 6, 98
SOULINNA, E. M. 6, 321, 349
SOURKES, T. L. 2, 287; 3, 306; 6, 179; 9, 164; 10, 166
SØVIK, O. 7, 255
SPACKMAN, D. H. 7, 94
SPADONI, M. A. 3, 308; 6, 203
SPANGLER, R. A. 3, 436, 438
SPEAKE, R. N. 2, 36, 73, 346; 4, 235, 351; 5, 254, 295, 297; 6, 97, 177
SPECTOR, A. A. 10, 419
SPECTOR, L. 9, 44
SPECTOR, S. 9, 159, 163, 164, 165
SPENCE, K. D. 9, 383
SPENCER, A. F. 4, 245, 246; 6, 54, 178; 9, 250
SPENCER, M. 9, 314
SPENCER, S. 6, 180
SPERRY, W. M. 4, 179
SPEYER, J. F. 3, 215, 308; 7, 413
SPIEGELMAN, S. 5, 404; 7, 99, 118, 230, 233
SPIERS, S. D. 7, 233, 357
SPINKS, A. 1, 97, 101
SPINNLER, H. R. 4, 41
SPIRIN, A. S. 9, 289
SPIRO, D. 6, 208
SPIRO, R. G. 2, 169, 170, 175, 199; 5, 356
SPITTELL, J. A. JR. 7, 93
SPOLTER, P. D. 3, 79, 80, 83, 88; 6, 436; 7, 336
SPORN, M. B. 5, 166, 176, 395; 6, 191, 208
SPORS, S. 9, 22, 25, 45
SPROUL, E. E. 3, 334
SPROUSE, H. M. 8, 50
SPRY, M. 8, 335
SRB, A. M. 1, 91
SRERE, P. A. 2, 98; 4, 9, 18, 105, 246, 352; 6, 54, 55; 7, 146, 154, 166; 8, 189; 9, 221, 232, 233
SRINIVASAN, P. R. 3, 10
SRIPATE, C. E. 9, 288
SRIVASTAVA, S. K. 3, 43, 73, 74, 75, 243, 369, 387; 4, 80, 143, 144, 224, 235; 5, 295; 6, 123, 179, 209, 436; 9, 60, 94; 10, 60, 61, 62
STACEY, M. 1, 55
STACHOW, C. S. 6, 29, 142
STADIE, W. C. 2, 98; 5, 351, 356; 8, 122, 130
STADTMAN, E. R. 1, 56; 2, 67; 4, 284; 5, 219, 222, 224; 6, 117, 123, 178, 257, 288, 289; 7, 40, 204; 8, 88, 96, 99, 111, 117, 118; 9, 232; 10, 60, 130, 131, 245
STAEHELIN, M. 9, 181
STAEHELIN, T. 3, 183, 403; 10, 393
STAFFORD, W. S. 5, 255
STAIB, W. 6, 177; 8, 351; 10, 420
STALMANS, W. 8, 171, 189
STAMM, N. B. 2, 1, 36, 37; 3, 73, 134, 183, 307; 4, 41, 59, 80, 81, 143, 145; 5, 106, 255, 257, 295–297, 405; 6, 55, 65, 101, 122, 123, 140, 177, 178; 7, 39, 182; 8, 36; 9, 93, 94; 10, 60, 61, 204
STANBURY, J. B. 3, 215; 4, 352; 9, 48
STANELONI, R. 8, 189
STANIER, R. Y. 5, 404; 7, 127
STANISLAWSKI-BIRENCWAJG, M. 10, 361
STANLEY, R. S. 9, 95; 10, 364
STANNERS, C. P. 10, 394
STANZEL, P. 8, 296
STARE, F. J. 4, 265
STARK, L. 5, 382
STARLING, W. W. 7, 319
STARON, N. 9, 317, 318, 331
STASTNY, M. 10, 245
STAUDINGER, H. J. 1, 213; 4, 152, 160; 8, 130
STAUFFER, J. F. 3, 106; 4, 179
STEELE, W. J. 6, 451; 7, 218, 233
STEERS, E. JR. 8, 71
STEFANESCUS, P. 3, 312
STEIN, L. I. 9, 61
STEIN, O. 4, 57
STEIN, W. H. 1, 55; 3, 242; 7, 94
STEIN, Y. 1, 256
STEINBERG, C. M. 7, 118
STEINBERG, D. J. 4, 179, 351; 5, 254; 6, 179, 367, 372, 387, 388; 7, 71, 81; 8, 236; 9, 111; 10, 419
STEINER, D. F. 1, 125, 126, 135; 3, 75, 178, 183; 4, 35, 41, 81; 5, 255; 6, 387, 423; 8, 176, 189, 190; 10, 61
STEINER, G. 8, 150, 151
STEINKE, J. 4, 354; 6, 150; 7, 46
STEINMITZ, M. A. 6, 141
STEKOL, J. A. 1, 263, 270; 7, 322; 9, 381
STELLA, E. J. 1, 75, 150, 361; 2, 114, 200; 3, 27, 143, 306; 5, 405; 6, 180, 207
STENT, G. S. 7, 361, 372
STENZEL, P. 6, 123, 140
STEPAN, J. 7, 147
STEPANOVA, N. G. 2, 152, 153, 155, 157, 158, 160
STEPHENSON, J. 9, 384
STEPHENSON, M. L. 3, 215
STERKY, G. 5, 354

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

STERLING, W. R. **3**, 42
STERN, I. R. **2**, 98
STERN, J. R. **3**, 353, 357; **4**, 284; **9**, 409
STERN, M. **6**, 407
STERN, R. **3**, 107; **6**, 254; **8**, 215
STERNBERG, S. S. **4**, 314
STETTEN, D. JR. **3**, 242, 422; **4**, 41; **5**, 355; **8**, 188; **10**, 202
STETTEN, M. R. **3**, 242; **6**, 62, 65; **7**, 304, 322
STEVENS, L. **2**, 365, 369; **5**, 177; **7**, 320; **10**, 244
STEVENS, W. **5**, 322
STEVENSON, J. A. F. **7**, 54
STEWART, J. F. **9**, 250
ST. G. HUGGETT, A. **3**, 181
STIER, A. R. **1**, 211
STIREWALT, W. S. **10**, 204
STIRPE, F. **7**, 40; **9**, 172, 174, 181; **10**, 363, 418
STJARNE, J. **9**, 164
STJERNHOLM, R. **2**, 67
STOCK, C. C. **2**, 368
STOCK, K. **6**, 375, 385, 388; **7**, 82; **9**, 112
STOCKEN, L. A. **2**, 365, 369; **5**, 177; **6**, 223–225
STOENESCU, R. **3**, 312
STOHLMAN, F. JR. **1**, 307
STOKSTAD, E. L. R. **6**, 326, 333, 338, 347
STOLL, E. **9**, 237, 251
STOLZENBACH, F. E. **2**, 212, 310; **5**, 22; **6**, 141; **8**, 332; **10**, 336
STOLZENBERG, S. J. **3**, 309
STONE, D. **6**, 379, 388; **7**, 254
STONE, D. B. **6**, 364, 385; **8**, 38, 50
STONE, J. E. **9**, 47, 288
STOPPANI, A. O. M. **7**, 279
STORY, J. C. **7**, 321
STOTZ, E. **7**, 257
STOTZ, E. H. **9**, 381; **10**, 418
STRACHAN, D. S. **1**, 54
STRACK, E. **7**, 319
STRAND, O. **6**, 388
STRATMANN, O. **6**, 30
STRAUB, F. B. **5**, 355
STRAULI, P. **7**, 352, 357
STRECKER, H. J. **1**, 213; **7**, 322; **10**, 417
STREET, B. W. **8**, 138, 149
STREHLER, B. L. **7**, 373; **10**, 393
STREIBEL, E. **10**, 222
STRETTON, A. O. W. **1**, 306
STRICKER, F. **2**, 113
STRICKLAND, W. **2**, 146
STRIEBICK, M. J. **3**, 334; **7**, 413
STRISOWER, E. H. **2**, 113
STRUCK, E. **4**, 219, 224; **5**, 254, 263, 297; **6**, 65, 97, 177
STRUCK, J. JR. **10**, 420
STRUYVENBERG, A. **5**, 85
STUBBLEFIELD, E. **3**, 236; **10**, 38
STUBBS, M. **5**, 433; **6**, 467; **8**, 353
STUDIER, F. W. **9**, 186, 203
STUDZINSKI, G. P. **6**, 385
STUHLFAUTH, K. **3**, 88
STULL, D. R. **10**, 131
STUMPF, B. **6**, 100, 176
STUMPF, P. K. **4**, 246
STURTEVANT, J. M. **1**, 55; **9**, 124
STYLE, C. Z. **3**, 302
SU, E. F. W. **9**, 369, 384
SUBBAROW, Y. **2**, 382; **5**, 72, 85
SUDA, M. **3**, 423; **4**, 215; **5**, 119, 181, 208, 209, 298; **6**, 461, 464; **7**, 176, 182, 352, 357; **10**, 364, 382
SUDDUTH, H. C. **5**, 432; **9**, 389, 408
SUE, F. **5**, 209; **6**, 464; **7**, 40, 147; **10**, 363, 364
SUELTER, C. H. **6**, 141
SUEMATSU, T. **4**, 314; **10**, 286
SUEMORI, I. **10**, 419
SUEOKA, N. **7**, 373
SUGIMURA, T. **7**, 332, 336; **8**, 286, 287; **10**, 362
SUGIURA, K. **3**, 357
SUIHKONEN, J. **5**, 173, 177
SULINOVICI, S. **7**, 279
SULLIVAN, J. M. **5**, 89; **6**, 150; **8**, 10; **10**, 151
SULLIVAN, M. **2**, 236; **9**, 46
SUMMERS, M. R. **10**, 363
SUMMERSON, W. **8**, 81
SUMMERSON, W. H. **4**, 273, 280
SUN, T. **2**, 309
SUND, H. **6**, 479; **10**, 322
SUNDE, M. L. **3**, 309
SUOMALAINEN, H. **6**, 479
SURGENOR, B. A. **2**, 174
SURGENOR, D. M. **9**, 331
SUSMAN, M. **7**, 118
SUSOR, W. A. **7**, 147; **10**, 363
SUSS, R. **9**, 203; **10**, 38
SUSSMAN, K. E. **6**, 381, 386; **10**, 204
SUTHERLAND, E. W. **1**, 53, 55, 56, 270; **3**, 107, 215; **5**, 51, 151, 203, 209; **6**, 254, 357, 383–389, 391, 406, 407, 422, 423; **7**, 55, 81, 82, 255; **8**, 50, 189, 203, 215, 216, 229, 236, 237, 238; **9**, 5, 15, 111, 113, 124, 125, 142, 143, 346
SUTHERLAND, N. J. **4**, 196; **5**, 333
SUTHERLAND, R. M. **8**, 238
SUTHERLAND, T. M. **4**, 350
SUTTIE, J. W. **6**, 223, 225; **7**, 93
SUYTER, M. **2**, 36
SUZUKI, C. **10**, 287

SUZUKI, F. **10**, 203
SUZUKI, K. **7**, 255, 260, 277; **10**, 118
SUZUKI, S. **5**, 151
SVEDMYR, N. **6**, 387
SVENNEBY, G. **5**, 69, 85
SVENNERHOLM, L. **10**, 118
SVIHLA, G. **9**, 373, 384
SWAFFIELD, M. N. **9**, 93; **10**, 61, 393
SWANSON, M. A. **5**, 203, 209
SWARTZ, M. N. **3**, 236
SWEAT, M. L. **4**, 176, 178; **7**, 255, 260, 277
SWEENEY, E. W. **3**, 9, 27, 42, 183, 306, 367; **4**, 57, 297; **5**, 37, 120, 150, 151; **6**, 208, 322, 407; **7**, 127; **8**, 278, 296; **9**, 288; **10**, 305
SWEENEY, M. J. **1**, 185, 340; **2**, 345, 368; **3**, 386; **4**, 142, 145; **9**, 51, 60, 75, 89, 94; **10**, 62
SWEETMAN, L. **10**, 273, 286
SWENDSEID, M. E. **10**, 418
SWETT, V. **6**, 349
SWICK, R. W. **2**, 67
SWINDELL, A. C. **8**, 321
SWINT, R. B. **7**, 232
SYLVEN, B. **7**, 352, 357
SYMONS, R. H. **4**, 350
SZABO, L. **5**, 150
SZABOLESI, G. **10**, 131
SZBALSKI, W. **7**, 98, 118
SZEINBERG, A. **1**, 135; **2**, 310
SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A. **2**, 135; **4**, 339, 350; **7**, 5, 11
SZEPESI, B. **10**, 364
SZILARD, L. **1**, 166
SZIRMAI, J. A. **5**, 36
SZLAVKO, A. **7**, 54
SZUTKA, A. **3**, 304; **8**, 250

TA, S. T. **10**, 309
TABOR, C. W. **7**, 293, 295, 296, 300, 307, 314, 318–323; **8**, 118; **9**, 363, 381, 383; **10**, 244, 245
TABOR, H. **7**, 295, 296, 300, 319, 321–323; **8**, 118; **9**, 363, 381, 382; **10**, 244, 245
TACHIBANA, T. **8**, 309
TAGER, J. M. **5**, 422, 433, 437; **6**, 29, 99; **7**, 413; **8**, 150, 353; **10**, 185, 322
TAKACS, E. **8**, 250
TAKAHASHI, H. **10**, 419
TAKAHASHI, T. **7**, 232
TAKEDA, Y. **10**, 203
TAKEMORI, A. E. **1**, 211; **4**, 57; **8**, 250
TAKESUE, S. **10**, 380
TAKETA, K. **2**, 67, 83; **5**, 298; **6**, 55, 100, 137, 141
TAKMISIAN, T. M. **10**, 306
TALALAY, P. **9**, 349, 353, 381; **10**, 244
TALARICO, M. **8**, 70
TALBOT, N. B. **4**, 178
TALLAN, H. H. **5**, 69
TALLER, D. **1**, 214, 222
TALLIN, H. H. **7**, 277
TALWAR, G. P. **5**, 209, 405
TAM, B. D. **6**, 347
TAMAOKI, T. **3**, 10
TAMIR, H. **9**, 45
TAMURA, M. **7**, 127
TANAKA, K. R. **6**, 140
TANAKA, T. **1**, 75; **3**, 255, 303; **4**, 297; **5**, 208, 209, 298; **6**, 464; **7**, 40, 147; **10**, 363, 364
TANFORD, C. **1**, 55; **7**, 331, 336; **10**, 142
TANG, M.-S. **9**, 382
TANI, J. **4**, 216
TANINE, S. **6**, 386
TANINO, S. **6**, 407
TANIS, R. J. **10**, 142
TANZER, M. L. **5**, 327, 333
TAO, M. **9**, 6, 9, 15
TAO, T. **10**, 223
TAPLEY, D. F. **4**, 351
TAPPEL, A. L. **3**, 403; **4**, 195; **5**, 333; **7**, 147
TARATOIA, V. A. **3**, 42
TARCAN, Y. **1**, 212
TARNOWSKI, W. **6**, 164, 166, 178; **8**, 189
TARRANT, M. E. **5**, 255; **6**, 123
TARVER, H. **1**, 212, 270; **2**, 333
TARVER, J. H. **9**, 159, 165, 360, 381, 382
TASAKI, I. **8**, 81
TASHJIAN, A. H. JR. **7**, 355, 357
TASKER, P. **3**, 107
TATA, J. R. **1**, 131, 118; **2**, 200, 318; **4**, 57; **5**, 389, 395; **7**, 232
TATIBANA, M. **9**, 44, 45; **10**, 249, 269, 270
TATO, L. **10**, 185
TATUM, E. L. **1**, 53, 76; **2**, 37, 288; **3**, 183; **4**, 196
TAURO, P. **9**, 262, 263
TAVORMINA, P. A. **4**, 178
TAYLOR, A. L. **9**, 48
TAYLOR, C. B. **2**, 263, 264; **6**, 123, 164, 178; **7**, 40, 147; **8**, 36; **10**, 204, 362, 363, 364
TAYLOR, E. S. **7**, 321
TAYLOR, I. M. **3**, 206
TAYLOR, J. F. **1**, 42, 55, 167; **8**, 51
TAYLOR, K. **10**, 420
TAYLOR, M. W. **3**, 303; **7**, 361, 372, 373

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

TAYLOR, N. **8**, 341, 351
TAYLOR, R. T. **6**, 325–327, 332, 347; **9**, 48, 365, 381, 382, 383; **10**, 419
TAYLOR, W. J. **8**, 11
TAYLOR, Z. **7**, 278
TCHEN, T. T. **2**, 264; **7**, 313, 323
TEDESCO, T. A. **9**, 41, 48
TEEBOR, G. W. **8**, 166; **9**, 250
TEINZER, A. **4**, 246, 284; **5**, 255, 297
TELARANTA, T. **7**, 320
TEMIN, H. M. **7**, 343, 349
TEMMA, M. **8**, 287
TENCONI, L. T. **3**, 307
TENFEL, H. **6**, 98
TENG, C. T. **1**, 399
TENG, H. C. **3**, 313; **5**, 86
TEPLEY, L. J. **5**, 22
TEPPERMAN, H. M. **1**, 35, 118, 121, 135, 136, 166, 185, 340, 379; **2**, 240, 242, 247; **4**, 17, 57, 245, 246; **5**, 105; **7**, 49, 54, 55, 180, 182; **10**, 202, 203, 204
TEPPERMAN, J. **1**, 35, 118, 121, 135, 136, 166, 183, 185, 340, 379; **2**, 240, 242, 247; **3**, 309; **4**, 17, 57, 245, 246; **5**, 105; **7**, 49, 54, 55, 180, 182; **8**, 250; **9**, 143; **10**, 202, 203, 204
TERADA, M. **10**, 269
TERHO, T. **6**, 333
TERNER, C. **4**, 350
TERNER, J. Y. **6**, 199, 208
TERZUOLO, C. A. **5**, 300
TESLUK, H. **1**, 360
TESSMAN, I. **6**, 349
TESTA, E. **1**, 55
TETTENHORST, N. **5**, 355
THANNHAUSER, S. J. **1**, 271; **4**, 185, 196; **6**, 225
THAYER, S. A. **9**, 59, 61
THELANDER, L. **10**, 15
THEORELL, H. **5**, 7, 300; **6**, 479; **10**, 322
THIBAULT, O. **1**, 100
THIEL, S. **10**, 364
THIELF, G. **7**, 147
THIELMANN, K. **5**, 433
THIMAN, K. V. **5**, 254
THIND, S. K. **3**, 334, 349
THOENEN, H. **9**, 165
THOMAS, A. J. **3**, 356; **4**, 105
THOMAS, G. A. **7**, 218
THOMAS, H. J. **5**, 149
THOMAS, J. E. **3**, 302
THOMAS, L. J. **9**, 111
THOMAS, M. **5**, 334
THOMAS, R. T. **5**, 150
THOMPSON, A. **8**, 96; **10**, 131
THOMPSON, E. **6**, 208
THOMPSON, E. B. **5**, 315, 316; **7**, 127; **8**, 267
THOMPSON, J. F. **2**, 131, 135
THOMPSON, J. H. JR. **7**, 93
THOMPSON, M. D. **3**, 302
THOMPSON, P. **6**, 140
THOMPSON, R. H. S. **3**, 302; **4**, 105
THOMPSON, U. B. **4**, 145; **7**, 394
THOMS, N. **3**, 302
THOMSON, J. F. **3**, 134, 311; **8**, 149
THOMSON, L. **3**, 196
THOMSON, P. **10**, 363
THOMSON, T. J. **6**, 149
THORELL, B. **5**, 4, 7, 300
THORN, G. W. **2**, 112, 113, 147; **3**, 119
THORN, W. **5**, 225
THORNE, C. J. R. **1**, 54; **10**, 336
THURIAUX, P. **9**, 262
THURMAN, R. G. **7**, 277; **8**, 126, 130, 353; **10**, 322
TICE, S. V. **3**, 307; **5**, 69
TIEMEIER, D. **10**, 285
TIMASHEFF, S. N. **1**, 55
TIMMIS, G. M. **1**, 275, 373, 378
TINGLE, M. **9**, 262
TISSIERES, A. **6**, 208
TITCHENER, E. B. **1**, 185; **3**, 422; **4**, 245
TITOVA, G. V. **2**, 163, 165, 166, 167, 173, 174, 175; **5**, 354
TITTERINGTON, E. **3**, 134
TJIN-TA, S. **10**, 309
TOBAR, G. **2**, 382
TOCANTINS, L. M. **3**, 350
TOCCHINI-VALENTINI, G. P. **9**, 16, 181
TODD, A. R. **5**, 150
TOKIZANE, T. **5**, 209
TOKUYAMA, K. **3**, 9, 27, 305; **4**, 290, 297; **5**, 150, 404
TOLDY, L. **1**, 378
TOLOSA, E. A. **5**, 163
TOMASI, V. **5**, 176, 177; **6**, 208; **9**, 129, 135, 138, 139, 140, 142, 143
TOMCHICK, R. **1**, 101
TOMINO, I. **4**, 334; **5**, 55, 69, 334; **6**, 227, 242; **8**, 81, 281, 287; **9**, 293; **10**, 306, 417
TOMITA, K. **1**, 99, 101
TOMKINS, G. M. **1**, 167, 205, 211, 214; **2**, 249, 263, 310; **3**, 75, 119, 304; **4**, 58, 210, 216; **5**, 150, 315, 316; **6**, 142, 194, 207, 208; **7**, 127; **8**, 267, 278; **10**, 306
TOMLINSON, S. **9**, 48
TONHAZY, N. E. **2**, 307, 309; **3**, 336, 340, 350; **4**, 352
TOOTLE, M. L. **3**, 247, 302
TOPPER, Y. J. **2**, 47, 101, 113
TORRES, H. N. **6**, 423; **8**, 203; **10**, 131
TOTTER, J. R. **3**, 309
TOUABI, M. **8**, 233, 237
TOUHILL, E. **3**, 196

TOUSTER, O. **1**, 209, 210, 214
TOWATARI, T. **8**, 281; **10**, 306
TOWER, D. B. **10**, 417
TOWNSEND, C. M. **8**, 70
TOWNSEND, E. **2**, 287
TOYODA, R. **5**, 334
TRAGL, K. H. **10**, 204
TRAHAN, L. J.-P. **10**, 39
TRAKATELLIS, A. C. **5**, 51
TRAMELL, P. R. **10**, 271
TRAMS, E. G. **1**, 212, 213
TRAMS, E. R. **4**, 160
TRANZER, J. P. **9**, 165
TRAUTMANN, O. **3**, 303, 305
TRAUTSCHOLD, I. **7**, 148
TRAYSER, K. A. **3**, 107; **6**, 254
TREADWELL, C. R. **3**, 142
TRELL, G. J. **6**, 450
TREMBLAY, G. C. **9**, 23, 45, 59, 61
TRÉMOLIÈRES, J. **3**, 27
TRENDELENBURG, U. **1**, 97, 100
TRENT, B. **5**, 69
TRENTHAM, D. R. **10**, 287
TREVISANI, A. **9**, 129
TRIA, E. **6**, 205, 209
TRIANT, J. W. **7**, 67
TRIANTAPHYLLOPOULOS, E. **7**, 147
TRIMMER, B. M. **7**, 67, 182; **9**, 346; **10**, 166
TRIMMER, J. D. **5**, 379, 381
TRIUFANOV, V. F. **2**, 169, 175
TROEDSSON, H. **6**, 480
TROJANOVÁ, M. **9**, 409
TROUP, S. B. **5**, 333; **6**, 223, 225; **7**, 91, 93
TROUSOF, N. **1**, 214
TROWELL, H. C. **3**, 302
TROWELL, O. A. **4**, 280
TRUCCO, R. E. **3**, 403
TRUJILLO, J. M. **7**, 330, 335
TRYFIATES, G. P. **6**, 385
TSAI, S. **4**, 178
TSAO, M. U. **1**, 54
TSCHANKOW, I. **7**, 330, 335
TSCHUDY, D. P. **4**, 216; **6**, 180
TSEIN, W. H. **5**, 37
TS'O, P. O. P. **3**, 21, 27
TSUGITA, A. **4**, 40
TSUJI, H. **5**, 22
TSUJIMOTO, A. **6**, 386, 407
TSUKADA, K. **6**, 451
TSUKADA, Y. **10**, 118
TUBA, J. **3**, 142; **7**, 147
TUBBS, P. K. **3**, 423; **4**, 246, 281, 284; **5**, 297; **6**, 28, 55, 123, 473, 480
TUPPY, H. **3**, 350
TURANO, C. **4**, 351
TURNER, M. K. **6**, 208; **10**, 38
TURNER, R. B. **6**, 347
TURTLE, J. R. **6**, 381, 389
TVEIT, B. **5**, 85
TYGSTRUP, N. **8**, 353; **10**, 420
TYLER, D. B. **8**, 352
TYLER, F. H. **1**, 153, 166
TYRER, D. D. **10**, 78
TZUR, R. **10**, 99

UDENFRIEND, S. **1**, 101, 211; **2**, 287; **3**, 402; **8**, 278; **9**, 145, 155, 157, 158, 163, 164, 165; **10**, 166
UEDA, I. **5**, 22
UEMATSU, T. **2**, 187
UETE, T. **2**, 37, 101, 113; **3**, 74, 119, 238, 242; **4**, 224; **5**, 296; **6**, 179
UI, H. **2**, 318; **6**, 450
ULLMAN, A. **5**, 355; **9**, 16; **10**, 419
ULTMANN, J. E. **3**, 310
UMBARGER, H. E. **1**, 166, 297, 298, 307; **2**, 99, 188, 235, 264; **3**, 423, 437; **5**, 120; **6**, 30, 138, 141, 289; **7**, 204
UMBARGER, M. A. **5**, 120
UMBREIT, W. W. **2**, 307, 309; **3**, 106, 340, 350; **4**, 179, 352
UNDERWOOD, A. H. **5**, 248, 255; 178
UNDERWOOD, G. E. **5**, 150
UNGAR, C. **2**, 146, 174
UNGER, K. W. **6**, 347
UNGER, R. H. **2**, 147; **4**, 224; **5**, 283, 297, 404; **6**, 150, 406; **8**, 5, 6, 10, 11; **10**, 151
UNKELESS, J. **8**, 351
URETA, T. **3**, 182; **5**, 354; **6**, 463; **10**, 363, 381
URIEL, J. **9**, 331; **10**, 361
UROMA, E. **2**, 174
URQUHART, J. **1**, 214; **3**, 304
URSPRUNG, H. **2**, 211; **7**, 319
USUI, S. **7**, 207
UTTER, M. F. **1**, 386, 399; **2**, 4, 36, 39, 47, 49, 66, 67, 68, 77, 80, 82, 83, 99, 108, 114, 339, 341, 346; **3**, 113, 117, 118, 119, 423; **4**, 8, 18, 224, 232, 235; **5**, 212, 224, 254, 298; **6**, 28, 75, 77, 99, 123, 160, 176, 179, 181, 182, 187, 472, 479; **7**, 147; **9**, 213, 218
UZIEL, M. **1**, 55

VAGELOS, P. R. **2**, 66, 99, 187; **3**, 356, 357, 408, 415, 422; **4**, 245, 246; **6**, 55; **9**, 250, 251
VALANJU, S. **2**, 288; **5**, 48, 51, 405
VALENTINE, R. **7**, 331, 335

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

VALENTINE, R. C. **6**, 262, 263, 289; **8**, 117
VALENTINE, W. N. **6**, 127, 140
VALERIOTE, F. A. **10**, 79, 306
VALEVA, L. I. **6**, 207
VALLEJOS, R. H. **7**, 279
VAN BELLINGHEN, P. **6**, 123, 127, 140; **10**, 363
VANCE, J. E. **8**, 10
VAN DAM, K. **5**, 437; **6**, 30; **7**, 413
VAN DEENEN, L. L. M. **10**, 98, 99
VAN DEN BERGH, S. G. **7**, 413; **8**, 139, 149, 150; **10**, 185
VAN DEN BERGHE, G. **8**, 171
VAN DER BERGH, S. **6**, 29
VAN DER HELM, H. J. **1**, 54; **2**, 309; **7**, 335
VAN DER LINDE, P. C. **5**, 36
VAN DER VEEN, K. J. **5**, 334
VANDERWERFF, H. **6**, 332
VAN GOLDE, L. M. G. **10**, 98, 99
VAN HANDEL, E. **1**, 248, 256
VAN HOLDE, K. E. **1**, 56
VAN ITALLIE, T. B. **4**, 343, 352; **8**, 11
VAN LANCKER, J. L. **10**, 38
VAN LEUSDEN, H. **4**, 161, 179
VAN LOON, E. J. **3**, 138, 142
VAN ORDEN, L. S. **7**, 321
VAN PILSUM, J. F. **1**, 154, 155, 167; **3**, 308
VAN PRAAG, D. **7**, 218
VANQUELIN, N. L. **7**, 292, 319
VAN ROSSUM, G. D. V. **5**, 170, 177
VANS, H. M. **3**, 311
VAN SANDE, M. **9**, 49
VAN SCOTT, E. J. **3**, 312
VAN SLYKE, D. D. **3**, 148, 158, 312; **4**, 342, 351; **5**, 85; **10**, 418
VANSTEVENINCK, J. **8**, 238
VAN SUMERE, C. **5**, 163
VAN TOL, A. **10**, 185
VARGHA, L. **1**, 378
VASSANELLI, P. **1**, 233
VAUGHAN, C. L. **7**, 219
VAUGHAN, D. A. **2**, 190, 200; **3**, 307; **4**, 17
VAUGHAN, E. R. **2**, 264
VAUGHAN, G. D. **6**, 179, 381, 386
VAUGHAN, L. N. **2**, 200; **3**, 307
VAUGHAN, M. **5**, 40, 51; **6**, 367, 369, 372, 387, 388; **8**, 215, 236; **9**, 110, 111, 112; **10**, 418
VAUQUELIN, N. L. **7**, 292, 319
VAVRA, J. **4**, 301, 308, 313; **10**, 286
VEAL, N. **4**, 179
VEATCH, R. L. **3**, 74
VECEREK, B. **7**, 147
VEECH, R. L. **5**, 434; **7**, 397, 413; **8**, 351; **10**, 287
VEEN, J. J. **3**, 350
VEEN, M. J. **1**, 360
VEIGA-SALLES, J. B. **2**, 47, 114
VELICK, S. F. **4**, 301, 308, 313; **8**, 238; **10**, 286
VENDITTI, J. M. **10**, 78
VENDSALU, A. **6**, 406
VENKITASUBRAMANIAN, T. A. **4**, 18
VENKOV, P. V. **6**, 207
VENNER, H. **7**, 147
VENNESLAND, B. **2**, 47; **3**, 158; **9**, 48
VENNESLAND, E. **7**, 278
VENOSA, A. T. **3**, 308
VEREMIENKO, K. M. **3**, 309
VERGARA, F. E. **2**, 200; **5**, 106
VERNEY, E. **7**, 67; **9**, 289
VERNON, R. G. **9**, 95; **10**, 364
VESCIA, A. **7**, 373
VESELL, E. S. **1**, 54; **8**, 296; **9**, 233; **10**, 336
VESELY, J. **9**, 47, 288
VESTER, J. W. **5**, 335, 354
VESTLING, C. S. **3**, 27, 325, 334, 349; **4**, 314; **10**, 203
VETTER, M. **4**, 179
VICHICK, D. **10**, 204
VIDVER, G. A. **7**, 97, 117
VIGNAIS, P. V. **10**, 185
VIGNOS, P. J. **1**, 152, 166
VILLALOBOS, J. JR. **6**, 451
VILLAR-PALASI, C. **1**, 55; **6**, 409, 419, 422, 423; **8**, 203
VILLA-TREVINO, S. **1**, 259, 266, 267; **2**, 37; **3**, 41, 183; **5**, 334; **10**, 393
VILLEE, C. A. **1**, 359; **3**, 182, 207, 215, 216, 334; **4**, 161, 178, 179, 280; **5**, 26, 36; **6**, 31, 65; **7**, 320; **10**, 185
VILLEE, D. B. **3**, 216; **4**, 178, 269, 280
VILLELA, G. G. **1**, 54; **3**, 309
VINCENT, N. H. **6**, 362, 386; **7**, 81
VINH AN, H. **5**, 163
VINNICK, L. **7**, 67
VIÑUELA, E. **2**, 38, 140, 146, 159, 174, 177, 179, 187, 200, 241, 247, 274; **3**, 73, 107, 182, 323; **4**, 41, 81, 245; **5**, 225, 296, 354, 355; **6**, 64; **8**, 51, 88, 93, 96, 97; **10**, 382
VIRE, H. R. **7**, 147
VIRMAUX, N. **4**, 41
VISCHER, E. **5**, 150
VITAGLIANO, V. **7**, 320
VITALE, J. J. **4**, 265
VITERI, F. **3**, 308
VITOL, E. **10**, 38
VIVEROS, O. H. **9**, 165
VOGEL, H. J. **1**, 166; **2**, 213, 235; **3**, 437; **7**, 319; **9**, 45, 218, 250; **10**, 270

VOGELL, W. **1**, 34, 400
VOGT, M. **5**, 37; **10**, 394
VOGT, M. T. **8**, 149
VOGTILI, W. **7**, 321
VOIGT, B. **6**, 301; **7**, 166
VOIGT, K. D. **3**, 350
VOLK, B. W. **3**, 183
VOLLMER, E. P. **1**, 359
VON DER DECKEN, A. **1**, 199, 212, 213; **3**, 403
VON DIPPE, P. **3**, 196
VON EHRENSTEIN, F. **1**, 88
VON EULER, U. S. **9**, 143, 146, 147, 163, 164
VON FELLENBERG, R. **6**, 178
VON FOERSTER, H. **5**, 381
VON HÄFEN, H. **5**, 411, 432
VON MEYENBURG, J. **9**, 262
VRÁNA, Á. **7**, 55
VRINDTEN, P. A. **1**, 212, 214

WAALKES, T. P. **9**, 164
WACKER, G. R. **3**, 235
WADA, H. **3**, 333, 349; **4**, 313; **10**, 285, 419
WADDELL, W. J. **4**, 160
WADE, D. R. **9**, 112
WADE, R. R. **10**, 99
WADKINS, C. L. **6**, 435, 436
WAELSCH, H. **3**, 313; **6**, 288; **7**, 323
WAGLE, D. S. **2**, 335; **3**, 7, 386; **4**, 80, 143; **5**, 296; **6**, 122
WAGLE, S. R. **2**, 37, 38, 47, 101, 113, 114, 335, 345, 346; **3**, 73, 74, 75, 371, 386; **4**, 143, 224, 345, 352; **5**, 254, 296; **6**, 177, 407
WAGNER, A. F. **4**, 179
WAGNER, B. P. **1**, 307, 339; **2**, 321, 333, 346; **3**, 323, 324, 333, 356; **4**, 105, 114, 144; **6**, 464; **9**, 93; **10**, 37, 60, 362
WAGNER, M. **4**, 40
WAGNER, N. J. **9**, 278, 288
WAHBA, A. J. **6**, 321; **10**, 142
WAHREN, J. **6**, 150; **7**, 45, 46; **8**, 10, 52; **10**, 151
WAISMAN, H. A. **1**, 75, 340; **3**, 305, 310; **10**, 166
WAITE, M. **2**, 66, 67; **3**, 410, 412, 422; **6**, 33, 54; **9**, 250
WAKABAYASHI, M. **1**, 245, 247, 257
WAKELIN, R. W. **6**, 29
WAKID, N. **8**, 50
WAKIL, S. J. **1**, 185; **2**, 66, 67; **3**, 410, 412, 421, 422; **4**, 245; **6**, 33, 54, 176; **10**, 99, 203
WAKIM, K. G. **3**, 333, 349; **4**, 313, 315; **10**, 286
WALAAS, O. **6**, 384
WALD, G. **4**, 263, 265
WALDORF, M. A. **2**, 298, 299; **3**, 307; **4**, 352
WALEY, S. G. **7**, 146
WALKER, B. **6**, 180
WALKER, D. G. **2**, 180, 187, 190, 200; **3**, 73, 88, 163, 181, 182, 183, 217, 323; **4**, 81; **5**, 296, 335, 354; **9**, 95; **10**, 363, 364
WALKER, J. B. **1**, 151, 166, 167, 168; **2**, 214, 235
WALKER, L. M. **1**, 361; **3**, 42, 206; **9**, 347
WALKER, M. S. **1**, 166, 167
WALKER, P. G. **2**, 98; **7**, 146; **9**, 389, 408
WALKER, P. R. **10**, 339, 362
WALLACE, B. **1**, 91
WALLACE, P. G. **8**, 351
WALLACE, R. E. **8**, 130
WALLACE, W. M. **5**, 433; **7**, 413
WALLER, H. D. **4**, 41; **5**, 94, 99, 105
WALSH, D. A. **5**, 120, 208; **6**, 386; **8**, 191, 192, 199, 202, 215; **9**, 15, 115, 124
WALTER, P. **4**, 315, 347, 352; **6**, 30, 99, 166, 177, 178; **10**, 286, 418
WALTON, E. **4**, 179
WALTON, G. M. **6**, 141, 425, 436; **8**, 51; **9**, 218
WALTON, J. L. **9**, 409
WANG, D. H. **6**, 308, 321
WANG, F. K. **6**, 347
WANG, N. **6**, 213, 225
WANG, N.-T. **7**, 93
WANG, T. Y. **9**, 184, 195, 203
WANG, W. **8**, 150
WANG, Y. L. **2**, 309
WARBURG, O. **1**, 280, 281, 282, 285, 289, 293, 306; **2**, 67; **3**, 359, 367; **4**, 104, 105; **7**, 148, 249, 256, 332, 333, 336, 355, 357
WARDLE, E. **10**, 417
WARE, A. G. **7**, 93
WARFORD, L. R. **9**, 48
WARING, G. B. **6**, 321
WARMS, J. V. B. **6**, 140, 177
WARNER, D. A. **7**, 67
WARNER, H. R. **6**, 349; **7**, 99, 118
WARNER, I. **2**, 263
WARNER, R. C. **9**, 250, 251
WARNICK, A. C. **3**, 308
WARREN, D. **3**, 309
WARREN, S. **7**, 351
WASE, A. **3**, 309
WASER, P. C. **8**, 320
WASHINGTON, F. M. **5**, 119
WASHKO, M. E. **2**, 38
WASSON, G. **10**, 203
WATANABE, K. A. **5**, 151

WATANABE, M. **5**, 303; **7**, 394; **8**, 287, 229, 302, 309, 310; **9**, 346, 347
WATANABLE, T. **10**, 286
WATLINGTON, C. O. **6**, 384
WATSON, J. D. **1**, 86, 88
WATSON, M. L. **5**, 255; **6**, 98; **7**, 93
WATTIAUX, R. **4**, 315; **7**, 147
WATTS, D. C. **5**, 334
WATTS, R. W. E. **3**, 310
WATTS-TOBIN, R. J. **3**, 215
WAY, J. L. **9**, 288
WEAKLEY, D. R. **2**, 175
WEATHERSBEE, C. J. **6**, 347
WEBB, E. **6**, 29
WEBB, E. C. **5**, 433; **6**, 140; **7**, 145, 148; **8**, 250, 309; **9**, 224, 232
WEBB, J. L. **8**, 71; **10**, 80
WEBB, T. E. **8**, 166; **9**, 275, 284, 288
WEBER, A. **3**, 107; **9**, 49
WEBER, C. S. **1**, 39; **3**, 88; **7**, 332, 335, 336; **10**, 362
WEBER, D. R. **1**, 381
WEBER, G. **1**, 1, 33, 34, 35, 69, 75, 122, 125, 127, 133, 135, 165, 166, 307, 321, 339, 340, 342, 352, 359, 360, 367, 371, 373, 374, 378, 379, 381, 396, 399, 400; **2**, 1, 36, 37, 38, 82, 113, 134, 135, 158, 174, 175, 179, 199, 200, 287, 318, 335, 345, 346, 368, 383; **3**, 43, 64, 73, 74, 75, 119, 134, 178, 181, 183, 189, 196, 197, 204, 217, 236, 238, 242, 243, 307, 324, 356, 367, 369, 371, 386, 387; **4**, 41, 59, 69, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 113, 114, 115, 134, 142, 143, 144, 145, 215, 224, 225, 235, 339; **5**, 101, 104, 106, 250, 255, 257, 268, 269, 284, 295–297, 299, 404, 405; **6**, 55, 65, 101, 119, 122, 123, 139, 140, 169, 177, 179, 190, 207, 209, 436, 450, 453, 460, 463, 464; **7**, 15, 33, 39, 40, 182, 356, 357; **8**, 13, 35, 36, 352; **9**, 51, 58, 60, 61, 63, 65, 89, 93, 94, 95, 203; **10**, 38, 39, 60, 61, 62, 167, 204, 245, 336, 362, 364
WEBER, K. **10**, 131
WEBER, M. M. **3**, 42, 307; **4**, 217
WEBER, M. W. **4**, 47, 48, 58
WEBSTER, W. W. **1**, 136, 185; **4**, 246
WECHTER, W. J. **5**, 136, 149
WEDDING, R. T. **10**, 186
WEED, R. I. **8**, 238
WEHRLI, W. **9**, 181
WEIDEMANN, M. J. **8**, 352; **10**, 185, 420
WEIGERT, M. G. **9**, 289
WEILL, J. D. **6**, 450
WEIL-MALHERBE, H. **2**, 75, 82; **3**, 357; **6**, 140; **9**, 164
WEINBACH, E. C. **6**, 29
WEINER, M. **1**, 212
WEINER, N. **1**, 297, 307; **9**, 164, 165
WEINHOUSE, S. **1**, 340, 363, 371; **2**, 38, 140, 146, 174, 179, 180, 183, 184, 187, 189, 199, 200, 317, 335, 346, 368; **3**, 73, 79, 174, 182, 183, 317, 323, 324, 351, 356, 357; **4**, 62, 80, 81, 105, 114, 123, 125, 143, 144, 245; **5**, 94, 105, 296, 297, 339, 354; **6**, 64, 65, 98, 177, 425, 436, 453, 463, 464; **7**, 40, 182, 336, 357; **8**, 190, 286, 287; **9**, 95, 393, 409; **10**, 61, 286, 362, 380, 381, 393, 419
WEINMAN, K. J. **5**, 85
WEINSHILBOUM, R. **9**, 165
WEINSTOCK, I. M. **5**, 333
WEISBURGER, E. K. **3**, 402
WEISBURGER, J. H. **3**, 402
WEISE, V. K. **9**, 165
WEISIGER, J. R. **4**, 179
WEISLOGEL, P. O. **9**, 289
WEISS, A. **5**, 26, 37
WEISS, B. **6**, 388; **8**, 96; **9**, 121, 125; **10**, 131
WEISS, D. **9**, 111
WEISS, H. **4**, 89, 103, 105, 246, 345
WEISS, J. F. **7**, 362, 363, 373; **8**, 320, 321
WEISS, L. **2**, 79, 83, 85, 98, 99; **3**, 423; **4**, 235, 284, 351, 352; **5**, 254, 255, 297; **6**, 28, 55, 99, 100, 122, 123, 178; **9**, 232
WEISS, M. B. **3**, 313
WEISS, P. **1**, 168, 307
WEISS, S. **1**, 271
WEISS, S. B. **1**, 245, 257; **5**, 166, 176, 395; **6**, 191, 208; **7**, 232, 323
WEISS, W. P. **2**, 135
WEISSBACH, H. **1**, 101; **2**, 287; **6**, 332, 333, 347; **9**, 362, 364, 381, 382
WEISSBERGER, A. **9**, 315
WEISSBLUTH, M. **10**, 131
WEISSMAN, S. M. **2**, 382
WEISZ-TABERI, E. **4**, 335
WEITZMAN, P. D. J. **6**, 100; **8**, 352; **9**, 224, 232
WELCH, A. D. **6**, 320
WELCH, R. **4**, 149
WELDY, J. **5**, 381
WELLAND, F. H. **4**, 216
WELLER, J. M. **3**, 206
WELLS, B. B. **4**, 225, 235
WELLS, I. C. **1**, 306
WELSEY, M. E. **6**, 423
WENGER, B. **3**, 422
WENGER, E. **3**, 236
WENGER, J. I. **6**, 409, 419, 423
WENNER, C. E. **1**, 371
WENSKE, G. **8**, 352
WERGEDAL, J. E. **2**, 289; **3**, 257, 303

WERK, E. E. JR. **4**, 352
WERKHEISER, W. C. **6**, 308, 321, 322, 348; **10**, 79, 80
WERNER, S. C. **8**, 250
WERTHEIMER, E. **4**, 352
WERTHEIMER, H. E. **6**, 406
WESEMANN, W. **5**, 437; **10**, 322
WESSELS, N. K. **8**, 309
WEST, E. S. **4**, 351
WEST, K. M. **3**, 74
WEST, W. **9**, 315
WESTALL, R. G. **9**, 48
WESTERFELD, W. W. **3**, 308, 309; **4**, 57; **8**, 250
WESTERMANN, B. **4**, 284; **5**, 297
WESTERMANN, E. **6**, 375, 385; **7**, 82; **9**, 112
WESTPHAL, U. **2**, 38
WESTRUM, E. F. JR. **10**, 131
WETSTONE, H. J. **9**, 331
WETTSTEIN, F. O. **3**, 183, 391, 403; **10**, 393
WETTSTEIN, W. **7**, 260, 278
WHALEY, W. G. **3**, 236
WHEATLEY, V. R. **4**, 179
WHEELER, G. P. **1**, 307; **2**, 347, 368; **3**, 375, 387; **4**, 134, 144; **10**, 62
WHELAN, C. F. **9**, 250
WHELAN, W. J. **5**, 356
WHICHELOW, M. J. **5**, 354
WHITAKER, J. R. **10**, 142
WHITBY, L. G. **9**, 164
WHITE, A. **3**, 26; **5**, 317, 321, 322; **6**, 171, 179
WHITE, D. M. **1**, 307
WHITE, E. L. **8**, 296
WHITE, H. L. **3**, 313
WHITE, J. **2**, 369
WHITE, N. G. **3**, 350
WHITE, P. D. **4**, 182, 196
WHITE, W. F. **7**, 295, 321
WHITELEY, H. R. **6**, 332, 346
WHITMORE, G. F. **10**, 79
WHITNER, V. S. **2**, 112, 146
WHITNEY, J. E. **3**, 422; **4**, 246
WHITSON, G. L. **9**, 262
WHITTAKER, M. **9**, 331
WHITTAKER, V. P. **10**, 167
WHITTLE, E. D. **9**, 203
WHYSNER, J. A. **7**, 237, 243, 256, 257
WIAME, J. M. **6**, 288; **9**, 43, 44, 255, 262; **10**, 270, 271
WIBERG, G. S. **3**, 142
WIBERG, J. S. **7**, 117, 118
WICK, A. N. **4**, 351
WICKE, A. **6**, 180
WICKNER, R. B. **10**, 245
WICKS, W. D. **3**, 1, 10; **5**, 26, 36, 37 177, 405; **6**, 207 450; **8**, 267; **9**, 335, 346
WIDDAS, W. F. **3**, 181
WIDNELL, C. C. **5**, 395; **7**, 232
WIEGAND, U. **3**, 422
WIEHLING, R. **4**, 45
WIELAND, O. **2**, 36, 79, 83, 85, 98, 99, 187; **3**, 418, 422, 423; **4**, 33, 41, 89, 103, 105, 219, 224, 231, 232, 235, 246, 281, 284, 345, 348, 351, 352, 353; **5**, 235, 254, 255, 297, 413, 427, 432, 434; **6**, 3, 28, 30, 55, 65, 77, 86, 94, 97–100, 122, 123, 164, 177, 178; **7**, 72, 81; **8**, 237, 238; **9**, 112, 225, 231, 232, 233; **10**, 204
WIELAND, T. **1**, 54; **2**, 212
WIESMEYER, H. **5**, 208
WIGGERT, B. D. **3**, 215
WIGGINS, L. F. **1**, 378
WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. **4**, 352
WIJUSUNDERA, S. **2**, 214, 235
WILCOX, W. S. **10**, 79
WILDE, C. E. **1**, 167
WILEY, P. F. **5**, 127, 150
WILGRAM, G. F. **1**, 254, 257; **10**, 99
WILHELMI, A. E. **1**, 399; **2**, 307, 309; **3**, 242; **7**, 94
WILKINS, M. H. F. **9**, 314
WILKINSON, D. **9**, 267
WILKINSON, J. F. **9**, 47
WILKINSON, J. H. **1**, 99, 101; **7**, 335
WILLEBRANDS, A. F. **5**, 334
WILLIAMS, B. J. **6**, 387, 423; **7**, 79, 82; **8**, 216
WILLIAMS, C. H. **10**, 380
WILLIAMS, D. C. **6**, 349
WILLIAMS, E. A. **1**, 245, 256
WILLIAMS, G. **3**, 235; **7**, 67
WILLIAMS, G. R. **1**, 181; **5**, 436; **6**, 5, 17, 29, 98
WILLIAMS, H. E. **2**, 141, 147; **6**, 479
WILLIAMS, J. N. JR. **3**, 308, 309; **5**, 22, 273, 275, 277
WILLIAMS, J. S. **2**, 67, 82
WILLIAMS, L. G. **9**, 39, 44; **10**, 270
WILLIAMS, R. H. **1**, 125, 126, 135, 360; **2**, 174; **8**, 10, 228, 237, 238; **9**, 112; **10**, 381
WILLIAMS, S. **6**, 209
WILLIAMS, T. F. **6**, 392, 407
WILLIAMS-ASHMAN, H. G. **2**, 318; **5**, 25, 36, 405; **7**, 291, 296, 297, 300, 301, 314, 317, 319–323; **9**, 363, 364, 369, 382, 383, 384; **10**, 61, 222, 225, 244, 245
WILLIAMSON, A. R. **10**, 394
WILLIAMSON, D. H. **4**, 224, 342, 348, 351, 353; **5**, 432; **6**, 29, 99, 180; **7**, 412;

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

8, 52, 353; 9, 387, 408, 409; 10, 417, 419
WILLIAMSON, J. R. 2, 83; 4, 235, 351; 5, 6, 7, 229, 254, 255, 263, 264, 297, 299, 300, 434, 436; 6, 3, 28, 30, 65, 67, 68, 98–100, 122, 123, 178, 179, 254, 387, 406, 407, 422; 7, 46, 71, 76, 81, 82, 256, 277; 8, 351, 353; 9, 225, 227, 233; 10, 322, 420
WILLIS, J. E. 5, 117, 119, 120, 208
WILLMER, E. N. 1, 358, 361
WILLMER, J. S. 2, 113
WILMANNS, W. 6, 348
WILMINK, C. W. 9, 49
WILMS, B. 6, 98
WILSON, A. C. 1, 166; 2, 67, 212, 263
WILSON, A. N. 4, 179
WILSON, C. W. 3, 142, 143
WILSON, D. E. 2, 82
WILSON, D. F. 7, 257
WILSON, D. W. 9, 27, 46, 48
WILSON, J. D. 3, 313; 6, 450; 7, 320
WILSON, L. 6, 321, 333
WILSON, L. D. 7, 237, 255–257, 278
WILSON, M. B. 4, 342, 351
WILSON, M. J. 10, 80
WILSON, M. W. 8, 329
WILSON, R. 4, 280
WILSON, R. G. 5, 385, 395
WILSON, S. 10, 393
WIMHURST, J. M. 10, 61
WINDERS, R. L. 4, 17
WINEGRAD, A. I. 2, 147; 4, 4, 17; 8, 237
WINER, A. D. 5, 433
WINICK, M. 5, 172, 177
WINITZ, M. 2, 298, 299; 5, 119, 208; 10, 270
WINKELMAN, C. 2, 148
WINKLER, H. H. 10, 184
WINKLER, K. 8, 353; 10, 420
WINNICK, R. E. 1, 271
WINNICK, T. 1, 271
WINSTEAD, J. A. 7, 336
WINTER, C. G. 3, 201, 205
WINTERSBERGER, E. 9, 203
WINTERSBERGER, U. 9, 203
WINTON, B. 10, 204
WIQVIST, N. 4, 280
WIRSEN, C. 3, 236
WISE, E. M. JR. 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 16, 17; 5, 119; 8, 150; 10, 204
WISE, J. B. 5, 432; 9, 389, 408
WISSLER, R. W. 7, 357
WITHAM, I. J. 3, 184; 7, 394; 8, 267
WITHROW, R. B. 7, 67
WITKOP, B. 1, 101
WITT, E. 3, 311
WITT, I. 5, 224; 8, 96
WODON, C. 8, 237
WOGAN, G. N. 5, 386, 394, 395
WOHL, M. G. 3, 304; 8, 250
WOHLHUETER, R. M. 10, 121, 131
WOHLTMANN, H. J. 6, 423
WOJTCZAK, A. B. 8, 351, 352
WOJTCZAK, L. 6, 27, 30, 100; 7, 413; 8, 352
WOLD, F. 7, 147, 336
WOLEN, R. L. 10, 153
WOLF, A. 5, 381
WOLF, D. E. 4, 179
WOLF, G. 4, 195; 6, 55; 8, 250
WOLF, H. P. 1, 55; 2, 147
WOLF, R. 7, 278
WOLF, R. C. 3, 183; 10, 381
WOLFE, R. G. 5, 433
WOLFSON, S. K. JR. 6, 407
WOLLENBERGER, A. 5, 411, 432; 7, 81
WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W. 1, 271; 2, 273; 4, 280; 5, 7; 6, 209; 7, 166; 8, 50, 166; 9, 262; 10, 99
WONETONI, T. 7, 251, 257
WONG, P. W. K. 10, 166
WONG, S. H. 7, 225, 278
WOOD, A. J. 3, 302
WOOD, F. C. JR. 2, 147
WOOD, H. G. 2, 39, 47, 67, 113; 3, 423
WOOD, R. C. 6, 322
WOOD, S. JR. 3, 305; 7, 357
WOOD, T. R. 3, 308
WOOD, W. A. 9, 218
WOODFIN, B. M. 1, 39, 42, 55, 56; 3, 88, 89; 7, 335, 336; 10, 362
WOODS, D. D. 2, 187, 214, 235; 6, 326, 333, 347
WOODS, H. F. 10, 287
WOODS, M. 4, 143, 144; 6, 463
WOODS, W. A. 8, 50
WOODYATT, R. T. 9, 387, 408
WOOL, I. G. 2, 169, 175; 3, 238, 242; 8, 238; 10, 204
WOOLES, W. R. 1, 257
WOOLEY, D. W. 10, 305
WOOLF, L. I. 2, 145, 147
WOOLFOLK, C. A. 5, 219, 222, 224; 6, 257, 288, 289; 7, 204; 8, 100, 101, 117
WOOLLEY, D. W. 4, 196; 10, 305
WOOLTORTON, L. S. C. 8, 352
WORCEL, A. 4, 335
WORK, T. S. 9, 232
WORONICK, C. L. 9, 331
WORST, P. 8, 309
WORTHAM, J. S. 5, 385, 395
WOSILAIT, W. D. 5, 203, 209
WRATTEN, N. 7, 182
WREDE, F. 7, 292, 319
WRENSHALL, G. A. 5, 254

WRIGHT, B. E. **6**, 347
WRIGHT, J. A. **9**, 225, 233
WRIGHT, P. H. **2**, 114; **5**, 254, 297; **6**, 122; **7**, 39, 40; **10**, 204, 381
WROBLEWSKI, F. **1**, 33, 54; **3**, 215
WU, C. **3**, 309; **4**, 145; **10**, 245
WU, R. **1**, 371; **6**, 461, 464; **9**, 27, 46, 48
WU, W. H. **10**, 222
WULFF, J. **6**, 468, 479
WULFF, K. **5**, 211, 224; **6**, 288, 289; **8**, 90, 96, 117, 118; **10**, 130, 132
WUNNER, W. H. **7**, 67; **9**, 289
WUNTCH, T. **9**, 228, 233; **10**, 336
WURTMAN, R. J. **7**, 57, 67; **9**, 374, 376, 384; **10**, 417
WUSTER, K. W. **7**, 166
WUU, K.-D. **9**, 46
WYATT, G. R. **9**, 118, 119
WYBREGT, S. H. **3**, 184
WYMAN, J. **6**, 137, 141, 281, 289, 297, 301; **7**, 204; **8**, 51, 70; **10**, 15, 270
WYNGAARDEN, J. B. **3**, 215; **4**, 352; **6**, 289; **8**, 81; **9**, 48; **10**, 270

YABASE, H. **6**, 439, 450
YAGO, N. **7**, 279
YAHR, M. **9**, 165
YALOW, R. S. **5**, 51
YAMADA, K. **1**, 235, 245; **10**, 419
YAMAGISHI, M. **9**, 251
YAMAMOTO, K. R. **9**, 289
YAMAMOTO, R. S. **7**, 394
YAMANA, K. **3**, 47, 74
YAMANE, T. **7**, 373
YAMANO, T. **7**, 256
YAMASHITA, M. **9**, 289
YAMAZAKI, I. **7**, 127, 257
YANAGI, S. **10**, 364
YANG, P. K. **8**, 71
YANG, W. K. **7**, 362, 373
YANKEELOV, J. A. JR. **6**, 301
YANKELOWITZ, S. **3**, 303
YANOFSKY, C. **7**, 372
YARMOLINSKY, M. B. **1**, 212; **2**, 37; **3**, 143, 242; **4**, 41, 196
YARNELL, G. **6**, 57
YATES, D. W. **5**, 255; **6**, 25, 28, 29, 54, 76, 98, 99; **8**, 351, 352; **9**, 232; **10**, 185
YATES, F. E. **1**, 214
YATES, F. F. **3**, 304
YATES, R. A. **2**, 235, 236, 264; **6**, 289
YEH, J. **8**, 99, 101, 102
YEH, Y. C. **6**, 332
YERRY, R. **2**, 148
YEUNG, D. **9**, 95; **10**, 364
YIELDING, K. L. **2**, 67, 310; **3**, 119; **6**, 142
YING, B. P. **4**, 178
YIP, M. C. M. **9**, 45; **10**, 269
YOKOYAMA, M. **10**, 382
YONETONI, T. **7**, 251, 257
YORK, J. L. **8**, 331, 332
YOSHIDA, A. **9**, 320, 331
YOSHIDA, M. C. **8**, 309
YOSHIDA, T. **1**, 399; **2**, 83; **4**, 235, 335; **6**, 150, 180
YOSHIKAWA, H. **7**, 407, 413; **10**, 287
YOSHIMATSU, M. **5**, 334
YOSHUDA, T. **2**, 83
YOUNATHAN, E. S. **3**, 308; **8**, 44, 51
YOUNG, C. W. **8**, 278
YOUNG, D. A. **7**, 40
YOUNG, F. G. **2**, 169, 174, 175
YOUNG, J. E. **9**, 61
YOUNG, J. M. **3**, 309; **5**, 333
YOUNG, J. W. **4**, 9, 18, 214, 217; **10**, 203, 204
YOUNG, L. R. **5**, 381, 382
YOUNG, P. M. **8**, 267
YOUNG, W. **3**, 119
YOUNG, W. C. **5**, 36; **7**, 319
YOUNGER, L. R. **10**, 61
YPHANTIS, D. A. **3**, 306; **4**, 313; **9**, 384; **10**, 142, 285
YU, C. T. **7**, 373
YU, P. L. **10**, 204
YUAN, R. **9**, 367, 383
YUDKIN, J. **1**, 63, 76; **2**, 299; **3**, 310, 312
YUE, K. T. N. **6**, 29, 54
YUGARI, Y. **3**, 423; **5**, 208, 298; **10**, 203
YUNIS, A. A. **6**, 254, 386; **8**, 203, 216
YUROWITZKI, Y. G. **7**, 147
YUWILER, A. **5**, 316

ZACHAREWICZ, F. **2**, 148
ZAGERMAN, A. **5**, 26, 37
ZAHND, G. R. **2**, 147
ZAJDELA, F. **4**, 89, 104
ZAKRZEWSKI, S. F. **6**, 320, 321, 347, 348; **10**, 79
ZALKIN, H. **3**, 403; **5**, 333
ZALTZMAN-NIRENBERG, P. **9**, 163, 164
ZALUSKA, H. **6**, 27, 30, 100
ZALVSKY, R. **6**, 333
ZAMECNIK, P. C. **3**, 215; **6**, 191, 208
ZANCAN, G. T. **5**, 356
ZANDER, J. **4**, 269, 280
ZANETTA, J. P. **10**, 118
ZAPP, J. A. JR. **2**, 98
ZAPPIA, V. **9**, 373, 382, 383, 384
ZARAFONETIS, C. J. D. **8**, 309
ZARKOWSKY, H. **3**, 235
ZARROW, M. X. **4**, 264

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

ZATMAN, L. J. **7,** 413
ZBARSKY, S. H. **2,** 369
ZEBE, E. **1,** 34, 118, 400; **4,** 315
ZEDECK, M. S. **10,** 79
ZELEWSKI, L. **3,** 313; **4,** 161
ZELIS, R. F. **5,** 36
ZELLER, E. A. **7,** 321, 323
ZERFAS, L. G. **5,** 433
ZESZOTEK, E. **7,** 233
ZEYLEMAKER, W. P. **8,** 352
ZIEGLER, D. M. **3,** 391, 403
ZIEGLER, J. A. **2,** 66
ZIENEMAN, H. H. **8,** 11
ZIERLER, K. L. **8,** 235, 238
ZIGMOND, M. **7,** 67
ZILE, M. **1,** 97, 101
ZILLIG, W. **10,** 131
ZILLIKEN, F. **1,** 167
ZILVERSMIT, D. B. **1,** 248, 256
ZIMMERMAN, E. F. **8,** 166
ZIMMERMAN, S. B. **8,** 96; **9,** 204; **10,** 131
ZIMMERMAN, T. P. **10,** 223
ZINC, M. W. **6,** 29
ZINKHAM, W. H. **5,** 354
ZORGNIOTTI, A. W. **5,** 36
ZOTTU, S. **1,** 33, 136, 370, 371; **2,** 113, 146, 173, 174; **3,** 75; **6,** 64
ZUBAY, G. **9,** 16
ZWILLING, E. **1,** 56; **2,** 211; **3,** 215; **10,** 336
ZWISLER, O. **9,** 332
ZYDEK-CWICK, C. R. **9,** 382
ZYDOWO, M. **3,** 313

DEX
OL.
-10

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX

Acetate
  aerobic formation of, in tumor cells **4**, 89–104
  as a fuel **10**, 413, 414
  carnitine on **6**, 35–39
  incorporation in adipose tissue **4**, 28, 29, 32, 35, 39
  incorporation in old and young animals **4**, 28
  on glutaminase **5**, 60
  on "specific fixation" **5**, 185
  production from fatty acids **4**, 97–99
  pyruvate as a precursor of **4**, 93–97
  recovery of, in rat tissues **4**, 91
  uptake of glucose in presence of **4**, 13, 15
Acetate into fatty acids **1**, 128
  on cyclic AMP **6**, 361
Acetate thiokinase (Acetyl-CoA synthetase, EC 6.2.1.1)
  distribution in rat organs **4**, 101, 102
  isotope assay for **4**, 92
  kinetic studies, in tumors **4**, 99–101
  specific activity of, in tumors **4**, 99–101
Acetazolamide
  on glutamate **5**, 82, 84
Acetoacetate/hydroxybutyrate ratio
  oxaloacetate on **8**, 336
Acetoacetate metabolism
  acetyl-CoA on **6**, 14–16
  concentration of, in blood of young rats **9**, 400, 403
  control of **6**, 14–16
  diet on **7**, 399
  during fatty acid oxidation **6**, 14–16
  glucose on **6**, 63, 64
  in diabetes **5**, 412–417
  in fasting man **10**, 148–152
  in hepatomas **3**, 353–355
  in perfused liver **4**, 222
  in starvation **5**, 412–417; **7**, 399
  insulin on **10**, 148, 149
  octanoate on **6**, 63, 64
  palmitoyl carnitine on **6**, 4, 5, 6, 27
Acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase (Acetyl-CoA acetyltransferase EC 2.3.1.9)
  assay of, in rat tissues **9**, 389–392
  in diabetic rats **9**, 392, 394
  in fat-fed rats **9**, 392, 394
  in starved rats **9**, 392, 394
  in suckling and in adult rats **9**, 399, 400, 407
Acetylcholine
  binding of, by isolated plasma membranes **9**, 138, 139
  epinephrine-like action of **9**, 135, 136, 140, 141
  on adenyl cyclase **9**, 132–137
  on cyclic AMP **6**, 360
  on cyclic AMP-phosphodiesterase **9**, 137, 138
  on glucose output in perfused rat liver **9**, 129, 130
  on glycogen synthetase **6**, 364
  on glycolysis **9**, 129, 130
  on phosphodiesterase **9**, 137, 138
Acetyl-CoA **4**, 92, 97, 99–101, 104, 223, 340, 343, 345, 346
  alanine on **6**, 76
  and actinomycin **6**, 167
  and ketogenesis **2**, 85–99
  anti-insulin serum on **5**, 243, 251–253
  concentration **2**, 88
  cortisol on **6**, 161, 162
  diabetes on **2**, 87–89
  during lipogenesis **4**, 3–17
  fat feeding on **2**, 87–89
  glucagon on **5**, 236, 237, 239, 251–253
  insulin on **5**, 243, 251–253
  intramitochondrial concentration of **6**, 11–13
  isotope studies of **2**, 54
  kinetic studies of **2**, 52, 54; **6**, 9
  locus of action **2**, 55–58
  metabolic pathways of **3**, 408
  metabolism in tumors **4**, 92, 97, 99–101, 104
  oleate on **6**, 75–77
  on acetoacetate metabolism **6**, 14–16
  on acetyl-CoA carboxylase **9**, 237–250
  on citrate synthase **6**, 9, 10; **9**, 225
  on glucokinase **6**, 108–110
  on gluconeogenesis **2**, 49–68, 81; **3**, 117, 118; **6**, 160, 161
  on ketone body production **5**, 243
  on key glycolytic enzymes **6**, 106–112
  on Krebs cycle **8**, 336, 340, 343, 345, 346, 349–351

Acetyl-CoA (*cont.*)
on oxaloacetate synthesis **2**, 51, 52
on phosphoenolpyruvate synthesis **2**, 52
on phosphofructokinase **6**, 162
on pyruvate carboxylase **2**, 51, 53–55, 80; **5**, 229, 234, 243, 252, 253; **6**, 22, 24, 75–77, 106, 120, 160; **7**, 26
on pyruvate dehydrogenase **6**, 24, 27, 162
on pyruvate kinase **6**, 106–112; **7**, 26
on pyruvate oxidase **6**, 120
overproduction of **2**, 87–89
pentachlorophenol on **6**, 18
pyruvate oxidation on **6**, 22
Acetyl-CoA carboxylase (EC 6.4.1.2) **2**, 51, 184; **4**, 33
acetyl-CoA on **9**, 237–250
actinomycin on **4**, 243, 245
activation by citrate **3**, 414
activation by tricarboxylic acids **9**, 237–250
and protomer-polymer transitions **9**, 241–244
assay of **4**, 241, 242
avidin on **9**, 243, 244
bovine serum albumin on **6**, 44, 45
carboxylation of **3**, 407–411
citrate on **2**, 58; **4**, 14; **6**, 44–46; **9**, 244–249
diet on **10**, 190–202
in diabetes **4**, 239
in phospholipid fraction of liver **10**, 200
in starvation **4**, 239–241, 245; **10**, 190
inhibition of **3**, 417–419
isocitrate on **2**, 58; **9**, 241
kinetic studies of **9**, 241–244
malonate on **9**, 241
molecular characteristics of **9**, 237–240
P_i on **9**, 241
palmitoyl carnitine on **6**, 43–47
puromycin on **4**, 243, 245
refeeding on **4**, 239–241, 243
reversible inactivation of **3**, 412–416
sedimentation characteristics of **3**, 415–419
serum albumin on assay of **4**, 240, 242
temperature on **3**, 412–416
tricarballylate on **9**, 241
Tween on **6**, 46
Acetyl-CoA carboxylation
and regulation of fatty acid synthesis **3**, 407–421
two steps of **3**, 410
Acetyl-CoA/CoASH ratio
in palmitoyl carnitine oxidation **6**, 14, 15
in pyruvate oxidation **6**, 18
Acetyl-CoA deacylase (Acetyl-CoA hydrolase, EC 3.1.2.1)
distribution in rat organs **4**, 101, 102
kinetic studies of, in tumors **4**, 99–101
specific activity of, in tumors **4**, 99–101
Acetyl-CoA hydrolase (see Acetyl-CoA deacylase)
Acetyl-CoA synthetase (see Acetate thiokinase)
Acetylglutamate
diet on **10**, 261
in urea cycle **10**, 263, 264
in various tissues **10**, 260
Acetylglutamate synthetase
arginine on **10**, 263
substrate specificity of **10**, 262
Acid-base balance
on gluconeogenesis **4**, 233, 234
on glutamate **5**, 80–82
on glutaminase **5**, 74, 80–84
Acid-base chart **3**, 148, 155
Acid phosphatase (EC 3.1.3.2) **1**, 40
Acidosis **3**, 156; **4**, 232–234
on ammonia excretion **5**, 80–84
on gluconeogenesis in diabetes **5**, 87, 88
on glutamate **5**, 80–84
on glutaminase **5**, 72, 73, 80, 81, 83, 84
Aconitate
on glutaminase **5**, 57
ACTH (adrenocorticotrophic hormone)
in gluconeogenesis **2**, 2, 3
on adenyl cyclase **9**, 106
on adrenal glycolytic intermediates **7**, 240–241
on cyclic AMP **6**, 360, 376–380
on glucokinase **10**, 367, 370–372
on lipolysis **5**, 49, 50
on phosphofructokinase **7**, 240–241
on tryptophan pyrrolase **5**, 403
on tyrosine aminotransferase **10**, 371–374
ACTH-secreting tumor
on free amino acid level in liver **3**, 51, 52
on fructose-1,6-diphosphatase in liver **3**, 51, 52
on glucose-6-phosphatase in liver **3**, 51, 52
on RNA metabolism in liver **3**, 51, 52
ACTH-stimulated adenyl cyclase (see Adenyl cyclase)
Actinomycin **1**, 70, 71; **2**, 183, 311; **3**, 48–51, 64

Actinomycin (*cont.*)
collagen synthesis and **8**, 271–277
collagenase and **8**, 271–277
cortisol and **5**, 318–321
dose **2**, 20
dose-response curves **4**, 187, 189
effect in chick and in rat **4**, 184, 186–188, 191–195
effect with insulin, in adipose tissue **4**, 22, 26
effect with insulin, in diabetes **4**, 33–35, 39
in diabetes **2**, 22–26; **4**, 33–35, 39
in vitamin K-deficient chicks **6**, 217–219, 222–224
on acetyl-CoA **6**, 167
on acetyl-CoA carboxylase **4**, 243, 245
on alanine transaminase **3**, 243, 244
on alkaline phosphatase **3**, 222, 224, 226–228
on ammonia excretion **5**, 72–74
on aspartate aminotransferase **3**, 344–346
on carbohydrate repression **4**, 199, 202, 214
on carbohydrate synthesis **3**, 129–132
on citrate **6**, 162, 167
on clotting times **4**, 186–188, 191–195
on CO_2 fixation **6**, 167
on cortisone effect **2**, 17–19, 282, 283
on cortisone induction of tryptophan pyrrolase **2**, 282, 283
on degradation of newly formed RNA **2**, 285
on degradative pathway of thymidine **9**, 84
on developing rat organs **10**, 27–30
on DNA-directed RNA synthesis **2**, 18, 31
on enzyme activity during differentiation **9**, 69
on enzyme induction **2**, 238, 242, 243
on enzymes in starvation **3**, 51
on fatty acids **4**, 22–26, 243, 245; **5**, 46–48, 50; **6**, 166, 167
on flavokinase **4**, 51, 56
on glucokinase induction **2**, 242, 243
on gluconeogenesis **3**, 129–132
on glucose metabolism **5**, 45
on glucose-6-phosphatase **4**, 69, 70
on glucose-6-phosphate **6**, 163, 167
on glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase **5**, 102–104
on glutaminase **5**, 72–74
on glutamine transaminase-ω-amidase **5**, 73
on glycerate dehydrogenase **5**, 115, 116, 119
on glycerol release **5**, 45–48, 50
on glycogen **4**, 35; **6**, 167
on glycogen deposition **3**, 129–132
on glycogen synthetase **5**, 203
on inhibition of tyrosine transaminase induction **2**, 119, 120
on inhibition of uterine LDH induction by estradiol **2**, 210
on lipolysis by growth hormone and dexamethasone **5**, 44–50
on Novikoff hepatoma **10**, 29, 30, 31, 35, 36
on nucleic acid synthesis **7**, 100–101
on ornithine transaminase **4**, 199, 202, 214
on ^{32}P into RNA **4**, 24
on phosphofructokinase **4**, 65–69, 71, 72
on 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase **5**, 102–104
on phosphopyruvate synthesis **2**, 41, 43, 44, 46
on phosphorylase **5**, 203, 204
on plasma prothrombin **6**, 217–219, 222–224
on prevention of transfer of nuclear RNA to cytoplasm **2**, 285
on prothrombin times **4**, 186–188, 191–195
on pyruvate kinase **4**, 65–69, 72, 73; **7**, 17–19
on ribonucleotide reductase **10**, 27–30, 32, 35, 36
on RNA metabolism **3**, 64; **4**, 37, 38, 191, 194; **5**, 44–48, 50; **6**, 218, 220, 222–224
on RNA polymerase **5**, 170, 171; **6**, 192–198, 444, 445
on serine dehydratase **3**, 243, 244; **5**, 115, 116, 119; **7**, 171–174
on "specific fixation" **5**, 185
on steroid-induced gluconeogenic enzyme synthesis **3**, 49
on threonine dehydratase **4**, 199, 202, 214
on threonine dehydratase in hepatoma **3**, 361; **4**, 199, 202, 214
on triamcinolone action in slices **3**, 237–242
on triamcinolone action *in vivo* **3**, 117
on tryptophan pyrrolase **3**, 243, 244; **5**, 147, 148, 399, 400
on tyrosine aminotransferase (tyrosine transaminase) **3**, 243, 244; **5**, 315, 399, 400; **8**, 263; **10**, 371, 372
on uridine into RNA **4**, 23–25, 27, 30, 31, 38, 39
on vitamin K **4**, 186–188, 191–195

Actinomycin (*cont.*)
thymocytes and **5**, 318–321
Acute adaptation
conversion of inactive enzyme to active **1**, 6–7
conversion of pro-enzymes into enzymes **1**, 6–7
substrate saturation of enzymes **1**, 6
Acylcarnitine
citrate on **6**, 38
in regulation of lipogenesis **6**, 31–53
Acyl-CoA synthetase (EC 6.2.1.2; 6.2.1.3)
distribution of **10**, 173, 175
kinetic studies **10**, 175
Adaptation
acute **1**, 5–7
biological **1**, 90, 91
chronic **1**, 5, 7
definition of **1**, 90
ecological **1**, 90
enzymatic **1**, 90
genetic **1**, 90
metabolic **1**, 90
physiological **1**, 90
Adenine
on ^{14}C-leucine incorporation **10**, 386, 387
on polysomes **10**, 385–387
on ribosomes **10**, 385–387
on tryptophan pyrrolase **5**, 140
Adenine incorporation into DNA
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 135, 138
Adenine incorporation into RNA
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 138
Adenine nucleotide pool
and fatty acid oxidation **10**, 171–184
and α-ketoglutarate oxidation **10**, 171–184
Adenine nucleotides (see also ADP, AMP, ATP)
as universal stoichiometric metabolic coupling agents **9**, 207–218
equilibrium relations between pyridine nucleotides and **7**, 397–412
oleate on **6**, 90, 91
scheme of translocation across the mitochondrial membrane **10**, 172
Adenosine
on dihydrofolate reductase **6**, 328
on tryptophan pyrrolase **5**, 140
Adenosine analogs
on ascites tumors **8**, 325–332
on subcutaneous experimental tumors **8**, 326, 327
Adenosine deaminase (EC 3.5.4.4)
arabinofuranosyladenine on **8**, 323, 328
in human tumors **8**, 328
in red blood cells of various species **8**, 326, 327
ratio between nucleotide formation and **8**, 327, 328
xylofuranosyladenine on **8**, 323, 328
Adenosine monophosphate
on fructose-1,6-diphosphatase **2**, 73, 77
Adenosine triphosphatase (ATPase, EC 3.6.1.3)
CO_2 concentration on **3**, 152–155
turnover time in glycolysis **7**, 157
S-Adenosyl-*L*-homocysteine
enzymatic cleavage of **9**, 367–371
S-Adenosyl-*L*-methionine
analogs of *L*-methionine on **9**, 375–379
and transmethylation reactions **9**, 374, 375
decarboxylation of **10**, 228–233
enzymatic cleavage of **9**, 367–371
formation, functions and regulatory properties of **9**, 349–380
formation of decarboxylated SAM and CO_2 from **7**, 302–310
lysine 2,3-aminomutase on **9**, 365
monoamine oxidase inhibitors on **9**, 375
on cystathionine synthetase **9**, 365, 366
on methionine biosynthesis **9**, 365, 366
on polyamine biosynthesis **9**, 363, 364
on tripolyphosphate **9**, 364
putrescine on **9**, 363, 364
role in spermidine biosynthesis **7**, 302–310; **9**, 363, 364
synthesis of **9**, 349–351
transmethylation reactions of **9**, 362, 363, 374, 375
S-Adenosyl methionine decarboxylase
activity in male accessory organs **7**, 303, 304
ammonium ions on **10**, 236, 237
cadaverine on **10**, 231, 232
hydrazine on **10**, 233
in *E. coli* and in rat **10**, 225–243
in hepatomas of different growth rates **10**, 240–242
NSD-1055 on **10**, 232, 233
pH on **10**, 231
phenylhydrazine on **10**, 233
propane-1,3-diamine on **10**, 231
putrescine on **10**, 231–233, 235
pyridoxal phosphate on **10**, 233
sodium borohydride on **10**, 233
spermidine on **10**, 229

S-Adenosyl methionine decarboxylase (*cont.*)
temperature on **10**, 231
Adenyl cyclase (EC 4.6.1.1)
acetylcholine on **9**, 132–137
ACTH on **9**, 106, 109
antilipolytic compounds on **9**, 99–111
bretylium on **9**, 125, 136
characteristics of **6**, 359
epinephrine on **7**, 53; **8**, 208–210; **9**, 100–102, 132–137
glucagon on **4**, 222; **8**, 208, 209
in adipose tissue **9**, 99–111
insulin on **7**, 79
nicotinic acid on **9**, 104, 109
propranolol on **9**, 106
sodium fluoride on **9**, 100–102, 104–107
theophylline on **9**, 100–102, 107
"Adenylate charge"
on phosphofructokinase **8**, 49
Adenylate cyclase (see Adenyl cyclase)
Adenylate kinase (EC 2.7.4.3) **2**, 76; **3**, 101
adrenalectomy on **6**, 430–432
affinity for AMP **6**, 428–430
affinity for ATP **6**, 428–430
assay of **6**, 426, 427
diabetes on **6**, 430–434
diet on **6**, 428–430
glucose on **6**, 432, 433
in hepatomas of different growth rates **9**, 86
in rat liver **6**, 425–436
insulin on **6**, 430–434
refeeding on **6**, 428–430
starvation on **6**, 430–432
subcellular localization of **6**, 427, 428
substrate specificity of **6**, 428–430
tissue distribution of **6**, 433, 434
turnover time in glycolysis **7**, 157
Adenylic acid
on glutamine synthetase **6**, 258, 259
Adenylyltransferase equilibrium measurements **10**, 123
Adipose tissue **2**, 184, 185
acetate incorporation in **4**, 28, 29, 32, 35, 39
adenyl cyclase in **9**, 99–111
capacity for heat production **8**, 133–148
capacity for oxygen uptake **8**, 132, 134–148
characteristic enzyme pattern **1**, 13–16
chlorisondamine on mobilization of FFA from **1**, 237
citrate cleavage enzyme in **4**, 9–11, 15
coenzymes during lipogenesis in **4**, 3, 6–17
correlation of enzyme pattern with function **1**, 15–16
dibenamine on release of FFA from **1**, 237
diet on enzymes in **4**, 7, 8
DNA content of, in fasted-refed rats **7**, 50–52
DNA content of, in hyperphagic rats **7**, 50–52
enzymes of **1**, 13–16
epinephrine on glucose production in **7**, 52–53
fatty acid synthesis in **4**, 3–17
food intake pattern on **7**, 49–53
food intake pattern on thymidine into DNA in **7**, 50–52
glucose uptake in **4**, 22, 24, 27
insulin on **4**, 4–7, 15–17; **7**, 50–53
insulin on lipogenesis in **7**, 52–53
insulin plus actinomycin on **4**, 33–35, 39
insulin plus puromycin on **4**, 22, 24, 26
insulin-receptor interaction in **8**, 219–235
malate dehydrogenase in **4**, 8
malic enzyme in **4**, 7–11, 15, 16
morphological changes induced by food intake pattern **7**, 50–52
nonshivering thermogenesis in **8**, 131–148
noradrenaline on **8**, 131, 132, 142–148
norepinephrine content in **1**, 237
olefin synthesis in, during starvation **4**, 20, 24, 27, 29
pathways of pyruvate metabolism in **4**, 7, 8
periodic hyperphagia on **7**, 49–53
phosphodiesterase in **9**, 99–111
phosphofructokinase in **4**, 15, 16
precursor nucleotide pool in **4**, 31, 38, 39
puromycin on **4**, 22, 24, 26, 37, 38
pyruvate carboxylase in **4**, 8, 10, 15
rates of respiration of mitochondria from **8**, 136–139
refeeding on enzymes in **4**, 7, 10
regulation of metabolic processes in **8**, 142–145
release of norepinephrine from reserpine **1**, 237
RNA synthesis in, during starvation **4**, 20–29
specific activity of RNA in young and old **4**, 30, 31
starvation on enzymes in **4**, 7, 10
sympathetic nerve fibers in **1**, 240

ADP (see also Adenine nucleotides)
ammonia on **8**, 86–88
in hepatomas of different growth rates **6**, 458, 459, 462, 463
in rat tissues **7**, 138
inhibition of aldolase by **3**, 86
inhibition of pyruvate carboxylase by **2**, 52, 60, 61
on citrate synthase **6**, 9, 10
on glutamine synthetase **8**, 89
on glutamine-dependent carbamyl phosphate synthetase **10**, 253–256
on isocitrate dehydrogenase **8**, 347
on phosphofructokinase **6**, 162; **8**, 39–41, 43, 48, 49
on pyruvate kinase **5**, 286, 287; **7**, 23–28, 135–136
Adrenal corticosteroid hormones
and carbohydrate synthesis in liver **3**, 121–135
biosynthesis of **7**, 237–254
lack of effect on phosphofructokinase **4**, 69–72
lack of effect on pyruvate kinase **4**, 69–72
on gluconeogenesis **3**, 111–118; **6**, 403, 404
on RNA synthesis **5**, 172–176
Adrenalectomy
in diabetes **2**, 21, 22; **3**, 51
on ACTH-secreting tumor **3**, 52
on adenylate kinase **6**, 430, 432
on aspartate aminotransferase **3**, 342–344
on cyclic GMP **6**, 382
on glucokinase **5**, 190; **10**, 374–376, 378
on gluconeogenesis **6**, 403, 404
on gluconeogenic enzymes in diabetes **3**, 51
on glutamate dehydrogenase **2**, 307, 308
on orotate incorporation into RNA **5**, 173, 174
on phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase **6**, 155
on phosphorylase **5**, 203
on pyruvate carboxylase **6**, 155
on ribonuclease (RNAase) **6**, 202
on RNA **5**, 173, 174
on RNA polymerase **5**, 390, 391; **6**, 192–206
on serine dehydratase **5**, 190; **7**, 174–175; **9**, 272, 274, 275
on serine dehydratase isozymes **8**, 293–296
on tryptophan pyrrolase **4**, 288–291, 296, 297; **5**, 399–400, 403
on tyrosine aminotransferase **8**, 259, 260; **9**, 272, 274, 287; **10**, 371
on tyrosine transaminase **5**, 310, 399, 400
Adrenals
glycogen in **4**, 273
in organ culture **4**, 269–279
lactate formation in **4**, 273, 278
metabolism of glucose by **4**, 273, 278
metabolism of pregnenolone by **4**, 274, 275
progesterone on enzyme activity in **4**, 269–279
radioactive products formed by **4**, 2742
Adrenocorticotropin (see ACTH)
Aerobic glycolysis
in tumors **4**, 99, 104
Aflatoxin
on RNA polymerase **5**, 385, 394
Age (see also Differentiation)
on ATP: *L*-methionine adenosyltransferase **9**, 360
on fatty acid biosynthesis **4**, 19–40
on hexokinase **5**, 337, 338
on hydroxylation of testosterone **4**, 151, 155, 156, 159
on lipid metabolism **4**, 29–32
on RNA function **4**, 19–40
Aging
alanine transaminase in **1**, 347, 348
and adaptive protein synthesis **10**, 365–379
and enzyme regulation **10**, 365–379
ATP: *L*-methionine adenosyltransferase in **9**, 360
biochemical parameters of **10**, 365–379
glucokinase during **10**, 367, 368, 370, 374–376, 378
NADPH: cytochrome *c* reductase during **10**, 367–370
on cyclic AMP-dependency of protein kinase **8**, 196, 197
on hormone production **10**, 367, 368, 370–372, 374, 379
Alanine
in anoxia **8**, 52
in fasting man **7**, 41–45
in gluconeogenesis **4**, 226, 227, 229–231, 234
on acetyl-CoA **6**, 76
on fructose-1,6-diphosphatase **6**, 118
on glucose concentration in fasting man **7**, 44, 45
on glucose-6-phosphatase **6**, 118
on glucose production **6**, 69
on glutamine synthetase **6**, 278, 279
on NAD/NADH ratio **6**, 69

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

Alanine (*cont.*)
on pyruvate kinase **6**, 114–118, 162, 164–166; **7**, 28–29
phenylalanine on **10**, 163
plasma concentrations during prolonged starvation **7**, 41–45
Alanine aminotransferase (EC 2.6.1.2) (see also Glutamic-pyruvic transaminase)
Alanine-glutamate transaminase (EC 2.6.1.2)
high-protein diet on **2**, 296
Alanine transaminase (EC 2.6.1.2) **1**, 385; **3**, 243, 244; **5**, 66
adrenalectomy on **1**, 347, 348
aging on **1**, 347, 348
alanine and glutamate injection on **1**, 354, 355
biologically inactive corticoids on **1**, 350
corticotrophin on **1**, 350
cortisol and diets in adrenalectomized rats on **1**, 348, 349
cortisol in thymus on **1**, 352, 353
cortisol in Walker 256 on **1**, 345, 352
cortisol induction in lymphosarcoma **1**, 354, 355
cortisol on **2**, 116, 117, 122–126
cortisone in pregnancy on **1**, 345, 346
deoxycorticosterone in Walker 256 **1**, 355
deoxycorticosterone on **1**, 350
diabetes on **1**, 349, 350
diet on **2**, 128
estradiol on **1**, 346
glycogen deposition and **1**, 352
half-life of **2**, 125
high-protein diet on **2**, 128
in liver of rats bearing carcinoma **1**, 344
in regenerating liver **1**, 346
inhibition of growth of cortisol-responsive neoplasms and **1**, 354
insulin on **1**, 349
pregnancy on **1**, 345, 346
progesterone on **1**, 346
protein diets in normal rats on **1**, 348, 349
pyridoxine deficiency on cortisol induction of **1**, 353, 354
starvation on **1**, 349, 350
Alanine transaminase isozymes
relation to ammonia **4**, 326–328, 334
Albumin
inhibitory effect of **1**, 66
Alcohol (see also Ethanol)
and blood lactate **6**, 475–477
and serum uric acid **6**, 477
on gluconeogenesis **6**, 467, 474
Alcohol dehydrogenase (EC 1.1.1.1)
ethanol on **6**, 471
glucose on **5**, 211, 212
in human tissues **6**, 472, 478
on gluconeogenesis **6**, 469, 471, 472
turnover time in glycolysis **7**, 157
Alcohol intoxication
correlations between biochemical disturbances and clinical manifestations **6**, 478, 479
on $NAD/NADH_2$ ratio **6**, 478
Aldol cleavage **1**, 41
Aldolase (EC 4.1.2.13) **1**, 39, 40, 41, 44, 103, 385; **2**, 4, 14, 15, 73, 142; **3**, 44, 45, 383, 384; **4**, 61
aldolase A **1**, 46–49, 51–53
aldolase B **1**, 46–49, 51–53
antibodies **1**, 43
anti-serum for **7**, 328
assay of **1**, 42, 43
differences between muscle and liver aldolases **3**, 85, 86
dissociation of **1**, 48
during embryological development **1**, 50
half-life of **3**, 37
hybrid molecules of **1**, 51
immunological studies **7**, 332–334
in cultivated liver cells **1**, 49
in hepatomas of different growth rates **1**, 50; **4**, 122, 126
in human and rat liver **4**, 109
in mammalian fetal tissue **7**, 325–334
in Novikoff hepatoma **1**, 50
in rabbit liver **3**, 82–88
in rabbit muscle **3**, 82–88
in regenerating liver **1**, 49
inhibition by ADP **3**, 86
inhibition by aldehydes **3**, 83–85
inhibition by AMP **3**, 86, 87
inhibition by ATP **3**, 86
inhibition by fructose-6-phosphate **3**, 87, 88
isozymes **7**, 325–334
kinetic studies of **3**, 79–89
molecular properties of **1**, 42
multiple forms of **7**, 325–334
subunit structure **7**, 331–332
turnover time in glycolysis **7**, 157
Aldolase isozymes
correlation with hemopoietic cells in liver **10**, 353, 354
diet on **10**, 351, 352
during fetal development **10**, 344, 352–357
hepatectomy on **10**, 357, 358
in hepatomas of different growth rates **10**, 344

Alkaline phosphatase (EC 3.1.3.1) **1**, 40
actinomycin on **3**, 222, 224, 226–228
colchicine on **3**, 230–232
corticoid-induced increase of **3**, 221–235
ethionine on **3**, 232
glucocorticoids on **6**, 443
hydrocortisone on **3**, 227–230
in kidney **3**, 227–229
intracellular localization **7**, 137
kinetic studies **7**, 134–135, 138
phosphoenolpyruvate on **7**, 139
puromycin on **3**, 222, 225, 226–228
variability of control values in intestine **3**, 223
Alkalosis **3**, 156; **4**, 233, 234
on ammonia excretion **5**, 82–84
on glutamate **5**, 82–84
Alkylating agents, design of **1**, 275
"Allosteric effect" **2**, 316; **3**, 346; **5**, 62
activator **4**, 193
allosteric regulation of ribonucleotide reductase **10**, 15
allosteric site **2**, 262
in mammalian enzymes **2**, 95
inhibitor **4**, 193
metabolites **4**, 84
negative feedback **4**, 240
Alloxan
on cyclic AMP **6**, 401, 402
Alloxan diabetes (see also Diabetes) **5**, 87, 88
Allylisopropylacetamide **1**, 67
Altered template stability
in hepatomas **3**, 365, 366
Amanitin
in vivo and *in vitro* differences in action of **9**, 169–180
on ribosomal RNA synthesis *in vivo* **9**, 177
on RNA polymerases **9**, 169–180
on uptake of methionine-methyl into RNA **9**, 176
on uptake of orotate into nuclear RNA **9**, 175
on uptake of orotate into RNA of isolated nucleoli **9**, 175, 177
Amethopterin
and dihydrofolate reductase **6**, 307, 308, 310–320, 340
in normal tissues and in tumors **6**, 315, 316
kinetic studies of **6**, 307, 308
on Murphy-Sturm lymphosarcoma **6**, 314, 315
on Walker carcinoma **6**, 256, 314–317
Amidophosphoribosyltransferase (see Glutamine-PRPP-amidotransferase)
Amine oxidase (EC 1.4.3.4) **7**, 312–313
Amino acid decarboxylase **2**, 279
Amino acid degrading enzymes
diet on **10**, 400–402
distribution of **10**, 406–411
hormonal conditions on **10**, 400–402
in animal tissues **10**, 406–411
kinetic studies of **10**, 399
Amino acid metabolism
time-dependent variations in **7**, 57–66
Amino acid metabolizing enzymes
cortisone on **4**, 205–208, 213, 215
in fasting-adapted rats **4**, 254–259, 264
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 129–131
Amino-acid oxidases (EC 1.4.3.2; 1.4.3.3)
high-protein diet on **2**, 296
hypothyroidism on **8**, 247
riboflavin deficiency on **8**, 247
Amino acid toxicity **2**, 294–296
Amino acid transport system
co-induction of tyrosine aminotransferase and **9**, 337–340
glucagon on **9**, 337–340
theophylline on **9**, 337, 338
Amino acids (see also specific names)
as inhibitors of glutamine synthetase **6**, 257–259, 278, 279
concentrations of **10**, 402
cortisol on **6**, 169
cortisone on **3**, 23, 24, 61, 62; **6**, 169, 170
cost in ATP equivalents of synthesizing **9**, 214–217
degradation in intact muscle tissue **10**, 411, 412
diurnal variations in concentrations of **10**, 402
glucagon on, during starvation **8**, 7–10
glucocorticoids on **6**, 171, 174
24-hour oscillations in concentration of **7**, 57–66
in gluconeogenesis **3**, 60; **4**, 225, 226, 231, 232
in rat blood plasma **10**, 400, 402
in starved human **8**, 4, 7–10
incorporation **3**, 38, 39, 392–396
incorporation in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 129, 130
inhibition of ornithine-ketoacid transaminase by **4**, 329–334
metabolic pattern in hepatomas **4**, 128–133
on glutamine synthetase **5**, 212–223
on glycerate dehydrogenase **5**, 110
on pyruvate kinase **6**, 164–166
on serine dehydratase **7**, 173–174

Amino acids (*cont.*)
ornithine content in liver after injection of **4**, 329, 331, 334
oxidation in hepatomas **4**, 129, 131
plasma concentrations during prolonged starvation **7**, 41–43
response to glucocorticoids in hepatomas **4**, 129
tentative mechanism for control of catabolism **4**, 212, 213
transport **3**, 199–205
triamcinolone on **3**, 60–62
uptake and protein synthesis **3**, 201–205
uptake in diaphragm **3**, 204–205
uptake in placenta **3**, 200
uptake in red blood cells **3**, 201–205
Amino acids in liver protein
on cyclic AMP **6**, 361
p-Aminobenzoic acid
on dihydrofolate reductase **6**, 329
Aminohexynoic acid
on ATP: *L*-methionine adenosyltransferase **9**, 375–377, 379
2-Amino-4-hydroxy-6-hydroxymethyl dihydropteridine
on dihydrofolate reductase **6**, 329
1-Amino-3-methylcyclopentanecarboxylic acid
on ATP: *L*-methionine adenosyltransferase **9**, 375–379
Amino nitrogen
plasma concentrations during prolonged starvation **7**, 41–43
triamcinolone on **3**, 240, 241
Amino transferases
diet on **10**, 400–402
in rat tissue **10**, 400–402, 407
kinetic studies of **10**, 398
3-Amino-1,2-4-triazole **1**, 67
Aminoacyl synthetase
in normal and neoplastic liver **7**, 361–372
α-Aminoadipic amino transferase
diet on **10**, 400–402
hormonal conditions on **10**, 400–402
2-Aminofluorene **3**, 401
α-Aminoisobutyric acid
cortisol on **5**, 318–321
Aminopterin
and dihydrofolate reductase **6**, 313, 314, 340
Aminotransferase (*L*-glutamine: *D*-fructose-6-phosphate aminotransferase, EC 2.6.1.16 now EC 5.3.1.19)
assay in crude liver extracts **7**, 184–186
6-diazo-5-oxo-*L*-norleucine on **7**, 187–202
Duazomycin A on **7**, 187–202
ethionine on **7**, 190
glucosamine on inactivation of, by Duazomycin A **7**, 188–192
glutamine on **7**, 191–203
kinetic studies of **7**, 196
partial purification of **7**, 186
puromycin on **7**, 189–190
uridine diphospho-*N*-acetylglucosamine on **7**, 187, 192–203
uridine diphospho-*N*-acetylhexosamine on **7**, 188–190
Ammonia
diabetes on **5**, 412–417
diet on **4**, 318, 328, 333, 334
glucagon on, during starvation **8**, 6, 7
in blood **2**, 293, 295, 296
in kidneys of normal and acidotic rats **5**, 82, 83
NH_4Cl on **5**, 415–418
on ADP **8**, 86–88
on alanine transaminase isozymes **4**, 326, 327, 334
on arginase **9**, 255–261
on aspartate transaminase isozymes **4**, 326, 327, 334
on ATP **8**, 86–88
on carbamyl phosphate synthesis **5**, 67
on citrate oxidation **4**, 319, 320–323
on fermentation **8**, 86–88
on glutaminase **5**, 76–84
on glutamine synthetase **5**, 212–218, 220–223
on glutamine transferase **5**, 214, 215
on isocitrate dehydrogenase **4**, 319, 323
on malate dehydrogenase **4**, 319
on ornithine transaminase **9**, 255–261
on phosphate **8**, 86–88
on pyridine nucleotide level **4**, 321–323
on pyruvate oxidation **4**, 319, 320
regulation of Krebs cycle by **4**, 317–334
regulation of urea cycle by **4**, 317–334
starvation on **5**, 412–417; **8**, 6, 7
Ammonia-dependent carbamyl phosphate synthetase
PP-ribose-P on **10**, 256–258
UTP on **10**, 258
Ammonia excretion
acidosis on **5**, 80–84
actinomycin on **5**, 72–74
alkalosis on **5**, 82–84
glutamate on **5**, 79
in starvation **5**, 89
Ammonia metabolism
and gluconeogenesis **5**, 83, 84, 87, 88

Ammonia metabolism (*cont.*)
glutamate on **5**, 79, 82
pathways of **8**, 74, 75
regulation in rat kidney **5**, 71–84
scheme for the control of **5**, 83, 84
Ammonia toxicity **2**, 292–294
Ammoniagenesis
in starvation **6**, 145–149
Ammonium
on glutamine synthetase **6**, 259, 260, 283, 284
on RNA polymerase **6**, 193
Ammonium ions
on S-adenosyl methionine decarboxylase **10**, 236, 237
Ammonium sulfate
on RNA polymerase **7**, 223–228
on RNA synthesis **7**, 222–223
Ammonium toxicity
biochemical cause of **4**, 319, 320
AMP (see also Adenine nucleotides)
inhibition of aldolase by **3**, 86, 87
on citrate synthase **6**, 9, 10
on fructose-1,6-diphosphatase **7**, 26
on glutamine-PRPP-amidotransferase **8**, 80, 81
on glutamine synthetase **6**, 268, 275, 278, 279; **8**, 89, 102–104
on δ-glutamyl transferase **6**, 270
on phosphofructokinase **7**, 26
Amylase (EC 3.2.1.1, 3.2.1.2) **1**, 40; **3**, 248–254
antibiotics on **3**, 141
cyclic AMP on **6**, 361
dinitrophenol on **3**, 141, 142
in bile during liver perfusion **3**, 138, 139
in liver during liver perfusion **3**, 138, 139
in plasma during liver perfusion **3**, 138, 139
puromycin on **3**, 140
synthesis in isolated, perfused liver **3**, 137–142
transport in isolated, perfused liver **3**, 137–142
Androgens (see also Testosterone) **4**, 194
on S-adenosyl-*L*-methionine **7**, 315–318
on ATP: *L*-methionine adenosyltransferase **9**, 358, 359
on ornithine decarboxylase **7**, 315–318; **10**, 235
Aniline hydroxylase
azaguanine on **8**, 159
benzpyrene on **8**, 154–156
hepatectomy on **8**, 154–157, 159–165
kinetic studies of **8**, 162–164
methylcholanthrene on **8**, 154–156
phenobarbital on **8**, 154–158
"protein-free" diet on **8**, 161, 162
X-irradiation on **8**, 158–161
Anoxia
alanine in **8**, 52
Antibiotics (see also specific names)
on RNA polymerase **6**, 194, 195
on tyrosine transaminase **6**, 194, 195
Anti-insulin serum
and glucagon effects **5**, 239–253
on acetyl-CoA **5**, 243, 250–253
on aspartate **5**, 250, 251
on ATP/ADP ratio **5**, 249, 250
on citrate **5**, 249, 253
on cyclic AMP **6**, 400–403
on fatty acid-CoA **5**, 240, 242, 243, 246
on glucokinase **10**, 374, 376, 378
on gluconeogenesis **5**, 235–253
on glucose **5**, 239, 241, 244, 245
on glucose incorporation into glycogen **8**, 185, 186
on glutamate **5**, 251
on intermediates of the Krebs cycle **5**, 250–253
on ketogenesis **5**, 235–253
on α-ketoglutarate **5**, 250, 251
on lactate **5**, 244–246, 252, 253
on lipolysis **5**, 246
on malate **5**, 244–247, 250–253
on malate/oxaloacetate ratio **5**, 246
on oxaloacetate **5**, 244–246, 252, 253
on pyruvate **5**, 244–246, 252, 253
on tyrosine aminotransferase **10**, 374
Antilipolytic compounds
on adenyl cyclase **9**, 99–111
on basal and epinephrine-stimulated lipolysis **9**, 102, 103
on phosphodiesterase **9**, 99–111
on recovery of H^3-cyclic AMP **9**, 101
Antimetabolites
in control of folate coenzyme synthesis **6**, 323–332
metabolism of, in tumors **8**, 323–332
Antimycin
on NADH oxidation **7**, 269–271
on oxygen uptake **7**, 269–271; **8**, 126
Apocysteine sulfinate decarboxylase (EC 4.1.1.29 **2**, 277, 286; **3**, 254–268
Apo- to holo-tryptophan pyrrolase ratio **2**, 278
Arabinofuranosyladenine
on adenosine deaminase **8**, 323, 328
on ascites tumors **8**, 236
on DNA polymerase **10**, 66
Arabinofuranosylcytosine
in combination with methotrexate **10**, 68

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

Arabinofuranosylcytosine (*cont.*)
on DNA polymerase **10**, 66
Arginase (EC 3.5.3.1) **1**, 73, 153, 396; **2**, 106, 112, 315; **3**, 282–291; **7**, 299–300
ammonia on **9**, 255–261
degradation of **2**, 315
diet on **2**, 290, 291; **4**, 318; **10**, 400–402
half-life of **3**, 37
hormones on **10**, 400–402
induction of, by arginine **9**, 255–261
kinetic studies of **10**, 399
thyroxine on **7**, 284–285
triamcinolone on **2**, 106, 112
Arginine
induction of arginase by **9**, 255–261
induction of ornithine transaminase by **9**, 255–261
on acetylglutamate **10**, 263
on putrescine synthesis **10**, 215, 216
Arginine biosynthesis
carbamyl phosphate on **9**, 19–21
regulation of **9**, 19–43
Arginine catabolic pathway
scheme of **9**, 254
synthesis of, in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* **9**, 253–261
Arginine-glycine amidinotransferase (Glycine amidinotransferase) (EC 2.1.4.1) **2**, 214; **7**, 299–300
Arginine-glycine transamidinase (EC 2.1.4.1) (see also Glycine amidinotransferase)
arginine on **1**, 155
derepression of **1**, 155
dietary creatine on **1**, 151
in human liver **1**, 152
in kidney **1**, 152
in liver of chick embryo **1**, 152, 155, 156
in mammalian pancreas **1**, 152
in primate liver **1**, 152
inhibition of synthesis by creatine **1**, 155
repression by citrulline and arginine **1**, 157, 158
Arginine pool
in exponential cultures **9**, 255
in induced and uninduced cells during the cell cycle **9**, 258, 259
Arginine-rich histones
as substrate for protein kinases **9**, 118–120
Arginine synthetase **2**, 106
Arginine-urea biosynthetic pathway
enzymatic intermediates of **9**, 19–21
Argininosuccinate synthetase (EC 6.3.4.5) **1**, 396
in citrullinuria **9**, 41
Arginyl transfer RNA patterns
from liver and tumor cells **7**, 364–366
Arsenite
on acetate production in tumors **4**, 97, 98
on deoxycorticosterone **7**, 266–268
on oxygen uptake **7**, 268
on pyruvate formation **7**, 268
on steroid hydroxylation **7**, 266–268
Arterenol **1**, 97
Ascites tumors **5**, 4–6; **6**, 444; **10**, 250–252
arabinofuranosyladenine on **8**, 326
malate dehydrogenase in **5**, 5, 6
NAD levels **1**, 177
xylofuranosyladenine on **8**, 326
Ascorbic acid
on tryptophan pyrrolase **4**, 288, 289 291–293
on tyrosine transaminase **2**, 313, 314
Asparaginase
diet on **10**, 400–402
hormones on **10**, 400–402
kinetic studies of **10**, 399
Aspartate
anti-insulin serum on **5**, 250, 251
oleate on **6**, 85, 86
on aspartate aminotransferase isozymes **10**, 276, 278–285
on glutaminase **5**, 60
Aspartate aminotransferase (see also Glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase) (EC 2.6.1.1)
actinomycin on **3**, 344–346
cortisol on **3**, 337–340
cortisone on **3**, 337–342, 345, 346
hormones on **3**, 335–349
in embryonic liver **3**, 346–348
in hepatomas **3**, 346–348
in regenerating liver **3**, 346–348
isozymes of **3**, 336, 337; **10**, 273–285
puromycin on **3**, 344–346
substrate induction of **3**, 340–342
Aspartate aminotransferase isozymes
aspartate on **10**, 276, 278–285
dihydroxyacetone phosphate on **10**, 275
distribution in human tissues **4**, 306–308
distribution in human tumors **4**, 307, 308, 310, 311
erythrose-4-phosphate on **10**, 283
fructose-1,6-diphosphate on **10**, 275
fructose-1-phosphate on **10**, 275
fructose-6-phosphate on **10**, 275
glucose-1-phosphate on **10**, 275
glucose-6-phosphate on **10**, 275

Aspartate aminotransferase isozymes (*cont.*)
glutamate on **10**, 280, 281–285
glyceraldehyde on **10**, 273–285
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate on **10**, 273–285
glycerol-1-phosphate on **10**, 275
glycolaldehyde on **10**, 283
glycolytic intermediates on **10**, 274, 275
immunochemistry of **4**, 304, 305, 308–310
in human serum **4**, 299–313
inhibitor dissociation constants of **10**, 281
ketoglutarate on **10**, 276, 278–285
kinetic studies of **4**, 300, 301, 305, 306, 312, 313; **10**, 280, 281
oxaloacetate on **10**, 280, 281
pH on **4**, 301
phosphoenolpyruvate on **10**, 275
phosphoglycerate on **10**, 275
preparation of, from human tissue **4**, 302–304
properties of **4**, 304–308
pyridoxal-5-phosphate on **10**, 279, 280–283
ribose-5-phosphate on **10**, 275
Aspartate carbamoyltransferase (EC 2.1.3.2) (see also Aspartate transcarbamylase and Carbamyl-aspartate-transferase) **3**, 346
Aspartate transaminase
in aging **1**, 347, 348
in liver of rats bearing carcinoma **1**, 344
in starvation **1**, 350
Aspartate transaminase isozymes
relation to ammonia **4**, 326, 327, 334
Aspartate transcarbamylase (EC 2.1.3.2) (see also Carbamyl-aspartate-transferase) **1**, 299,300; **2**, 336; **3**, 346
and glutamine-dependent carbamyl phosphate synthetase **10**, 258, 259
in embryonic liver **2**, 224, 226
in hepatomas of different growth rates **2**, 219, 224; **4**, 134, 138; **9**, 75, 76, 87, 89
in Novikoff hepatoma **2**, 219, 224
in regenerating liver **2**, 226
inhibition by nucleosides and nucleotides **2**, 220, 223
inhibition by pyrimidine analogs **2**, 222
properties in liver **2**, 224
repression and induction of **9**, 30, 31
sucrose gradient centrifugation of **9**, 25, 26
uracil on **9**, 32
Aspartic-α-ketoglutarate transaminase
cortisol on **2**, 116, 117
ATP (see also Adenine nucleotides) **1**, 3, **4**, 12
ammonia on **8**, 86–88
and cyclic AMP-stimulated protein kinase **8**, 198
as a stoichiometric coupling agent **9**, 207–218
ethionine on **1**, 262, 263
in brain development **8**, 16, 17
in hepatomas of different growth rates **6**, 458, 459, 462, 463
in liver during ischemia **3**, 195
inhibition of aldolase by **3**, 86
on citrate **6**, 95
on citrate synthase **6**, 9, 10; **9**, 224–231
on glutamine synthetase **8**, 88, 89
on glycogen synthetase **8**, 173, 174
on ketogenesis **8**, 344, 345, 349–351
on mitochondria **6**, 9, 10
on phosphofructokinase **6**, 162; **8**, 38–50, 88
on phosphorylase **8**, 212–214
on phosphorylase kinase **6**, 251–253; **8**, 212–214
on pyruvate dehydrogenase **8**, 89
on pyruvate kinase **5**, 285–291; **6**, 119, 162; **7**, 23–25
palmitoyl carnitine on **6**, 93
regulation of metabolism by **8**, 85–95
role in control of fermentation **8**, 85–88
ATP/ADP ratio
anti-insulin serum on **5**, 249, 250
fatty acids on **6**, 90
glucagon on **5**, 249, 250
insulin on **5**, 249, 250
on Krebs cycle **6**, 88
on phosphofructokinase **5**, 248, 249
ATP/AMP ratio
and fatty acid oxidation **10**, 178, 183, 184
and α-ketoglutarate oxidation **10**, 178, 183, 184
ATPase (see Adenosine triphosphatase)
ATP citrate lyase (see Citrate cleavage enzyme)
ATP coupling coefficients **9**, 207–218
for tripalmitin synthesis and degradation **9**, 211–213
ATP: *L*-methionine adenosyltransferase (EC 2.5.1.6)
aging on **9**, 360
DL-2-amino-4-hexynoic acid on **9**, 375–377, 379
L-2-amino-4-hexynoic acid on **9**, 375–377, 379

INDEX VOL. 1-1

ATP: *L*-methionine adenosyltransferase (EC 2.5.1.6) (*cont.*)
1-amino-3-methylcyclopentanecarboxylic acid on **9**, 375–377
androgens on **9**, 358, 359
diet on **9**, 360
glucocorticosteroids on **9**, 358, 359
hydrocortisone on **9**, 359
in B-16 melanoma **9**, 361
in chronic myelocytic leukemia **9**, 361
in hepatomas of different growth rates **9**, 361
in Lewis lung tumor **9**, 361, 375
in mouse neoplasms **9**, 361
in Novikoff hepatoma **9**, 361
in Walker 256 tumor **9**, 361, 375–377
orchiectomy on **9**, 359
starvation on **9**, 360
steroid hormones on **9**, 358, 359
substrate specificity of **9**, 351, 352
Atrophy
depletion of enzyme population **1**, 7
Atropine
on effect of acetylcholine on adenyl cyclase **9**, 137
Autonomic nerve intermediates
on liver plasma membrane **9**, 129–142
Avidin
on acetyl-CoA carboxylase **9**, 243, 244
Azacytidine
on serine dehydratase **9**, 271, 272, 274
on tyrosine aminotransferase **9**, 271, 272
Azaguanine **3**, 48
on aniline hydroxylase **8**, 159
on thymidine into DNA **8**, 157, 158
Azaorotic acid
on orotidylic acid decarboxylase **9**, 28
on orotidylic acid pyprophosphorylase **9**, 28
on serine dehydratase **9**, 271, 273
6-Azathymine
on benzoate oxidase **5**, 182, 183
on chlorobenzoic acid **5**, 183–185
Azauracil
on orotidylic acid decarboxylase **9**, 36, 37
on orotidylic acid pyrophosphorylase **9**, 36, 37
Azauridine
on orotidylic acid decarboxylase **9**, 28
on orotidylic acid pyrophosphorylase **9**, 28
Azo dye *N*-demethylase
3,4-benzphenanthrene on **1**, 190
induced by 3,4-benzpyrene **1**, 189, 190
induced by 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthrene **1**, 189
stimulated by 3-methylcholanthrene **1**, 189, 190
Bacterial compounds
on leucine transaminase **9**, 298, 300, 304
on serine dehydratase **9**, 301–304
on tryptophan pyrrolase **9**, 294, 296
on tyrosine transaminase **9**, 298, 300, 304
Bacterial polyamines **10**, 207–222
Benzoate oxidase
6-azathymine on **5**, 182, 183
catechol on **5**, 185, 186
chlorobenzoic acid on **5**, 186, 187
Benzoylcholine
on cholinesterase **9**, 317, 321–323
Benzpyrene
on aniline hydroxylase **8**, 154–156
Benzpyrene hydroxylase
hepatectomy on **8**, 155
^{14}C-Bicarbonate
glucagon on fixation into blood glucose **5**, 235, 236, 238, 239, 241
Bifunctional enzymes **3**, 44, 45; **4**, 61, 75, 76; **9**, 71, 72
characteristics of **4**, 61
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 120, 122, 126, 127, 139; **9**, 71, 72
Biotin-enzyme **3**, 410, 414
Blood coagulation
mechanism of **4**, 182, 183
Blood glucose
in untrained subjects and in trained athletes after exercise **9**, 406
Blood glycerol
in untrained subjects and in trained athletes after exercise **9**, 404, 405
Blood lactate
in untrained subjects and in trained athletes after exercise **9**, 404–408
Blood sugar
in fasting-adapted rats **4**, 250–252
Bovine lactation
and gluconeogenesis **4**, 343, 346, 347, 350
and ketosis **4**, 343, 346, 347, 350
Bovine serum albumin
on acetyl-CoA carboxylase **6**, 44, 45
on carnitine acetyltransferase **6**, 47, 48, 52
on citrate cleavage enzyme **6**, 47, 50
on citrate synthase **6**, 47–50
on fatty acid synthesis **6**, 41
on glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase **6**, 47, 48
on glutamic dehydrogenase **6**, 47, 49
on lipogenesis **6**, 45, 46
Brain
human, cellularity in differentiation **8**, 20

Brain (*cont.*)
human, protein content in differentiation **8**, 20
rat, cellularity in differentiation **8**, 20
rat, protein content in differentiation **8**, 20
Brain development
ATP levels in **8**, 30
GTP levels in **8**, 30
UTP levels in **8**, 30
Brain metabolism
human **8**, 13–35
rat **8**, 13–35
Branched-chain amino transferase
diet on **10**, 400–402, 411, 412
Bretylium
on adenyl cyclase **9**, 135, 136
Butyrate
on glucose production **5**, 240, 241
on ketogenesis **8**, 335, 336, 345
oxidation in hepatomas **3**, 351–355

Cadaverine (pentane-1,5-diamine)
on DNA synthesis **10**, 214
on RNA synthesis **10**, 214, 215
on S-adenosyl methionine decarboxylase **10**, 231, 232
Caffeine
on cyclic AMP **6**, 367, 368
on fatty acids **6**, 367, 368
on glycogen synthetase **8**, 173
on phosphofructokinase **8**, 39
on transferase **6**, 413, 418, 419
Calcium ions
on phosphorylase kinase **6**, 248–253
Calcium leucovorin
on dihydrofolate reductase **6**, 329
Caloric homeostasis **4**, 340, 341, 347, 350
role of ketone bodies in **9**, 387–408
Cancer (see Neoplasia, and individual cancers)
Caprylic acid
on $^{14}CO_2$ metabolism **6**, 166
on pyruvate metabolism **6**, 166
Carbamoylphosphate synthase (EC 2.7.2.5)
in hepatomas of different growth rates **9**, 78
Carbamylaspartate
induction of dihydro-orotase by **9**, 33, 34
induction of dihydro-orotic acid dehydrogenase by **9**, 33, 34
on orotidylic acid decarboxylase **9**, 38
Carbamyl-aspartate-transferase (EC 2.1.3.2) (see also Aspartate transcarbamylase)
correlation with growth rate of hepatomas **9**, 58–60
in hepatomas of different growth rates **9**, 56–60
in host liver **9**, 55, 57
in regenerating liver **9**, 54, 57
refeeding on **9**, 53
starvation on **9**, 53
Carbamyl phosphate **1**, 294, 300
ammonia on synthesis of **5**, 67–68
on arginine biosynthesis **9**, 19–21
on glutamine synthetase **6**, 278, 279
on pyrimidine biosynthesis **9**, 19–21
Carbamyl phosphate synthetases (see also Ammonia-dependent carbamyl phosphate synthetase and Glutamine-dependent carbamyl phosphate synthetase) **2**, 106
distinctions between **10**, 249–268
glutamate on **5**, 67–68
in pyrimidine biosynthesis **10**, 249–268
in urea biosynthesis **10**, 249–268
$MgATP^{2-}$ on **10**, 256
repression and induction of **9**, 30, 31
sucrose gradient centrifugation of **9**, 25, 26
Carbamylcholine
on glycogen accumulation in perfused rat liver **9**, 129, 130
on glycogen synthetase activity **9**, 129, 131
Carbohydrate metabolism **1**, 281 (see also individual enzymes and substrates)
control of gene expression in **9**, 63–93
fatty acids on enzymes of **5**, 264–295
in regenerating liver **10**, 45–47
pattern in hepatomas **4**, 119–127
substrates of **3**, 185–196
Carbohydrate-metabolizing enzymes (see also individual enzymes)
glycogen on **4**, 250–259, 264
pattern in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 119–127
Carbohydrate repression
actinomycin on **4**, 199, 202, 214
in rat liver **4**, 199–215
model for the mechanism of, in rat **4**, 213
puromycin on **4**, 199, 201, 214
Carbohydrate synthesis
adrenocortical hormones on **3**, 121–135
dexamethasone on **3**, 125
triamcinolone on **3**, 125
Carbohydrate to lipid
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 120
Carbohydrate utilization
metabolic imbalance in **10**, 39–62
Carbon dioxide
as regulatory factor in metabolism **3**, 147–158

Carbon dioxide (*cont.*)
on adenosine triphosphatase **3**, 152–155
on glycogen synthetase **3**, 154
physiological functions of **3**, 157, 158
release during lipogenesis **4**, 4
Carbon metabolism
epinephrine on **4**, 16
insulin on **4**, 16
Carbon monoxide
on steroid hydroxylation **7**, 247–251
Carbon tetrachloride
on polysomes **10**, 392
on ribosomes **10**, 392
Carbonic anhydrase (EC 4.2.1.1) **1**, 40
Carboxy-biotin-enzyme **3**, 410
Carcinogenesis
and appearance of fetal characteristics **10**, 352–357
dependence on glucocorticoids **3**, 401
hyperplastic liver nodules in **10**, 357
initiation of **1**, 285–287
3-methylcholanthrene on **7**, 339–348
progression of **1**, 285–287
promotion of **1**, 285–287
Carcinogenic amines **3**, 389–402
on hepatic protein metabolism **3**, 389–402
Carcinogenic diet
on glucokinase **2**, 197, 198
on hexokinase **2**, 197, 198
Carcinogenic hydrocarbons
malignant transformation *in vitro* with **7**, 399, 348
Carcinogens **1**, 285; **2**, 322
polyribosomes and response of liver to **10**, 383–393
Carnitine
in regulation of lipogenesis **6**, 31–53
on acetate into fatty acids **6**, 35–39
on citrate into fatty acids **6**, 35–39
on fatty acid synthesis **6**, 35–39
Carnitine acetyltransferase (EC 2.3.1.7)
bovine serum albumin on **6**, 47, 48, 52
palmitoyl CoA on **6**, 47, 52
Tween on **6**, 47, 52
"Carnitine-dependent oxidation"
of fatty acid **10**, 173, 174
Casein
on cyclic AMP-stimulated protein kinase **8**, 194–196
phosphorylation of **8**, 194, 195
Casein hydrolysate
on histidase **9**, 267, 268
on ornithine transaminase **4**, 199–201, 203–209, 212–215; **9**, 267, 268
on serine dehydratase **9**, 267, 268
on threonine dehydrase **4**, 199–201, 203–209, 212–215
on tryptophan oxygenase **9**, 270
Castration
on ornithine decarboxylase **7**, 315–318; **10**, 235
Catalase (EC 1.11.1.6) **1**, 40; **2**, 328–332
half-life of **3**, 37
in starvation **2**, 330–332
induction in hepatomas **2**, 330
synthesis and destruction rate **2**, 330
Catechol
on benzoate oxidase **5**, 185, 186
on chlorobenzoic acid **5**, 186
Catechol-*O*-methyltransferase **1**, 97, 98
Catecholamine metabolism **1**, 97
and cyclic AMP **6**, 360, 396–398
cold on **9**, 148–152
^{3}H-dopa on **9**, 149, 150
exercise on **9**, 148–152
on gluconeogenesis **6**, 393, 394
Catecholamine synthesis
α-adrenergic blocking agents on **9**, 153–157
chlorisondamine on **9**, 154, 155
ganglionic blockade on **9**, 156, 157
increased sympathetic nerve activity on **9**, 156
phentolamine on **9**, 153, 155
thyroidectomy on **9**, 154
CDP
on pyruvate kinase **7**, 24–25
CDP-choline synthesis
activation by lipids in nerve tissue **10**, 85
Cell metabolism
enzymatic mechanisms of control **4**, 83, 84
genetic mechanisms of control **4**, 83, 84
supra-enzymatic control **4**, 83, 84
Cellular compartments
fluorometric study of **5**, 3–6, 409–434
Cellular population changes
in developing rat liver **3**, 217
Cellular proliferation
and DNA **2**, 362
Cellular respiration **1**, 117
Cellularity
in differentiation **9**, 65–67
Central nervous system
constituents during ontogenesis **10**, 103–105
Cerebrosides
biosynthesis of **10**, 105–111
Charge transfer
definition of **7**, 7

Chloramphenicol
on dCMP hydroxymethylase **7**, 107–109
on deoxycytidine triphosphatase **7**, 107–109
on dihydrofolate reductase **7**, 107–109
on glutamine synthetase **5**, 212–217
on protein synthesis **7**, 107
on RNA synthesis **7**, 107, 109–110
on "specific fixation" **5**, 185
Chlordane
on drug metabolism **4**, 156, 159
Chlorisondamine
on catecholamine synthesis **9**, 154, 155
Chlorobenzoic acid
and catechol **5**, 186
6-azathymine on **5**, 183–185
on benzoate oxidase **5**, 186, 187
Chloromercuribenzene sulfonic acid
on cyclic AMP **8**, 229–231
on glucose transport **8**, 226–228
p-Chloromercuribenzoate
on ribonuclease **6**, 200–202
on phosphofructokinase **8**, 44, 45
5-Cholest-14-en-3-beta-ol acetate
in human brain **8**, 315–320
mass spectrum of **8**, 315, 316
Chloroorotate
on serine dehydratase **9**, 271, 273
p-Chlorophenylalanine
glucagon on **10**, 159–166
on enzymes that metabolize phenylalanine **10**, 153–166
on phenylalanine hydroxylase **10**, 160, 161
on phenylalanine metabolism **10**, 158–160, 163–166
on phenylpyruvate **10**, 159
transamination of **10**, 160, 162
Chlorthion
on drug metabolism **4**, 156, 157
Cholestanol
in glioblastoma **8**, 314
Cholesterol **2**, 170
CO/O_2 ratios on side chain cleavage of **7**, 247–249
feedback in man **2**, 249–251
formation in placenta **4**, 176
in glioblastoma **8**, 313–315
incorporation of acetate-2-C^{14} into **2**, 249, 250
purification of **4**, 166–173, 175
sterol precursors of, in normal and tumor tissues **8**, 311–320
Cholesterol feedback regulation **2**, 249–263
biochemical site of **2**, 251–255
intracellular localization of **2**, 258
Cholesterol synthesis
after squalene **8**, 312
exogenous cholesterol as inhibitor of **2**, 249
feedback regulation of **2**, 249–263
in hepatoma 5123 **2**, 260
in hepatoma BW 7756 **2**, 259
suppression of **2**, 249, 250
Choline
on cholinesterase **9**, 318, 321–323
Choline dehydrogenase (EC 1.1.99.1) **1**, 40
Choline glycerophospholipids
fatty acid composition of **10**, 107, 108
Cholinesterase (EC 3.1.1.8)
and response to succinylcholine in human **9**, 317–330
benzoylcholine on **9**, 317, 321–323
choline on **9**, 318, 321–323
cysteine on **9**, 325, 326
dibucaine on **9**, 318–321, 326
dithiothreitol on **9**, 325
frequency distribution of **9**, 318
genetic regulation of **9**, 317–330
genetic variants of **9**, 317–321
glutathione on **9**, 325
kinetic studies of **9**, 321–330
mercaptoethanol on **9**, 326
multiple forms of **9**, 324–330
paraoxon on **9**, 324
sodium fluoride on **9**, 319, 320, 324
sucrose density sedimentation for, in serum **9**, 329
sulfhydryl reagents on **9**, 324–328
tris on **9**, 322
urea on **9**, 328
Chorionic gonadotrophin
on ornithine decarboxylase **10**, 239
Chromosome
number **1**, 288, 289
pattern **1**, 288
Chronic adaptation
by enzyme atrophy **1**, 7
by enzyme hypertrophy **1**, 7
Chymotrypsin **1**, 40
on deoxycytidylate deaminase **8**, 59
Circadian rhythm **3**, 432; **4**, 247, 262
in tyrosine transaminase activity **7**, 57–66
protein on **7**, 57–66
Cistron-polypeptide hypothesis **1**, 39
Citrate
actinomycin on **6**, 163, 167
ammonia on oxidation of **4**, 319, 320–323

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

Citrate (*cont.*)
anti-insulin serum on **5**, 249–253
ATP on **6**, 95
carnitine on **6**, 35–39
cortisol on **6**, 162, 163
diet on **7**, 399
glucagon on **5**, 249–253
oleate on **6**, 88, 89, 92
on acetyl-CoA carboxylase **4**, 14; **6**, 44–46; **9**, 244–249
on acylcarnitine **6**, 38
on glutaminase **5**, 57
on glycolysis **6**, 163
on phosphofructokinase **4**, 15, 16; **5**, 248, 249; **8**, 47
starvation on **7**, 399
Citrate-activated enzyme **3**, 410
Citrate cleavage enzyme (ATP citrate lyase) (EC 4.1.3.8)
bovine serum albumin on **6**, 47, 50
diabetes on **7**, 177–179
diet on **10**, 193, 195–202
fructose on **7**, 177–179
glucose on **7**, 177–179
half-life of **10**, 196
immunoreactivity of **10**, 190–194
immunotitration of **10**, 191
in adipose tissue **4**, 9–11, 15
in fasting-adapted rats **4**, 252, 264
in liver **4**, 9, 10
in phospholipid fraction of liver **10**, 200
insulin on **7**, 177–179; **10**, 198–200, 201–202
^{14}C-leucine incorporation into **10**, 196–202
palmitoyl CoA on **6**, 47, 50
puromycin on **4**, 244
refeeding on **4**, 243
serum albumin on **6**, 47, 50
starvation on **4**, 10, 252, 264; **10**, 190
synthetic and degradative parameters for **10**, 193, 194
thyroxine on **10**, 199, 201
Tween on **6**, 47, 50
Citrate-malate cycle **4**, 11, 12, 14, 15
Citrate synthase (EC 4.1.3.7)
acetyl-CoA on **6**, 9, 10; **9**, 225
ADP on **6**, 9, 10
AMP on **6**, 9, 10
and Krebs cycle **6**, 86–88; **8**, 346–351
ATP on **6**, 9, 10, 11–13; **9**, 224–231
bovine serum albumin on **6**, 47, 51
control of activity of **2**, 91–95; **9**, 221–231
control of, in microorganisms **8**, 345, 346
fatty acids on **5**, 273–275
in animals and in bacteria **8**, 345–351
in regulation of ketogenesis **2**, 88, 89
inhibition kinetics of **2**, 93–95
ions on **9**, 226, 227
K^+ on **9**, 223
KCl on **9**, 227
ketoglutarate on **9**, 224–226
kinetic studies of **9**, 223
levels in rat tissues **9**, 223
malate on **9**, 230, 231
NAD on **9**, 230, 231
NADH on **9**, 224–226
oxaloacetate on **4**, 281–283; **9**, 225–231
palmitoyl carnitine on **6**, 47, 51
palmitoyl CoA on **2**, 91–95; **9**, 224, 225
reactivation with bovine serum albumin **2**, 95, 96
reactivation with human blood serum **2**, 95, 96
regulation of, by effectors **9**, 224–227
regulation of, by substrates **9**, 224
sedimentation of **4**, 282, 283
specific activity of, in rat mitochondria **9**, 230
starvation on **9**, 223
stearyl-CoA on **4**, 281–283
trifluoromethoxy carbonyl cyanide phenylhydrazine on **8**, 340
Tween on **6**, 47, 51
Citrate synthesis
control of **6**, 5–13
fatty acyl-CoA on **6**, 25
kinetics of **6**, 9, 10, 12
oxaloacetate on **6**, 5; **9**, 225–231
Citric acid cycle (see also Krebs cycle)
CoA oleic acid on **6**, 75, 76
on fatty acid synthesis **6**, 38, 39
on palmitoyl carnitine **6**, 38, 39
Citrullinuria
arginino-succinate synthetase in **9**, 41
ornithine transcarbamylase in **9**, 41
Clinical conditions, molecular basis of **1**, 2
Clostridiopeptidase A (see Collagenase)
Clotting times
actinomycin on **4**, 186–188, 191–195
dicumarol on **4**, 188, 189, 191–193, 195
puromycin on **4**, 190, 192–195
vitamin K deficiency on **4**, 186–195
CO_2
actinomycin on fixation of **6**, 167
cortisol on fixation of **6**, 161, 162, 172
dexamethasone on fixation of **6**, 172
in mitochondria **6**, 17
puromycin on fixation of **6**, 172

CO_2 fixation **2**, 102, 104–109
CO_2 formation
  from putrescine and SAM **7**, 302–310
$^{14}CO_2$ metabolism
  caprylic acid on **6**, 166
CoA (see Coenzyme A)
CoASH
  pentachlorophenol on **6**, 18
Cocarcinogens **1**, 285
Coenzyme A
  glucagon on **5**, 236, 237, 239
  restricted availability of free CoA **10**, 178
Coenzymes
  and liver enzyme activity **1**, 62
  in adipose tissue during lipogenesis **4**, 3, 6–17
Cofactor availability
  on adaptive enzyme response **2**, 120–124
"Cofactor induction" **2**, 283, 284
Colchicine
  on alkaline phosphatase **3**, 230–232
Cold
  on catecholamines **9**, 148–152
Cold lability
  of pyruvate carboxylase **2**, 61–63
Collagen
  actinomycin on **8**, 271–277
  cortisol on **8**, 271–274
  cycloheximide on **8**, 271–274
  indomethacin on **8**, 271–275
  oxyphenylbutazone on **8**, 271–277
  prednisolone on **8**, 271, 272
Collagenase (Clostridiopeptidase A, EC 3.4.4.19; now EC 3.4.24.3)
  actinomycin on **8**, 271–277
  cortisol on **8**, 271–274
  cycloheximide on **8**, 271–274
  in various layers of the skin **8**, 272
  indomethacin on **8**, 271–275
  oxyphenylbutazone on **8**, 271–277
  prednisolone on **8**, 271, 272
Collagenolysis
  cutaneous **8**, 269–278
Constant Proportion Group **1**, 110
Control circuits **3**, 434–436
"Cooperative effects"
  of molecules of ligands **6**, 292, 293, 300
Cori cycle
  ethanol on **6**, 475
  hypoglycemia on **6**, 475
Corticosteroids (see also specific steroid)
  and cytochrome P450 **7**, 251–253
  biosynthesis of **7**, 237–254
Corticosterone
  on cyclic AMP **6**, 378
  starvation on **5**, 305–311
Corticosterone formation
  arsenite on **7**, 266–268
  rotenone on **7**, 266–268
Cortisol **2**, 102, 115–133
  amount of protein precursors **1**, 356
  and actinomycin **5**, 318–321
  and progesterone **5**, 318–321
  and puromycin **5**, 318–321
  in adrenalectomized rats **1**, 349
  in pyridoxine-deficient rats **3**, 122, 123
  on acetyl-CoA **6**, 161, 162
  on alanine transaminase **1**, 351, 356; **3**, 243, 244
  on amino acids **1**, 349, 350; **6**, 169
  on α-aminoisobutyric acid **5**, 318–321
  on aspartate aminotransferase **3**, 337–340
  on citrate **6**, 163
  on CO_2 fixation **6**, 161, 162, 172
  on collagen **8**, 271–274
  on collagenase **8**, 271–274
  on enzyme induction in perfused liver **1**, 356
  on fatty acids **6**, 166–169
  on gluconeogenesis **1**, 349, 350
  on glucose degradation **6**, 162–166
  on glucose production from pyruvate **6**, 153–175
  on glycine incorporation **5**, 318–321
  on glycogen **6**, 161
  on leucine incorporation **5**, 318–321
  on lymphocytes **5**, 318, 319
  on lymphoid tissues **1**, 354, 355
  on phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase **6**, 155–157
  on protein catabolism **1**, 357
  on pyruvate carboxylase **6**, 155–157
  on pyruvate kinase **6**, 164
  on RNA polymerase **5**, 174
  on serine dehydrase **3**, 243, 244
  on size of amino acid pool **1**, 356
  on thymocytes **5**, 318–321
  on transaminases **2**, 116, 117, 122–126
  on tryptophan pyrrolase **1**, 93, 356; **3**, 243, 244
  on tyrosine aminotransferase **1**, 349, 351; **10**, 370, 374
  on tyrosine transaminase **3**, 243, 244
  on urea cycle enzymes **2**, 116, 124
  on uridine incorporation **5**, 318–321
  species difference of response to **2**, 117
  tissue difference of response to **2**, 117
Cortisone **2**, 102–104
  and insulin action **2**, 34

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

Cortisone (*cont.*)
and liver enzyme activity **1**, 61
dose-response studies **2**, 8–12
effect in liver compared to triamcinolone **2**, 103–104
in pyridoxine-deficient rats **2**, 282, 284
in starvation **6**, 147, 148
on alanine transaminase **1**, 343, 347, 349, 350–355
on amino acid catabolizing enzymes **4**, 205–208, 213, 215
on amino acids **3**, 23, 24; **6**, 169, 170
on aspartate aminotransferase **3**, 337–342, 345, 346
on dietary induction and repression **4**, 205–208, 213–215
on enzymes in different weight groups **2**, 6–8
on fructose-1,6-diphosphatase **1**, 24–32, 342; **2**, 8, 9, 16, 17, 20, 26
on glucokinase **2**, 190, 198
on gluconeogenesis **3**, 48
on glucose-6-phosphatase **1**, 24–32, 342, 352; **2**, 6, 8, 10–12, 16, 17, 20, 26, 27, 158, 159, 162
on glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase **2**, 155, 157, 162, 242
on glycerate dehydrogenase **5**, 116, 117, 119
on glycine incorporation into RNA **2**, 17, 18; **3**, 25
on hepatoma cells **5**, 313–315
on hexokinase **2**, 154–157, 162, 198
on nitrogen content in liver **1**, 27
on ornithine transaminase **4**, 205–208, 215; **5**, 313–315
on orotate incorporation into RNA **3**, 25, 53
on ^{32}P incorporation into RNA **3**, 13, 14
on phosphohexoseisomerase **1**, 24–26, 342
on ribonuclease **6**, 197, 202
on RNA **5**, 174–176
on RNA polymerase **5**, 174–176; **6**, 192–206
on serine dehydratase **4**, 205–208, 215; **5**, 116, 117; **7**, 174–175; **8**, 294–296; **9**, 274–276
on serine dehydratase isozymes **8**, 294–296
on tryptophan pyrrolase **2**, 279, 282, 283; **3**, 12, 13; **5**, 403
on tyrosine aminotransferase **9**, 276–279, 284
on tyrosine transaminase **1**, 77; **2**, 280, 282; **4**, 205–208, 215
on tyrosine transaminase in hepatoma cells **5**, 312–315
permissive action of **4**, 213, 214
puromycin on induction of **1**, 28, 29
selective induction of gluconeogenic enzymes by **1**, 342
Coupling coefficients **9**, 207–218
evaluation of **9**, 209, 210
significance of **9**, 210, 211
Creatine
half-life *in vivo* **1**, 163
in various organs **1**, 153
on transamidinase **1**, 153
Creatine kinase (EC 2.7.3.2) **3**, 101
Creatine phosphokinase
ethionine on **4**, 194
half-life of **5**, 330, 331
in muscular dystrophy **4**, 194; **5**, 332
vitamin E deficiency on **5**, 327–332
Creatine phosphokinasemia
in vitamin E deficiency **5**, 328, 329
Creatinuria
in vitamin E deficiency **5**, 328, 329
Cross repression **1**, 160
CTP
on glutamine synthetase **6**, 268, 278, 279; **8**, 102–104
on γ-glutamyl transferase **6**, 269
CTP: cholinephosphate cytidylyltransferase (EC 2.7.7.15)
activation of **10**, 85–89, 97
during Wallerian degeneration **10**, 89
glycerophosphorylcholine (lecithin) on **10**, 87–89
glycerophosphorylethanolamine on **10**, 85, 86
glycerophosphorylserine on **10**, 85, 86
phospholipid on **10**, 83–100
Cutaneous collagenolysis
control of **8**, 269–278
Cyanide
on NADH oxidation **7**, 268–272
on oxygen uptake **8**, 126; **7**, 268–272
Cyclic adenylate
on transferase **6**, 415–418
Cyclic 3′, 5′-AMP (adenosine 3′, 5′-monophosphate) **1**, 53
acetylcholine on **6**, 360
ACTH on **6**, 360, 376–380
alloxan on **6**, 401, 402
and catecholamines **6**, 360, 396–398
and cyclic GMP **6**, 382, 383
and gluconeogenesis **6**, 392–396
and glycerol release **6**, 370
and synaptic activity in nervous tissue **9**, 120–124
anti-insulin serum on **6**, 400–403

Cyclic 3′,5′-AMP (adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate) (*cont.*)
antilipolytic agents on recovery of **9**, 99, 107–110
as a hormone mediator **6**, 353–355
caffeine on **6**, 367, 368
chloromercuribenzene sulfonic acid on **8**, 229–231
corticosterone on **6**, 378
cyclic 3′,5′-nucleotide phosphodiesterase on **6**, 359, 360
cycloheximide on **6**, 379, 380
energetics of 3′-phosphate bond of **9**, 5–15
epinephrine on **6**, 367–369, 396–398, 416, 417; **8**, 208, 209
glucagon on **6**, 360, 396–398; **7**, 79–80; **8**, 181, 185, 208, 209
high-energy nature of **9**, 113–115
histamine on **6**, 360
hypophysectomy on **6**, 377
in control of liver metabolism **6**, 391–405
insulin on **5**, 49; **6**, 359–361, 370, 371, 400–403, 416, 417; **7**, 79
isopropyl norepinephrine on **6**, 397, 398
isoproterenol on **7**, 76–77
luteinizing hormone on **6**, 360
mechanism of action in nervous tissues **9**, 113–124
mechanism of action of **9**, 5–15
melanocyte stimulating hormone on **6**, 360
nature of receptor for **9**, 115–120
norepinephrine on **6**, 397, 398
on acetate into liver fatty acid **6**, 361
on amino acids into liver protein **6**, 361
on amylase **6**, 361
on cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinases **8**, 191–202; **9**, 116, 117, 123
on dihydroxyacetone-phosphate **6**, 395
on fructose-1,6-diphosphate **6**, 361, 395
on gluconeogenesis **6**, 361, 392–396, 404
on glucose oxidation **6**, 361
on glucose-6-phosphate **6**, 395
on glycerate **6**, 395
on glycogen synthetase **6**, 361, 363, 364; **8**, 173, 174, 181
on HCl secretion **6**, 361
on insulin **6**, 361, 380, 381
on ketogenesis **6**, 361
on lactate **6**, 395
on lipolysis **6**, 361, 366, 367
on malate **6**, 395
on melanocyte dispersion **6**, 361
on permeability **6**, 361
on phosphoenolpyruvate **6**, 395
on phosphofructokinase **6**, 361, 364; **8**, 38–45, 48–50
on phosphorylase **6**, 361–363
on phosphorylase β kinase **6**, 362
on potassium release **6**, 361
on pyruvate **6**, 395
on release of protein from polysomes **6**, 361
on steroidogenesis **6**, 361, 376–380
on synthetase kinase **6**, 363, 364; **8**, 181, 182
on tyrosine aminotransferase **6**, 361
on urea production **6**, 361, 398, 399
prostaglandins on **6**, 360, 371–373
puromycin on **6**, 379–380
pyrophosphorolysis of **9**, 6, 7
role in hormone actions **6**, 357–383
serotonin on **6**, 360
thyroid stimulating hormone **6**, 360
vasopressin on **6**, 360
Cyclic AMP binding protein
on protein phosphokinase **9**, 7, 10–15
Cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinases
and cyclic nucleotide activation **9**, 116, 117, 123
cyclic AMP on **9**, 116, 117, 123
cyclic GMP on **9**, 117–120, 121
in brain **9**, 120–124
in mitochondrial subfractions in brain **9**, 120, 121
3′:5′-Cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase (EC 3.1.4.17)
acetylcholine on **9**, 137, 138
antilipolytic compounds on **9**, 99–111
epinephrine on **9**, 110
imidazole on **9**, 107
in adipose tissue **9**, 99–111
insulin on **9**, 107
nicotinic acid on **9**, 107
propranolol on **9**, 107
sodium fluoride on **9**, 107
theophylline on **9**, 107
2′-3′-Cyclic AMP 3′-phosphohydrolase
as a quantitative marker of myelin **10**, 111–113
in mouse mutants **10**, 111–113
Cyclic AMP-stimulated protein kinase
ATP on **8**, 198
casein on **8**, 194–196
cyclic AMP on **8**, 191–202
histone on **8**, 194, 195
in cardiac muscle **8**, 191–202
kinetic studies of **8**, 197–198
mercaptoethanol on **8**, 197, 198
purification of **8**, 193, 194

INDEX
VOL
1–1

Cyclic AMP-stimulated protein kinase (*cont.*)
sensitivity to heat in presence of cyclic AMP **8**, 198–200
sensitivity to urea in presence of cyclic AMP **8**, 198–200
storage on **8**, 196, 197
Cyclic GMP (guanosine 3′-5′-monophosphate)
adrenalectomy on **6**, 382
and cyclic AMP **6**, 382, 383
and protein kinases **9**, 117–120, 121
glucagon on **6**, 382
hypophysectomy on **6**, 382
on glycogen synthetase **6**, 364
thyroidectomy on **6**, 382, 383
Cyclic GMP-dependent protein kinases
and cyclic nucleotide activation **9**, 117–120
Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase (EC 3.1.4.17)
inhibition of **8**, 228, 229
on cyclic AMP **6**, 359, 360
uracils on **8**, 228, 229
xanthines on **8**, 228, 229
Cycloheximide
in developing rat organs **10**, 27–28
on collagen **8**, 271–274
on collagenase **8**, 271–274
on cyclic AMP **6**, 379, 380
on fatty acid release **5**, 44
on glycerate dehydrogenase **5**, 113, 119
on hepatomas of different growth rates **10**, 241
on leucine incorporation **5**, 43, 44; **10**, 388, 389
on lipolysis by growth hormone and dexamethasone **5**, 43, 44
on Novikoff hepatoma **10**, 29, 35, 36
on ornithine decarboxylase **10**, 241
on polysomes **10**, 387–391
on pyruvate kinase **7**, 18–19
on ribonucleotide reductase **10**, 26–30, 35–37
on ribosomes **10**, 387–391
on thymidylate synthetase **8**, 66
Cycloleucine **3**, 200
Cystathionase (Homoserine dehydratase) (EC 4.2.1.15) **3**, 254–268
Cystathionine synthetase (*L*-Serine dehydratase) (EC 4.2.1.13)
S-adenosyl-*L*-methionine on **9**, 365, 366
cystine on **5**, 193, 194
diabetes on **5**, 192
methionine on **5**, 193, 194
serine on **5**, 191–193
Cysteic acid
synthesis of **5**, 158–163
Cysteine
on cholinesterase **9**, 325, 326
on glycerate dehydrogenase **5**, 110, 111, 113, 116
on serine dehydratase **5**, 108, 111, 118, 119
synthesis of taurine from **5**, 156
Cysteine desulphhydrase (see Cysteine lyase)
Cysteine lyase (Cysteine desulphhydrase) (EC 4.4.1.1)
during chick embryo development **5**, 160
Cysteinesulfinate decarboxylase (EC 4.1.1.29) **2**, 277, 286; **3**, 254–268
Cystine
control of synthesis from methionine **5**, 194
on cystathionine synthetase **5**, 193, 194
Cytidine
on orotidylic acid decarboxylase **9**, 36, 37
on orotidylic acid pyrophosphorylase **9**, 36,37
Cytidylic acid
on glutamine synthetase **6**, 257, 258
Cytochrome *b* **5**, 4
Cytochrome C **1**, 40
Cytochrome P-450
and corticosteroid hydroxylation **7**, 251–253
enzymatic reduction of **8**, 127–129
electron spin resonance spectrum of **7**, 252–253
hexobarbital on **8**, 128
isocitrate on **8**, 127
phenobarbital on **8**, 124–126
pyridine nucleotides on **8**, 127–129
reduction by endogenous substrate **8**, 129
reduction by glucose **8**, 128
reduction by succinate **8**, 127, 128
reduction by xylitol **8**, 128
steroid substrate effects on **7**, 241–253
TPNH on **8**, 128, 129
Cytochrome pigments
difference spectrum of, obtained with liver mitochondria **8**, 124
of the liver **8**, 124–126
Cytochrome reduction
in superfused liver slices **8**, 123
Cytoplasmic RNA
elution pattern after sucrose-density-gradient centrifugation **7**, 209–213
Cytosine
in DNA **6**, 447

Cytosine nucleotides
glucosamine on **7**, 190–191
Cytosol **5**, 299, 435
malate dehydrogenase in **5**, 5, 6
microfluorometric study of **5**, 3–8
responses to mitochondrial substrates **5**, 3–8

dCMP deaminase (EC 3.5.4.12) (see also Deoxycytidylate deaminase)
in hepatomas of different growth rates **9**, 78, 83, 86, 88, 89
dCMP hydroxymethylase
rifamycin on **7**, 102–103
DDMP (2,4-diamino-5-(3′,4′-dichlorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine)
on Walker carcinoma **6**, 256, 316, 317
D(+)decanoylcarnitine
on glucose production **6**, 71–73
DDT
on drug metabolism **4**, 156, 157, 159
7-Deazainosine **5**, 121–149
levels in urine **5**, 144
Degranol
and fructose-1,6-diphosphatase **1**, 377
tumor inhibition by **1**, 376, 377
Deletion hypothesis **1**, 293; **2**, 218
N-Demethylase **2**, 118 (see also Azo dye *N*-demethylase)
Deoxyadenosine deaminase
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 134
Deoxyadenylate deaminase
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 134
Deoxycorticosterone **4**, 208
arsenite on **7**, 266–268
on NADH oxidase **7**, 268–271
rotenone on **7**, 266–271
Deoxycortisol
kinetic studies of **7**, 243–247
Deoxycytidine 5′-monophosphate (dCMP)
on deoxycytidylate deaminase **8**, 57–59
Deoxycytidine 5′-triphosphate (dCTP)
on deoxycytidylate deaminase **8**, 57–62, 65
on deoxythymidine deaminase **7**, 378–381
Deoxycytidinetriphosphatase (EC 3.6.1.12)
rifamycin on **7**, 105–106
Deoxycytidylate deaminase (see also dCMP deaminase) (EC 3.5.4.12)
chymotrypsin on **8**, 61
conformation changes of, in presence of ligands **8**, 58–61
deoxycytidine 5′-monophosphate (dCMP) on **8**, 57–59
deoxycytidine 5′-triphosphate (dCTP) on **8**, 57–62, 65
deoxythymidine 5′-triphosphate (dTTP) on **8**, 57–62
EDTA on **8**, 57
folate on **8**, 66
in hepatomas and precancerous rat liver **7**, 375–392
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 134, 138
influence of regulatory ligands on **8**, 56–58
mechanisms of enzyme modulation involving **8**, 55–69
mercaptoethanol on **8**, 56
purification of **8**, 65, 66
reactivation of the disaggregated deaminase **8**, 62–63
subunit structure of **8**, 61, 62
sulfhydryl-disulfide interchange (SDI) enzyme on **8**, 63–65
trypsin on **8**, 59
2-Deoxyglucose phosphorylation
in liver and hepatomas of different growth rates **6**, 458, 459, 462
Deoxyguanosine deaminase
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 134
Deoxynucleoside triphosphate pools
after release from serum starvation **10**, 10
during growth of cultured BHK cells **10**, 9, 10
Deoxyribonuclease (see DNAase)
Deoxyribonucleotide polymerization
by rat ventral prostate extracts **5**, 29, 30
Deoxyribonucleotide pools
in cells under different growth conditions **10**, 7–12
in synchronized bone marrow cells **10**, 10, 11
method for measurement of **10**, 8
principles for enzymatic assay of **10**, 8
Deoxyribonucleotide synthesis
in vitro and *in vivo* **10**, 3–16
Deoxythioguanosine
on tumors **8**, 328, 329
toxicity test with **8**, 328, 329
Deoxythymidine deaminase
deoxycytidine triphosphate on **7**, 378–381
3′-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene on **7**, 379, 381–392
Deoxythymidine kinase
folate on **8**, 66
Deoxythymidine synthetase
folate on **8**, 66

Deoxythymidine 5′-triphosphate (dTTP)
on deoxycytidylate deaminase **8**, 57–62
"Dependent" tumor cells **1**, 283, 305
"Derepression" **2**, 284; **3**, 210; **4**, 192
in unicellular organisms **5**, 187
of glutamic-alanine transaminase synthesis **3**, 40
of glutamine synthetase **5**, 213; **6**, 259, 260
of transamidinase **1**, 155
Desmosterol
in glioblastoma **8**, 313–315
Development (see also Differentiation)
actinomycin in developing rat organs **10**, 27–28
aldolase isozymes during **10**, 352–357
amino acid transport during **3**, 199–205
and ribonucleotide reductase **10**, 23–25
biochemical manifestations of aging during **10**, 365–379
cycloheximide in developing rat organs on **10**, 27–28
glucokinase during **10**, 367
hexokinase isozymes during **10**, 352–357
NADPH: cytochrome *c* reductase during **10**, 367
nuclear RNA polymerase during **5**, 165–176
of enzymes **3**, 163–181, 213–215
of tissues **3**, 199–205
ornithine decarboxylase during **10**, 238–240
pyruvate kinase isozymes during **10**, 352–357
ratio of gluconeogenic/glycolytic enzymes in **10**, 43
RNA metabolism during **5**, 165–176
role of glucocorticoids during **5**, 165–176
tyrosine aminotransferase during **10**, 368, 369
Developmental pattern
of key glycolytic enzymes **4**, 72, 73
Dexamethasone
actinomycin on lipolysis by **5**, 44–50
cycloheximide on lipolysis by **5**, 43, 44
insulin on lipolysis by **5**, 48–50
on carbohydrate synthesis **3**, 125
on CO_2 fixation **6**, 172
on gluconeogenesis **6**, 404
on glycerol release **5**, 41–44
on lipolysis **5**, 40–50
on pyruvate carboxylase **6**, 173
puromycin on lipolysis by **5**, 43, 50
Diabetes
acetyl-CoA carboxylase in **4**, 239
actinomycin in **2**, 22–26
actinomycin on enzymes in **3**, 66
adrenalectomy on **2**, 21, 22
alkali feeding on hepatic gluconeogenesis in **4**, 234
alkali feeding on renal gluconeogenesis in **4**, 234
alloxan **5**, 87, 88
ammonia on **5**, 412–417
and insulin on glucose-6-phosphatase **4**, 77
and insulin on phosphofructokinase **4**, 65–69
and insulin on pyruvate kinase **4**, 65–69, 77
and RNA metabolism **3**, 66, 67
and starvation on phosphofructokinase **4**, 68
CO_2 fixation in **2**, 102
conversion of stearate to oleate in **4**, 32–38
effect of fructose on pyruvate kinase in **7**, 20–23
ethionine in **2**, 22, 25–28
ethionine on enzymes in **3**, 66
fatty acid biosynthesis in **4**, 19–40
fructose-1,6-diphosphatase in **3**, 65, 66
glucokinase in **6**, 59
gluconeogenesis in **2**, 21–28
glucose-6-phosphatase in **3**, 65, 66
glucose production in **6**, 59
hepatic fructose-1,6-diphosphatase in **2**, 21–28, 108
hepatic glucose-6-phosphatase in **2**, 21–28, 108
hepatic glucose production in **2**, 101–103
induction by streptozotocin in **5**, 344
induction of transaminase isozymes by **4**, 327, 328
insulin level in **4**, 65–69, 73, 76, 77
insulin on enzymes in **3**, 66
insulin on metabolic disturbances in **4**, 34–38
insulin on RNA metabolism in **3**, 67
insulin plus actinomycin on **4**, 33–35, 39
ketosis in **2**, 90, 91; **4**, 339, 343–350
liver glycogen in **2**, 24
messenger RNA in **2**, 26
NAD/$NADH_2$ ratio in **5**, 411–416
olefin synthesis in **4**, 32–36
on acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase **9**, 392, 394

Diabetes (*cont.*)
on acetyl-CoA carboxylase **3**, 420
on adenylate kinase **6**, 430–434
on citrate cleavage enzyme **7**, 177–179
on cystathionine synthetase **5**, 192
on DNA metabolism **10**, 49–52, 58
on fatty acid synthetase **10**, 196, 198
on glucokinase **3**, 172–174; **4**, 65–69; **5**, 190; **7**, 177–178; **10**, 44, 46
on glucose-6-phosphatase **9**, 72, 73
on glucose-6-phosphatase/glucokinase ratio **10**, 44, 46
on glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase **7**, 177–179
on glucose utilization **6**, 59, 60
on glycolytic enzymes **4**, 65–69, 77
on hexokinase **5**, 342–352
on ketone bodies **5**, 411, 412
on malic enzyme **2**, 108
on ornithine carbamyl transferase **10**, 54
on ornithine transaminase **7**, 176–181
on 3-oxoacid CoA transferase **9**, 392, 393
on phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase **2**, 108
on phosphofructokinase **4**, 65–69
on 3-phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase **5**, 197, 198
on phosphopyruvate carboxylase **4**, 344, 345
on pyrimidine metabolism **10**, 58
on pyruvate carboxylase **4**, 344, 345
on pyruvate carboxylase/pyruvate kinase ratio **10**, 44, 46
on pyruvate kinase **4**, 65–69, 77; **6**, 165; **9**, 72, 73
on serine dehydratase **5**, 190, 192, 197, 198; **7**, 176–180
on serine dehydratase isozymes **8**, 293
on serine hydroxymethylase **5**, 197, 198
on Tdr into DNA/Tdr to CO_2 ratio **10**, 48–50
on thymidine utilization **10**, 48–50
on transferase **6**, 411
on tryptophan pyrrolase **7**, 179–181
on turnover of ketone bodies **9**, 392, 393
on tyrosine α-ketoglutarate transaminase **7**, 179–181
oxaloacetate metabolism in **2**, 90, 91
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in **3**, 66
puromycin in **2**, 22–26
puromycin on enzymes in **3**, 66
pyruvate carboxylase in **3**, 66
ratio of gluconeogenic/glycolytic enzymes in **10**, 44
RNA function in **4**, 19–40
triamcinolone in **2**, 21, 22
withdrawal of insulin on enzymes in **3**, 66
withdrawal of insulin on RNA metabolism in **3**, 66
Diabetic ketosis
and redox state **5**, 427, 428
Diacyl-glycerophosphoryl choline synthesis
lysolecithins on **10**, 87–89
lysophosphatidylethanolamines on **10**, 87, 88
Diamox
on glutaminase **5**, 57
9-Diazo-5-oxo-*L*-norleucine
on aminotransferase **7**, 187–202
Dibucaine
on cholinesterase **9**, 318–321, 326
Dicarboxylic acid shuttle **2**, 101
and glycogenesis **2**, 50, 51
Dichloroamethopterin
kinetic studies of **6**, 308
Dichloromethotrexate
on dihydrofolate reductase **6**, 340
Dicumarol
on clotting times **4**, 188, 189, 191–193, 195
on malic enzyme **7**, 264–265
on prothrombin times **4**, 188, 189, 191–193, 195
Dietary effects (see also Food intake pattern)
alkali feeding **4**, 233, 234
azo dye feeding **3**, 355
butyrate feeding **4**, 339
carbohydrate feeding **4**, 199–215, 232; **5**, 98–101
casein and glucose diet **5**, 95–97
casein diet **5**, 64, 109, 111–116, 190; **7**, 172, 175–180
cortisone on dietary induction and repression **4**, 205–208, 213–215
DAB feeding **3**, 319, 320
dicumarol feeding **4**, 188, 189, 191–193, 195
fat feeding on acetyl-CoA carboxylase **3**, 420
fat-free diet **4**, 29
folic acid **6**, 314–316
glucose feeding **3**, 170–172, 318, 319; **4**, 199–204, 206–215
glutamic acid diet **5**, 188, 189
high and low-protein diets **5**, 109, 112, 117
high-carbohydrate, fat-free diet **4**, 239–241, 243–245; **10**, 190, 193, 195–202

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

Dietary effects (*cont.*)
high-fat diet **5**, 99, 100
high-fat, low-carbohydrate diet **7**, 50–53
high-fructose diet **5**, 99
high-glucose diet **5**, 99
high-protein diet **4**, 318, 328, 333, 334; **5**, 64, 70
high-sucrose diet **5**, 99–101
low-carbohydrate diet **4**, 345, 348, 350; **7**, 398–403
on acetoacetate **7**, 399
on acetoacetyl-CoA thiolase **9**, 392, 394
on acetylglutamate **10**, 261
on adenylate kinase **6**, 428–430
on aldolase isozymes **10**, 351, 352
on amino acid degrading enzymes **10**, 400–402
on α-aminoadipic amino transferase **10**, 400–402
on amino transferases **10**, 400–402
on aniline hydroxylase **8**, 161–164
on arginase **10**, 400–402
on asparaginase **10**, 400–402
on ATP: *L*-methionine adenosyltransferase **9**, 360
on branched-chain amino transferase **10**, 400–402, 411, 412
on citrate **7**, 399
on citrate cleavage enzyme **10**, 194, 195–202
on CoA carboxylase **10**, 190–202
on concentrations of metabolites in rat liver **7**, 399
on enzymes in adipose tissue **4**, 7, 8, 10
on fatty acid synthetase **10**, 194–195, 201–202
on glucokinase isozymes **10**, 351, 352
on glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase **5**, 94–104; **10**, 191, 200
on glucose production in kidney slices **4**, 232
on glutamate-oxaloacetate amino transferase **10**, 400–402
on glutamate-pyruvate amino transferase **10**, 400–402
on glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase **4**, 348
on glutaminase **5**, 64; **8**, 76, 78, 80, 81; **10**, 400–402
on glutamine-PRPP-amidotransferase **8**, 76, 79, 80, 81
on glutamine synthetase **8**, 76, 77, 80, 81
on glycerate dehydrogenase **5**, 109–119, 195, 196
on hepatic acetylglutamate level **10**, 261
on hexokinase isozymes **10**, 351, 352
on histidase **9**, 268, 269; **10**, 400–402
on hormones **4**, 205–209, 213–215
on β-hydroxybutyrate **7**, 399
on β-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase **7**, 400
on inactivating enzyme for pyridoxal enzymes **10**, 293–305
on isocitrate **7**, 399
on isocitrate dehydrogenase **7**, 400
on lactate **7**, 399
on lactate dehydrogenase **7**, 400
on leucine-α-oxoglutarate aminotransferase **10**, 400–402, 408, 409
on malate **7**, 399
on malate enzyme **10**, 194, 195–202
on malic enzyme **7**, 400–403
on NAD/$NADH_2$ ratios **7**, 400
on NADP/$NADPH_2$ ratios **7**, 400
on nitroanisole demethylase **8**, 161–164
on ornithine amino transferase **10**, 400–402, 409
on ornithine transaminase **9**, 268, 269
on 3-oxoacid CoA transferase **9**, 392, 393
on α-oxoglutarate **7**, 399
on phenylalanine hydroxylase **10**, 400–402
on phenylketonuria **7**, 32–35
on 3-phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase **5**, 195, 196
on phosphopyruvate carboxylase **4**, 345
on "protein-free" diet **8**, 161–164
on pyruvate **7**, 399
on pyruvate carboxylase **4**, 345
on pyruvate kinase **7**, 16–23, 32–35
on pyruvate kinase isozymes **10**, 351, 352
on serine dehydratase **5**, 109–112, 188–191; **9**, 267, 268
on serine dehydratase isozymes **8**, 290, 292–295
on serine phosphatase **5**, 111, 112
on serum uric acid concentration **8**, 80, 81
on threonine dehydratase **10**, 400–402
on tryptophan oxygenase **9**, 270
on turnover of ketone bodies **9**, 285–287
on tyrosine aminotransferase **9**, 271; **10**, 400–402

Dietary effects (*cont.*)
on tyrosine transaminase **5**, 304–311; **7**, 57–66
on urea **10**, 261
pattern of food intake **4**, 262–264
protein feeding **4**, 254
protein-free diet **3**, 363
protein starvation **5**, 97, 98
refeeding **5**, 94–104; **10**, 190–202
starvation **1**, 18, 19, 153, 154, 156, 163, 227–229; **2**, 23, 42, 43, 102, 119, 120, 180, 190, 194, 195, 242, 273, 290, 292–294, 303, 304, 328, 332; **3**, 50, 51, 145, 197, 198, 243, 244, 317, 318, 361, 402, 408; **4** 10, 19–40, 65, 67, 69–72, 73, 74, 230, 231, 232, 234, 239–241, 245, 247–264, 341, 342, 345, 354; **5**, 89, 94–98, 101–104, 190, 261–263, 305–311, 343, 344, 411, 412; **6**, 59, 61–64, 143–149, 155–157, 430–432; **7**, 20, 21, 41–45, 174, 175, 286–288, 399, 400; **8**, 3–10, 76, 79; **9**, 53, 54, 273–275, 360, 392–394; **10**, 44, 45, 48, 50, 53, 54, 58, 145–152, 189, 190, 191, 200, 297, 298
sucrose-casein diet **7**, 399–403
triglyceride diet **10**, 411, 412
vitamin E feeding **3**, 397–399
vitamin K-deficient diet **6**, 213–224
Diethylstilbestrol
on glutamic dehydrogenase **2**, 305, 306
on ornithine decarboxylase **10**, 237, 238
Differentiation (see also Development)
actinomycin on enzymes during **9**, 69
biochemical aspects of **3**, 207–215
changes in body and liver weight during **9**, 65–69
changes in cellularity during **9**, 65–67
changes in DNA content during **9**, 65–67
dCMP deaminase during **9**, 83
DNA polymerase during **9**, 83
dTMP kinase during **9**, 83
dTMP synthase during **9**, 83
fructose-1,6-diphosphatase during **9**, 69–73
genetic aspects of **3**, 207–215
glucokinase during **9**, 69–73
glucose-6-phosphatase during **9**, 69–75
in liver **3**, 185–196
lactate dehydrogenase during **9**, 71, 72
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase during **9**, 69–73
phosphofructokinase during **9**, 69–73
pyruvate carboxylase during **9**, 69–73
pyruvate kinase during **9**, 69–73
regulation of gene expression during **9**, 69–73
thymidine kinase during **9**, 83
thymidine metabolism during **9**, 79–84
thymidine to CO_2 during **9**, 79–84
thymidine to DNA during **9**, 79–84
β-ureido propionase during **9**, 83
Diglycerides
on phospholipid synthesis **10**, 95–97
Dihydrofolate
kinetic studies of **6**, 308
on dihydrofolate reductase **6**, 329
Dihydrofolate reductase (Tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase (EC 1.5.1.3)
adenosine on **6**, 328
amethopterin on **2**, 315; **6**, 307, 308, 310–320, 340
p-aminobenzoic acid on **6**, 329
2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-hydroxymethyl dihydropteridine on **6**, 329
aminopterin on **6**, 313, 314, 340
and drug sensitivity of microbial and neoplastic cells **6**, 305–320
and homofolate **6**, 311
calcium leucovorin on **6**, 329
chloramphenicol on **7**, 107–109
comparison of induced and non-induced enzymes **6**, 342, 343
diamino compounds on **6**, 316–318
dichloromethotrexate on **6**, 340
dihydrofolate on **6**, 329
distribution and characterization of **6**, 339–341
glutamate on **6**, 329
guanosine on **6**, 328
in *E. coli* **6**, 327–332
in human blood cells after methotrexate **6**, 340, 341
in microorganisms **6**, 305–320
in sarcoma **6**, 180, 306, 307, 309–312
kinetic studies of **6**, 308
measurement of total and "free" enzyme **6**, 342, 343
methionine on **6**, 326, 328
methotrexate on **6**, 329, 340–345; **10**, 66
methyltryptophan on **7**, 107–109
molecular weight of **6**, 307
NADP on **6**, 329
NADPH on **6**, 329
pH on **6**, 342, 343
pronase on **6**, 329, 330
properties and characteristics of **6**, 306–310
pyrimethamine on **6**, 316, 341
regulation of **6**, 327–332, 335–345

Dihydrofolate reductase (*cont.*)
stabilization against proteolysis **6**, 311, 312
thymidine on **6**, 328
transcription and translation for synthesis of **7**, 108–109
Dihydro-orotase (EC 3.5.2.3)
correlation with hepatoma growth rates **9**, 57–60
in hepatomas of different growth rates **9**, 57–60, 75, 76, 78, 86, 88
in host liver **9**, 55, 57
in regenerating liver **9**, 55, 57
induction by carbamyl aspartate **9**, 33
inhibition by end-product **2**, 227–230
inhibition by purines **2**, 228, 230
inhibition by pyrimidine analogs **2**, 229
inhibition by pyrimidines **2**, 228, 229
protection against heat inactivation **2**, 231
refeeding on **9**, 53, 54
repression and induction of **9**, 30, 31, 33, 34
starvation on **9**, 53, 54
uracil on **9**, 32, 33
Dihydroorotic acid
on orotidylic acid decarboxylase **9**, 38
Dihydroorotic acid dehydrogenase (Dihydro-orotate dehydrogenase) (EC 1.3.3.1)
induction by carbamyl aspartate **9**, 33, 34
repression and induction of **9**, 30, 31
uracil on **9**, 32, 33
Dihydro-uracil dehydrogenase (EC 1.3.1.2)
correlation with hepatoma growth rate **9**, 76–79
in hepatoma of different growth rates **9**, 75–79, 83, 84, 89, 92; **10**, 52
in regenerating liver **9**, 83
starvation on **10**, 48
Dihydrouracil hydrase (EC 3.5.2.2)
in hepatomas of different growth rates **9**, 78, 83
Dihydroxyacetone
on gluconeogenesis from glycerol **6**, 474
Dihydroxyacetone phosphate
cyclic AMP on **6**, 395
epinephrine on **6**, 395
glucagon on **6**, 395
on aspartate aminotransferase isozymes **10**, 275
3,5-Diiodo-4-hydroxybenzoic acid **1**, 99
3,5-Diiodothyronine **1**, 99
1-6,Dimesyl-*D*-mannitol (CB-2511)
glucose on tumor inhibition by **1**, 377
kinetics of inhibition of fructose-1,6-diphosphatase by **1**, 377
L-enantiomer of **1**, 376
on liver fructose-1,6-diphosphatase **1**, 377
on Walker tumor **1**, 373
role of pH in inhibition by **1**, 375
p-Dimethylaminophenylazoquinoline **3**, 401
Dimethylnitrosamine **3**, 401
on polysomes **10**, 392
Dinitrophenol
on amylase production **3**, 141, 142
on glutamine synthetase **5**, 215, 216
on malic enzyme **7**, 264–266
p-Diphenol oxidase (see Polyphenol oxidase)
Diphosphopyridine nucleotides (see also DNA)
nicotinamide on, in mouse liver **2**, 304
on lactate dehydrogenases **10**, 323–335
Dithiothreitol
on cholinesterase **9**, 325
on ornithine decarboxylase **10**, 227, 230, 231
on thymidylate synthetase **10**, 137, 138
Diurnal variations
in glycogen **5**, 305–311
in serine dehydrase **5**, 305–311
in tyrosine transaminase **5**, 305–315
DNA (deoxyribonucleic acid) **1**, 292, 298
and adenine **6**, 447
and cytosine **6**, 447
and guanine **6**, 447
and thymine **6**, 447
base composition of **6**, 447
developmental changes in content of **9**, 65–69
in adipose tissue of fasted-refed rats **7**, 50–52
in adipose tissue of hyperphagic rats **7**, 50–52
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 133–136
in nucleoli **6**, 447, 448
interaction of protein with single strands of 309–314
DNA catabolism
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 134, 135, 137, 138
DNA-directed RNA synthesis **2**, 18, 24, 26, 31, 285
DNA metabolism
control of gene expression in **9**, 63–69
diabetes on **10**, 49–52, 58

DNA metabolism (*cont.*)
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 132–138; **10**, 50–52
in regenerating liver **10**, 50
insulin on **10**, 50
phenylpyruvate on **8**, 30–35
starvation on **10**, 48, 50, 58
DNA polymerase (DNA nucleotidyltransferase) (EC 2.7.7.7) **2**, 366
and endonuclease **9**, 199
arabinofuranosyladenine on **10**, 66
arabinofuranosylcytosine on **10**, 66
assay of **5**, 28; **9**, 184–186
distribution of, in subcellular fractions of hepatomas **9**, 183–190
ethidium bromide on **10**, 219
in differentiation **9**, 83, 84
in hepatomas of different growth rates **9**, 78, 88, 89, 92, 187–189, 193, 194, 199; **10**, 52
in normal rat tissues **5**, 31
in soluble and nuclear supernatant fractions **5**, 33–35
in young and adult rat liver **9**, 188
partial purification and properties of **9**, 195–197
physiological significance of **9**, 199–201
"replicative type" **5**, 27, 35
sex hormones on **5**, 30–36
subcellular localization and characterization of, in rat liver and hepatomas **9**, 183–203
template specificity of **9**, 197–199
testosterone on **5**, 25–36; **7**, 315–318
DNA replication and the synthesis of "late" RNA **7**, 110–117
DNA synthesis
and dATP pool size **10**, 9–15
and dCTP pool size **10**, 9–15
and dGTP pool size **10**, 9–15
and dTTP pool size **10**, 9–15
and thymidine kinase **9**, 187
cadaverine on **10**, 214
in *E. coli* **10**, 214–219
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 133–136; **9**, 189
in rat tissues **9**, 187
inhibition of, with hydroxyurea **10**, 12–15, 63–80
insulin on **10**, 49, 50, 58, 59
mathematical simulation of **10**, 70–78
metabolic circuits involved in **10**, 70
polyamines on **10**, 214–219
rifamycin on course of **7**, 103–104
X-irradiation on **8**, 158, 161
DNAase (Deoxyribonuclease) (EC 3.1.4.5)
on RNA polymerase **5**, 170, 171
^3H-Dopa
on catecholamines **9**, 149, 150
L-Dopa
on monoamine oxidase **9**, 153
on norepinephrine turnover **9**, 158, 159
on tyrosine hydroxylase **9**, 159–163
Double fluorometer
description of the apparatus **1**, 171, 172
preparation of animals for study by **1**, 172
DPN (see also Diphosphopyridine nucleotides)
nicotinamide on, in mouse liver **2**, 304
Drug effects (see also individual drugs)
additive effects **10**, 67–69, 73, 74, 77, 78
antagonistic effects **10**, 67–69, 73, 74, 77, 78
on amino acid incorporation into microsomal protein **1**, 199
on ascorbic acid biosynthesis **1**, 200, 207
on enzyme forming systems in hepatoma 5123 **1**, 202
on glucuronic acid pathway **1**, 207, 208
on hepatoma 5123 azo dye reductase **1**, 200
on hepatoma 5123 microsomal enzymes **1**, 200
on hepatoma 5123 *N*-demethylase **1**, 200
on liver growth **1**, 201
on microsomal enzymes in normal liver **1**, 199
on microsomal protein synthesis **1**, 198, 199
on s-RNA bound amino acid incorporation **1**, 197, 199
on smooth membranes of hepatic ergastoplasm **1**, 199
on steroid metabolism **1**, 202
on zoxazolamine hydroxylase **1**, 194
synergistic effects **10**, 67–69, 73, 74, 77, 78
Drug interaction
patterns of **10**, 66–69
Drug metabolism
insecticides on **4**, 153, 154, 156, 157, 159
Drug-metabolizing enzymes **1**, 273
association with ergastoplasm **1**, 225
factors affecting activity of **1**, 225
in liver microsomes **4**, 151, 159
induction of, in regenerating liver **8**, 153–166

Drug-metabolizing enzymes (*cont.*)
intracellular localization **1**, 225
localization on smooth-surfaced ergastoplasm **1**, 226
Drug-metabolizing microsomal enzymes
ACTH on **1**, 221
adrenalectomy on **1**, 217, 220
aminopyrine on **1**, 191
and ascorbic acid synthesis **1**, 221
androgens on **1**, 205
androstenedione on **1**, 216
3,4-benzypyrene on **1**, 217, 219.
β-diethylaminoethyl diphenylpropyl acetate on **1**, 230, 231
castration on **1**, 216, 221
chloramphenicol on **1**, 230
chlorcyclizine on **1**, 191
chlordane on **1**, 229
4-chloro-19-nortestosterone acetate on **1**, 216
cortisone on **1**, 217
epinephrine on **1**, 230
ethionine on **1**, 197, 229
hexobarbital on **1**, 216
hydrocortisone on **1**, 217
hypophysectomy on **1**, 220
in alloxan-diabetic rats **1**, 229
in DAB-induced tumors **1**, 227
in ethionine-induced tumors **1**, 227
in hepatoma 5123 **1**, 227
in newborn **1**, 201
in Novikoff hepatoma **1**, 227
in obstructive jaundice **1**, 227
in regenerating liver **1**, 201, 227
in starvation **1**, 227–229
iproniazid and **1**, 230
liver glycogen and **1**, 229
liver TPNH oxidase and **1**, 206
mechanism of effect of increase of **1**, 222
methionine plus ethionine on **1**, 197, 229
3-methylcholanthrene on **1**, 189, 218
methyltestosterone on **1**, 216, 217
monomethyl-4-aminoantipyrine on **1**, 215, 217, 219
19-nortestosterone on **1**, 216
orphenadrine on **1**, 195
phenobarbital on **1**, 191, 226–228
phenylbutazone on **1**, 191
polycyclic hydrocarbons on **1**, 189
prednisolone on **1**, 217
puromycin on **1**, 197, 198
testosterone on **1**, 215
thyroxine on **1**, 205
zoxazolamine on **1**, 191
Drug sensitivity
and dihydrofolate reductase **6**, 305–320

dTMP kinase (EC 2.7.4.9)
in differentiation **9**, 83
in hepatomas of different growth rates **9**, 77–79, 86, 88, 92
Duazomycin A
glucosamine on **7**, 188–192
on *L*-glutamine: *D*-fructose-6-phosphate aminotransferase **7**, 187–202
on uridine diphospho-*N*-acetylhexosamine **7**, 188–190
Dunning hepatoma **3**, 346–348; **4**, 110–112, 135
Dunning leukemia
adenosine analogs on **8**, 326, 328
Dynamic oscillatory balance **3**, 72

Ecdysone **4**, 194
E. coli (see *Escherichia coli*)
EDTA
on deoxycytidylate deaminase **8**, 57
on glycogen synthetase **8**, 173, 174
on phosphorylase kinase **6**, 248, 251–253
EGTA
on phosphorylase kinase **6**, 248, 251–253
Ehrlich tumors **1**, 288; **4**, 93–100, 103
adenosine analogs on **8**, 326
glutamine-dependent carbamyl phosphate synthetase in **10**, 251, 252
Elaidate
on glucokinase **6**, 104, 105
on hexokinase **6**, 104, 105
on pyruvate kinase **6**, 105
Electron affinity
definition of **7**, 7
Electron spin resonance spectra
metyrapone on **7**, 252–253
of adrenal cortical submitochondrial particles **7**, 251–253
Electron transport complex of microsomes
schematic representation of **8**, 122
Electron transport system **1**, 281
microsomal **8**, 121–129
schematic representation of **7**, 261
Electronic factors
in enzymic regulation **7**, 5–11
Embden-Meyerhof pathway **1**, 14, 40, 103, 104, 110
enzymes of, during development **3**, 187–196
Embryonic development
"vestigial" enzymes during **5**, 155–163
Endonuclease
and DNA polymerase **9**, 199

Endoplasmic reticulum **3**, 389; **4**, 211–215
rough **1**, 357
smooth **1**, 357
End-product inhibition **2**, 184; **3**, 420
definition of **2**, 214
in hepatomas **2**, 218
End-product repression
in bacteria **1**, 153
in bile acid synthesis **1**, 153
in cholesterol synthesis **1**, 153
in higher animals **1**, 153
of glutamine transferase by glutamine **1**, 153, 160
Energy-rich phosphate bonds **10**, 121–131
Enolase (Phosphopyruvate hydratase) (EC 4.2.1.11) **1**, 103; **3**, 44, 45
in human and rat liver **4**, 108, 109
kinetic studies of **7**, 138–144
phosphoenolpyruvate on **7**, 139
turnover time in glycolysis **7**, 157
Enteric flora (see also Bacterial compounds)
and mammalian enzyme induction **9**, 291–304
Enzyme adaptation, "mass action" theory of **2**, 311
Enzyme amount
as indicator of gene expression **10**, 41, 42
as indicator of metabolic balance **10**, 41, 42
Enzyme forming systems **1**, 282
amino acid pool **1**, 4
behaviour in normal liver **1**, 330–332
components of **4**, 211–213
genetic information and **1**, 4
messenger RNA and **1**, 4
operator gene and **1**, 4
operon and **1**, 4
organ specific behaviour and **1**, 16
regulator gene and **1**, 4
repressor system and **1**, 4
ribosomes and **1**, 4
soluble or transfer RNA and **1**, 4
structural gene and **1**, 4
template RNA and **1**, 4
Enzyme induction (see also individual enzymes)
"push- pull" model **2**, 312
Enzyme population
definition of **1**, 2–3
energy and **1**, 4–5
factors influencing **1**, 2–5
genetic directives and **1**, 4
hormones on **1**, 5
isozymes on **1**, 3
messenger RNA on **1**, 4
repressors on **1**, 4
ribosomal sites of **1**, 4
role of heterogeneity in pathology of **1**, 3
soluble RNA in **1**, 4
synonyms of the term **1**, 2, 3
template RNA in **1**, 4
Enzyme ratios
diabetes on gluconeogenic/glycolytic enzymes **10**, 44
diabetes on glucose-6-phosphatase/glucokinase **10**, 44, 46
diabetes on pyruvate carboxylase/pyruvate kinase **10**, 44, 46
fructose-1,6-diphosphatase/phosphofructokinase **5**, 259
fructose-1,6-diphosphatase/phosphofructokinase in neoplasia **9**, 73, 74; **10**, 47
fructose-1,6-diphosphatase/phosphofructokinase in starvation **10**, 44, 45
glucokinase/glucose-6-phosphatase **5**, 259
glucokinase plus hexokinase/glucose-6-phosphatase **5**, 259
gluconeogenic/glycolytic enzymes and insulin **10**, 44–46
gluconeogenic/glycolytic enzymes in development **10**, 43
gluconeogenic/glycolytic enzymes in diabetes **10**, 44
gluconeogenic/glycolytic enzymes in neoplasia **9**, 73, 74; **10**, 47
gluconeogenic/glycolytic enzymes in starvation **10**, 44, 45
glucose-6-phosphatase/glucokinase **5**, 259
glucose-6-phosphatase/glucokinase and insulin **10**, 44–46
glucose-6-phosphatase/glucokinase in diabetes **10**, 44–46
glucose-6-phosphatase/glucokinase plus hexokinase **5**, 259
glucose-6-phosphatase/hexokinase in neoplasia **9**, 73, 74
hexokinase/glucose-6-phosphatase in neoplasia **9**, 73, 74
insulin on gluconeogenic/glycolytic enzymes **10**, 44–46
insulin on glucose-6-phosphatase/glucokinase **10**, 44–46
insulin on pyruvate carboxylase/pyruvate kinase **10**, 44–46
of opposing key enzymes in hepatomas of different growth rates **9**, 73, 74
ornithine carbamyl transferase/ornithine decarboxylase in neoplasia **10**, 55, 56, 58

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

Enzyme ratios (*cont.*)
phosphofructokinase/fructose-1,6-diphosphatase **5**, 259
phosphofructokinase/fructose-1,6-diphosphatase in neoplasia **10**, 47
phosphofructokinase/fructose-1,6-diphosphatase in starvation **10**, 47
pyruvate carboxylase/pyruvate kinase in diabetes **10**, 44–46
pyruvate carboxylase/pyruvate kinase in starvation **10**, 44, 45
pyruvate kinase/phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase **5**, 259
pyruvate kinase/phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase plus pyruvate carboxylase **5**, 259
pyruvate kinase/pyruvate carboxylase in starvation **10**, 44, 45
starvation on gluconeogenic/glycolytic enzymes **10**, 44, 45
starvation on glucose-6-phosphatase/glucokinase **10**, 44–46
starvation on pyruvate carboxylase/pyruvate kinase **10**, 44, 45
starvation on pyruvate kinase/pyruvate carboxylase **10**, 44, 45
Enzyme regulation (see also individual enzymes)
evaluation by depletion and restoration of enzyme activity **1**, 30
hormonal induction and **1**, 21
in hypophysectomized rats **1**, 20, 21
refeeding on **1**, 30
starvation on **1**, 18–21
Enzyme-substrate complex **1**, 6
Enzyme synthesis (see also specific enzymes) **2**, 41, 183, 311, 316
actinomycin on **2**, 17–19, 26–28
azaguanine on **2**, 17
induction by cortisone **2**, 16, 17
induction by triamcinolone **2**, 14–17
induction of **1**, 90; **2**, 14–17, 237–247
influence of substrate on **1**, 90
product inhibition of **1**, 90
puromycin on **2**, 19, 20
repression of **1**, 90
vitamins on **2**, 286
Enzymes (see also specific names)
activation related to muscle contraction **3**, 96–99, 101, 102
daily rhythms on **7**, 57–66
degradation **1**, 162
deletions **1**, 293
development as related to changes in cellular population **3**, 217
development in guinea-pig liver **3**, 217
development in rat liver **3**, 217
distribution of **7**, 282
genetic control of synthesis **3**, 427
induction in microbial and mammalian systems **3**, 8
minimal criteria for synthesis **3**, 48
oscillatory behaviour in control processes **3**, 425–437
regulatory characteristics of **3**, 44
Epimerase **2**, 245
Epinephrine
acetylcholine on **9**, 135, 136
control of glycogenolysis by **8**, 192
exercise on **9**, 148–152
in gluconeogenesis **2**, 1, 2
in hyperthyroid rabbit **1**, 97
on adenyl cyclase **7**, 53; **8**, 208–210; **9**, 100–102, 132–137
on cyclic AMP **6**, 396–398, 416, 417; **8**, 208, 209
on dihydroxyacetone-phosphate **6**, 395
on fructose-1,6-diphosphate **6**, 395
on glucokinase **2**, 182
on gluconeogenesis **6**, 393–395
on glucose production in adipose tissue **7**, 52–53
on glucose-6-phosphate **6**, 395
on glycerate **6**, 395
on glycogen phosphorylase **6**, 358
on glycogen synthetase **8**, 181
on lactate **6**, 395
on lipolysis **5**, 49, 50; **9**, 102–110
on malate **6**, 395
on metabolism of glucose **4**, 15
on metabolism of insulin **4**, 16
on phosphodiesterase **9**, 110
on phosphoenolpyruvate **6**, 395
on phosphofructokinase **3**, 102, 103; **6**, 364
on phosphorylase **8**, 208–211
on phosphorylase kinase **8**, 211
on pyruvate **6**, 395
on transferase **6**, 413, 416, 418, 419
on urea production **6**, 398, 399
time course of release of **9**, 135
Equilibrium constants **5**, 435
for glutamate dehydrogenase **7**, 401
for glutamate-oxaloacetate transaminase **7**, 401
for glutamate-pyruvate transaminase **7**, 401
for β-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase **7**, 401
for isocitrate dehydrogenase **7**, 401
for lactate dehydrogenase **7**, 401
for malate dehydrogenase **7**, 401
for malic enzyme **7**, 401

Ergastoplasm
drug-metabolizing enzymes in **1**, 225, 226
proliferation after phenobarbital **1**, 226, 227
ribosomal part **1**, 225
rough surface **1**, 225
smooth surface **1**, 225
Erythrose-4-phosphate
on aspartate aminotransferase isozymes **10**, 283
Escherichia coli (E. coli)
dihydrofolate reductase in **6**, 327–332
glutamine synthetase in **5**, 211–224; **6**, 257–288; **10**, 121–131
synthesis of phage-induced proteins in **7**, 97–117
thymidylate synthetase in **10**, 133–142
Esterase **1**, 40
Estradiol **3**, 337–339
inhibition of oxidation of **4**, 153
on RNA polymerase **6**, 448, 449
Estrogens **4**, 194, 208
on ornithine decarboxylase **10**, 238
on RNA polymerase **6**, 449
Ethanol (see also Alcohol)
as a fuel **10**, 413, 414
induction of tyrosine transaminase by **3**, 8, 9
inhibition of gluconeogenesis from lactate by **6**, 474
on alcohol dehydrogenase **6**, 471
on blood lactate after exercise **6**, 475–477
on gluconeogenesis from glycerol **6**, 467–469, 474
on gluconeogenesis from lactate **6**, 467–469, 472, 474
on gluconeogenesis from pyruvate **6**, 469–471
on α-glycerophosphate **6**, 473
on α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase **6**, 473
on lactate/pyruvate ratio **6**, 478
on metabolic activities of liver **6**, 467–479
on the Cori cycle **6**, 475
Ethidium bromide
on DNA polymerases **10**, 219
Ethionine **2**, 182; **3**, 48–50
and ^{14}C-leucine incorporation **10**, 388
as an adenine-trapping agent **1**, 263, 264
ATP on phosphorylase inhibition by **1**, 262
degeneration in pancreas by **1**, 260
degeneration in testes by **1**, 260
dose **2**, 20
fatty liver induction by **1**, 260
hepatic protein synthesis inhibition by **1**, 260
in diabetes **2**, 22–26
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 128
induction of liver cancer by **1**, 260
inhibition of phosphorylase by **1**, 261
methionine reversal by **1**, 260
on alkaline phosphatase **3**, 232
on amino acid incorporation into protein **1**, 260, 267
on aminotransferase **7**, 190
on ATP **1**, 262, 263
on creatine phosphokinase **5**, 327–332
on 4-DAB demethylase induction **1**, 260
on 4-DAB reductase induction **1**, 260
on enzyme synthesis **1**, 122
on enzymes in starvation **3**, 51
on glucokinase **2**, 192, 193; **3**, 169, 170, 177
on gluconeogenic enzyme synthesis **2**, 17, 19, 20
on glucose-6-phosphatase induction **1**, 260
on glutaminase **5**, 72
on α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase induction **1**, 261
on glycogen breakdown **1**, 260
on glycogen synthesis **1**, 265
on intestinal absorption of food **1**, 123, 124
on lipid content of hepatomas **2**, 327, 328
on liver ATP level **1**, 262, 263
on oxygen uptake **8**, 127
on phosphofructokinase **4**, 65–69
on phosphopyruvate synthesis **2**, 41
on polysomes **10**, 385–389
on pyruvate kinase **4**, 65–69
on ribosomes **10**, 385–389
on steroid-induced gluconeogenic enzyme synthesis **3**, 49
on threonine dehydratase induction **1**, 260
on tryptophan pyrrolase induction **1**, 260
on vitamin E-deficient rabbit **4**, 194
on xanthine oxidase induction **1**, 260
sex difference of effects by **1**, 260, 261, 263
tubular damage in kidney by **1**, 260
Ethylmorphine
on oxygen uptake **8**, 127
Evaluation of enzyme alterations, minimal requirements for **1**, 8, 10

Exercise
blood glucose during **9**, 406
blood glycerol during **9**, 404, 405
blood lactate during **9**, 407
ethanol on blood lactate after **6**, 475–477
free fatty acids during **9**, 404, 405
ketone bodies as fuels during **9**, 404–408
on catecholamines **9**, 148–152
on epinephrine **9**, 148–152
on growth of rats **5**, 306–310
on tyrosine transaminase **5**, 306–311

Factors regulating enzyme activity (see also specific enzymes)
activators **1**, 5, 11
coenzymes **1**, 5
cofactors **1**, 5
enzyme population **1**, 6
hormones **1**, 7, 10, 21, 22
inhibitors **1**, 11, 27–28
pH **1**, 5
product **1**, 5, 10
substrate **1**, 5, 10
temperature **1**, 5
Fasting (see Starvation)
Fasting-adapted animals
amino acid metabolizing enzymes in **4**, 254–259, 264
blood sugar in **4**, 250–252
citrate cleavage enzyme in **4**, 252
enzyme activity levels in **4**, 249, 250, 252–259, 262–264
glucokinase in **4**, 252, 254, 264
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in **4**, 252–254, 264
glycogen in **4**, 250–259, 264
hexokinase in **4**, 252–254, 264
nucleic acid turnover in **4**, 256–264
ornithine transaminase in **4**, 254, 259, 264
orotate into RNA in **4**, 256–262
serine dehydratase in **4**, 254, 257, 264
tryptophan pyrrolase in **4**, 254–256, 264
tyrosine transaminase in **4**, 254, 255, 258, 264
Fat cell (see Adipose tissue)
Fat-soluble vitamins **4**, 194
biochemical function of **5**, 325–327
Fat synthesis
and $NAD/NADH_2$ ratio **6**, 473
Fat tissue (see Adipose tissue)
Fatty acid activation
compartmentation of **10**, 173–178
uncoupling agents on **6**, 18

Fatty acid composition
of liver phospholipid fraction **10**, 201
Fatty acid oxidation
acetoacetate synthesis during **6**, 14–16
and ATP/AMP ratio **10**, 178, 183, 184
and control of gluconeogenesis **6**, 67–97
and mitochondrial adenine nucleotide pool **10**, 171–184
in hepatomas **3**, 356
in the Krebs cycle **6**, 3–28
reciprocal regulation between α-ketoglutarate and **10**, 178–184
regulatory end-products of **6**, 24
Fatty acid synthesis **3**, 155–157
actinomycin on **4**, 22–26, 39
after refeeding **4**, 240
and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase **1**, 183, 184
bovine serum albumin on **6**, 41
carnitine on **6**, 35–39
CoA on **6**, 38, 39
diet on **1**, 184
in acute insulin deficiency **1**, 183
in adipose tissue **4**, 3–17
in aging **4**, 19–40
in diabetes **4**, 19–40
in refeeding **1**, 183, 184
in starvation **1**, 183; **4**, 19–40
insulin on **4**, 29, 39
methyl linoleate on **1**, 184
methyl oleate on **1**, 184
methyl palmitate on **1**, 184
microsomes on **6**, 41, 42
palmitoyl carnitine on **6**, 41, 42
puromycin on **4**, 22, 24, 26
regulation of **4**, 3–17
regulation of, at acetyl-CoA carboxylation step **3**, 407–421
Fatty acid synthetase **3**, 407
actinomycin on **4**, 243, 245
and malonyl CoA incorporation **10**, 198
and NADPH oxidation **10**, 198
diabetes on **10**, 196, 198
diet on **10**, 193–195, 199–202
incorporation of radioactive amino acids into **10**, 195
insulin on **10**, 196–199
level of, in phospholipid fraction of liver **10**, 200
puromycin on **4**, 243
refeeding on **4**, 243
starvation on **10**, 189, 190
synthetic and degradative parameters for **10**, 193, 194
Fatty acids (see also individual names)
actinomycin on **5**, 46–48, 50; **6**, 166, 167

Fatty acids (*cont.*)
as a major source of energy **10**, 406, 407
as a metabolic switch **5**, 282, 283
caffeine on **6**, 367–368
"carnitine-dependent oxidation" of **10**, 173, 174
CO_2 concentration on **3**, 155–157
cortisol on **6**, 166–169
cycloheximide on release of **5**, 44
"external" activation of **10**, 173, 174
feedback inhibition of glucose-catabolizing enzymes by **5**, 284
glucagon on **5**, 235–253
GTP-dependent activation of **10**, 175, 176
in blood of normal rats **4**, 341, 342
in blood of starved rats **4**, 341, 342
in choline glycerophospholipids **10**, 107, 108
in sulphatides **10**, 107, 109
insulin on incorporation of ^{14}C into **4**, 29
"internal" ATP-dependent activation of **10**, 175
introduction into phospholipid **10**, 93
on ATP/ADP ratio **6**, 90
on citrate synthase **5**, 273–275
on enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism **5**, 264–295
on fumarase **5**, 273–275
on glucokinase **5**, 265–270, 275, 277, 282, 283; **6**, 63, 64, 104, 105, 162
on gluconeogenesis **5**, 229–253, 263–295
on glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase **5**, 271–273
on glucose production **4**, 219–224, 229–232; **5**, 231–235, 251–253; **6**, 69–73
on α-glycerophosphate/dihydroxyacetone-P ratio **5**, 233, 234
on glycolysis **5**, 262–295; **6**, 103–106
on hexokinase **5**, 267–270; **6**, 104, 105
on isocitrate dehydrogenase **5**, 273–275
on ketogenesis **5**, 229–253
on key glycolytic enzymes **6**, 103–106
on Krebs cycle **5**, 273–275; **6**, 86–89
on lactate **5**, 231–233, 277–280
on lactate/pyruvate ratio **5**, 233, 234
on malate **5**, 233
on malate/oxaloacetate ratio **5**, 233, 234
on malic enzyme **5**, 273–275
on oxaloacetate **5**, 233
on phosphofructokinase **5**, 265–271, 276; **6**, 162
on 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase **5**, 231–273
on pyruvate **5**, 231–233
on pyruvate kinase **5**, 264–269, 277, 280–282, 285, 288–290, 293, 299; **6**, 104, 105, 162
on redox potential of NAD system **6**, 86
on redox potential of NADP system **6**, 86
on substrate radox couples **5**, 233, 234
on succinate **6**, 87
synthesis of **3**, 155–157
Fatty acyl-CoA
anti-insulin serum on **5**, 240, 242, 243, 246
glucagon on **5**, 236, 237, 239
oleate on **6**, 75–77
on citrate synthesis **6**, 25
Fatty liver
ACTH induction of **1**, 243
and necrosis **1**, 235
carbon tetrachloride as cause of **1**, 235, 243
cold induction of **1**, 243
ethanol induction of **1**, 235, 243
ethionine as cause of **1**, 235
fatty acids in **1**, 235
morphine induction of **1**, 243
neutral fat in **1**, 235
preceded by cirrhosis **1**, 235
prevention by adrenergic blockers **1**, 237, 238, 243
prevention by ganglionic blockers **1**, 237, 238
triglycerides in **1**, 235–237
Feedback (see also specific enzymes)
definition of **1**, 296; **5**, 357–381
in pituitary-thyroid axis **1**, 296
intracellular **1**, 273, 298, 301, 306
negative **1**, 298; **4**, 240, 247; **5**, 365–381
organismic **1**, 273, 301, 304, 306
positive **5**, 365–381
repression **1**, 298
role in homeostasis **1**, 296, 304
Feedback inhibition **3**, 426, 427
of glucose-catabolizing enzymes by fatty acids **5**, 284
of glutamine synthetase **5**, 222, 223; **6**, 260, 261, 276–279
Feedback, negative **4**, 240, 247
Feedback regulation
"coarse control" **2**, 81
"fine control" **2**, 81

INDEX VOL. 1-10

Feedback regulation (*cont.*)
in hepatoma BW 7756 **2**, 259
in human hepatoma **2**, 260, 261
in regenerating liver **2**, 261
of cholesterol synthesis **2**, 249–263
of gluconeogenesis **2**, 76, 77, 81
of oxaloacetate synthesis from pyruvate **2**, 77, 78
Feedback repression **1**, 298; **3**, 426, 427; **5**, 194, 197, 198
of 3-phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase **5**, 197, 198
Fermentation
ammonia on **8**, 86–88
control of, by ATP in enzyme reactions **8**, 85–88, 95
Final common path of gluconeogenesis **3**, 43
Flavin adenine dinucleotide (FAD)
and thyroid hormone **4**, 45–57
in hyperthyroidism **4**, 48–50, 55, 56
in hypothyroidism **8**, 240–249
in riboflavin deficiency **8**, 240–249
riboflavin on **4**, 46, 47–49
Flavin adenine mononucleotide
in hypothyroidism **8**, 241–249
riboflavin deficiency on **8**, 241–249
Flavin adenine mononucleotide phosphatase
in hypothyroidism **8**, 243
riboflavin deficiency on **8**, 243
Flavin adenine nucleotide pyrophosphorylase
hypothyroidism on **8**, 243
riboflavin deficiency on **8**, 243
Flavokinase (Riboflavin kinase) (EC 2.7.1.26)
actinomycin on **4**, 51, 56
hypothyroidism on **8**, 243, 247
in hyperthyroidism **4**, 49–51
in hypothyroidism **4**, 49–51
inactivation by preincubation with nucleotides **4**, 52–57
riboflavin deficiency on **8**, 243, 247
riboflavin on **4**, 48–56
thyroxine on **4**, 48, 53, 56
Flavoprotein enzymes
in hypothyroidism **8**, 239–249
in riboflavin deficiency **8**, 239–249
thyroid hormone on **8**, 248
Fluoride
on glycogen synthetase **8**, 173
Fluorodeoxyuridine
in combination with methotrexate **10**, 68
on nucleic acid synthesis **7**, 101
on thymidylate synthetase **10**, 66
5-Fluoroorotic acid
on ornithine transaminase **9**, 268, 269
on serine dehydratase **9**, 268–275, 286, 287
on tryptophan oxygenase **9**, 270, 286
on tyrosine aminotransferase **9**, 271–273, 276–278, 283–287
Fluorophenylalanine **2**, 183; **3**, 48
on glutamine synthetase **5**, 213, 215, 216
5-Fluorouracil **1**, 59; **3**, 48
Folate
kinetic studies of **6**, 308
on deoxycytidylate deaminase **8**, 66
on deoxythymidine synthetase **8**, 66
on Murphy-Sturm lymphosarcoma **6**, 315
on thymidine kinase **8**, 66
on thymidylate synthetase **8**, 66
on Walker carcinoma **6**, 256, 315
Folate coenzyme metabolism
metabolites and antimetabolites in control of **6**, 324, 325
reactions involved in **6**, 323–332
Folate pathway
regulation of enzymes of **6**, 324–327
Food intake pattern
changes in adipose tissue **7**, 49–53
Formate into DNA
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 134, 137, 138
Formate into RNA
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 134, 137, 138
Formylisoquinoline-thiosemicarbazone
in combination with methotrexate **10**, 68
on ribonucleotide reductase **10**, 66
Formyl tetrahydrofolate synthetase (EC 6.3.4.3)
characteristics of **6**, 335–337
Free amino acid level
in rats carrying ACTH-secreting tumor **3**, 51, 52
triamcinolone on **3**, 61–63
Free energy changes in tricarboxylic acid cycle **1**, 397, 398
Free fatty acids (FFA) (see also Fatty acids)
ACTH on **1**, 237, 243
adrenocortical hormones on mobilization of **1**, 243
as a major source of energy for various tissues **10**, 406, 407
assay of **1**, 236
cold on **1**, 237
concentration of, in blood of young rats **9**, 397, 400
ethanol on **1**, 237
mobilization blocked by chemical sympathectomy **1**, 243
mobilization by catecholamines **1**, 238

Free fatty acids (FFA) (*cont.*)
mobilization by drugs **1**, 241
morphine on **1**, 243
plasma levels in **1**, 237
Fructokinase (EC 2.7.1.4) **1**, 52; **2**, 168; **3**, 79, 167
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 120
postnatal development of **3**, 179, 180
Fructose
on citrate cleavage enzyme **7**, 177–179
on glucokinase **7**, 177–178
on ornithine transaminase **7**, 177–180
on pyruvate kinase **7**, 17–23
on serine dehydratase **7**, 177–181
on tryptophan pyrrolase **7**, 179–180
on tyrosine α-ketoglutarate transaminase **7**, 179–180
phosphorylation of **3**, 163–181
Fructose-1,6-diphosphatase
alanine on **6**, 118
AMP on **7**, 26
and ACTH-secreting tumor **3**, 51, 52
as a pacemaker **1**, 392, 394–396, 398
ATP/ADP ratio on **5**, 248, 249
characteristics *in vitro* **5**, 248
cortisone effect in hepatomas on **1**, 330, 331
cortisone effect in normal liver **1**, 330, 331
cortisone on **2**, 116
cyclic AMP on **6**, 361
Degranol on **1**, 377
diet on **1**, 395
glucagon on **6**, 395
in developing rat liver **3**, 185, 196
in differentiation **9**, 69–73
in hepatomas of different growth rates **1**, 323–325, 327, 328, 335; **2**, 342, 343; **3**, 371–374, 383, 384; **4**, 111–113, 120–122
in host liver **1**, 333
in human hepatomas **4**, 111–113
in normal liver **1**, 327, 328, 335
inhibition by adenosine monophosphate **2**, 74–77
inhibition by fructose-1,6-diphosphate **2**, 73, 76
insulin on **2**, 28–31
kinetic study of **1**, 377, 395
ratio to phosphofructokinase **5**, 259
starvation on **1**, 327, 328; **10**, 44 45
starvation on, in hypophysectomized rats **1**, 327, 328
substrate concentration on **1**, 395
template life of **3**, 50
Fructose-1,6-diphosphatase/phosphofructokinase ratio
in starvation **10**, 44, 45
Fructose-1,6-diphosphate **1**, 40
in hepatomas of different growth rates **6**, 458, 459, 462
on aspartate aminotransferase isozymes **10**, 275
on phosphofructokinase **6**, 162
on pyruvate kinase **5**, 289–293; **6**, 103, 119, 127–139, 164; **7**, 22–23
phenylpyruvate on lactate production from **8**, 26, 28
Fructosediphosphate aldolase (EC 4.1.2.13)
in developing rat liver **3**, 185, 186, 190
Fructose into glycogen
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 120
Fructose metabolism
and kinetic properties of rabbit liver aldolase **3**, 79–89
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 120
Fructose-1-phosphate **1**, 41
on aspartate aminotransferase isozymes **10**, 275
Fructose-6-phosphate
on aspartate aminotransferase isozymes **10**, 275
on phosphofructokinase **5**, 276, 277; **8**, 47
role in glycolytic oscillations **7**, 152 160–161
Fructose-1-phosphate aldolase
in developing rat liver **3**, 185, 186
Fructose-1-phosphate/fructose-1,6-diphosphate ratio
for rat tissues **7**, 330
Fructose to CO_2
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 120
Fructose uptake
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 120
Fuel metabolism
in fasted man **4**, 354
Fuel supply
regulation of, in omnivorous animals **10**, 397–416
Fuels of respiration
in rat blood **4**, 341, 342
ketone bodies as **4**, 340, 341, 347
Fumarase (Fumarate hydratase) (EC 4.2.1.2) **1**, 392, 397
octanoate on **5**, 273–275
Functional genic unit concept (FGU) **4**, 60, 61, 65, 74, 75, 79, 80, 119, 139–142; **9**, 69–73, 91

Functional genic unit concept (*cont.*)
definition of **3**, 45
evidence for **5**, 265–267
formulation of **5**, 257, 258
in hepatomas of different growth rates **3**, 372, 385
operational advantage of **5**, 258
predictive value of **4**, 74, 75
Futile cycles **8**, 186–188; **9**, 213, 214

Galactose **2**, 142
β-Galactosidase (EC 3.2.1.22) **1**, 59
Ganglioside distribution
in mouse mutants **10**, 103, 104
GDP
on pyruvate kinase **7**, 24–25
Gene activation **1**, 149
Gene-enzyme hypothesis **1**, 39
Gene expression
control of, in carbohydrate, pyrimidine and DNA metabolism **9**, 63–93
enzyme amount as indicator of **10**, 41, 42
in hepatomas of different growth rates **9**, 63–93
in nucleic acid metabolism **9**, 63–93
ratios of key enzymes and **10**, 41, 42, 59, 60
regulation of, during differentiation **9**, 69–73
regulation of, in hormonal imbalance **9**, 72, 73
Gene-mediated response
potential for **10**, 370
Gene sites
glucocorticoids on **6**, 206
Genes
characteristics of **3**, 208–210
derepression of **3**, 210
operator **3**, 210
repression of **3**, 210
structural **3**, 210
Genetic codon **4**, 84
Genetic copy **1**, 52
Genetic disease
orotic aciduria **9**, 35–38, 42, 43
Genetic information **3**, 360
Genetic regulation
of cholinesterase **9**, 317–330
of enzyme synthesis **3**, 427
Genetic variants
of cholinesterase **9**, 317–321
Genome **1**, 39, 52, 72; **2**, 213; **3**, 401
Glioblastoma
cholesterol in **8**, 313–315
desmosterol in **8**, 313–315
mevalonate in **8**, 314
sterols in **8**, 313–315

Glucagon **2**, 42–44, 140, 141, 242, 243, 246
and insulin effects **5**, 239–253
effect of route of administration of **9**, 339
hydrocortisone on **9**, 343
in gluconeogenesis **2**, 2
in isolated, perfused liver **3**, 145, 146
in starved human **8**, 6–10; **10**, 145–150
on acetyl-CoA **5**, 237, 239, 250–253
on adenyl cyclase **4**, 222; **8**, 208, 209
on amino acid transport system **9**, 337–339
on amino acids during starvation **8**, 7–10
on anti-insulin serum effects **5**, 239–253
on ATP/ADP ratio **5**, 249, 250
on ^{14}C-bicarbonate fixation into blood glucose **5**, 235, 236, 238, 239, 241
on *p*-chlorophenylalanine **10**, 159–166
on citrate **5**, 249–253
on coenzyme A **5**, 236, 237, 239
on cyclic AMP **6**, 360, 396–398; **7**, 79–80; **8**, 181, 185, 208, 209
on cyclic GMP **6**, 382
on dihydroxyacetone-phosphate **6**, 395
on fatty acids **5**, 235–253
on fatty acyl-CoA **5**, 236, 237, 239
on force of contraction of rat heart **7**, 79–80
on fructose-1,6-diphosphate **6**, 395
on glucokinase **2**, 182
on gluconeogenesis **3**, 146; **5**, 229–253; **6**, 392–398
on gluconeogenesis from fructose and dihydroxyacetone **6**, 396
on glucose-6-phosphatase **7**, 286
on glucose-6-phosphate **6**, 395
on glucose production **5**, 235, 236; **6**, 392–398
on glucose production by isolated, perfused liver **4**, 219–224
on glucose synthesis **6**, 392, 398
on glutamate **5**, 251
on glycerate **6**, 395
on glycerol release **5**, 41–44; **7**, 79–80
on glycogen **4**, 203, 204; **9**, 343
on glycogen phosphorylase **6**, 358, 359
on glycogen synthetase **8**, 181
on glycogenolysis **5**, 245, 247, 252
on hepatic enzymes that metabolize phenylalanine **10**, 153–167
on human phenylketonuria **10**, 157, 158

Glucagon (*cont.*)
on intermediates of the Krebs cycle **5**, 250–253
on ketogenesis **5**, 229–253
on lactate **5**, 236–239; **6**, 392–396
on lactate/pyruvate ratio **5**, 246
on lipase **4**, 222, 223
on lipolysis **5**, 40, 41
on malate **5**, 237–239, 251; **6**, 395
on malate/oxaloacetate ratio **5**, 246
on ornithine transaminase **4**, 202, 203, 214
on oxaloacetate **5**, 236–239, 251
on phenylalanine pyruvate transaminase **10**, 154–167
on phosphoenolpyruvate **6**, 395
on 3-phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase **5**, 197, 198
on phosphorylase **7**, 79–80; **8**, 208, 209
on plasma phenylalanine **10**, 157–166
on plasma phenylpyruvate **10**, 156–158
on pyruvate **5**, 236–239, 245; **6**, 395
on serine dehydratase **5**, 197, 198; **7**, 173–176; **8**, 293, 295, 296, 301
on threonine dehydratase **4**, 202, 203, 214
on transferase **6**, 411, 412
on tryptophan pyrrolase **5**, 398–400
on tyrosine aminotransferase **8**, 259, 263; **9**, 337–345; **10**, 368, 370, 372
on tyrosine transaminase **5**, 398–400; **8**, 303–308
on urea production **6**, 393
on urea synthesis **3**, 145
on urinary ammonia during prolonged starvation **8**, 6, 7
on urinary nitrogen during prolonged starvation **8**, 6, 7
starvation on **3**, 145; **8**, 7–10
Glucocorticoid hormones (see also specific names)
actinomycin on lipolysis by **5**, 44–50
acute sequential response to **3**, 57
and free amino acid level in liver **3**, 52
and immediate enzyme synthesis **3**, 60
and native rat liver DNA **3**, 19, 20
and route of administration **3**, 76
as inducers **3**, 11–26, 43–72
chronic sequential response to **3**, 57–60
control of purine nucleotide biosynthesis by **3**, 21–24
cycloheximide on lipolysis by **5**, 43, 44
dependence of liver carcinogenesis on **3**, 401
during development **5**, 165–176
early effects of **3**, 63, 64
hypothesis for specific site of action of **3**, 113–115
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 120, 123
in starvation **6**, 147–149
insulin on lipolysis by **5**, 48–50
metabolic effects in lymphoid tissues **3**, 24, 25
mode of action of **3**, 116–118
on alkaline phosphatase **6**, 443
on amino acids **6**, 171, 174
on ATP: *L*-methionine adenosyltransferase **9**, 358, 359
on enzyme forming systems in liver **3**, 60
on fructose-1,6-diphosphatase **3**, 48, 49
on gene sites **6**, 206
on glucokinase **3**, 45
on gluconeogenesis **6**, 159, 160
on gluconeogenic enzymes **3**, 43–72; **4**, 120
on glucose-6-phosphatase **3**, 48, 49
on glutamic-alanine transaminase biosynthesis **3**, 29–42
on glycerol release **5**, 41–44
on glycogen synthetase **8**, 182, 184
on incorporation of orotate into RNA **3**, 53
on lipolysis **5**, 40–50
on phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase **3**, 48, 49
on pyruvate carboxylase **3**, 48, 49
on RNA metabolism **3**, 52; **5**, 173–176; **6**, 189–206
on RNA polymerase **3**, 52; **6**, 189–206
on RNA synthesis **6**, 441–444
on synthetase phosphatase **8**, 183, 184
on thermal denaturation of rat liver DNA **3**, 19
on thymocytes **5**, 317–321
on transaminases **6**, 443
on tyrosine transaminase **6**, 194, 195
puromycin on lipolysis by **5**, 43, 50
RNA synthesis by **3**, 11–21
Glucokinase (EC 2.7.1.2) **1**, 12; **2**, 138, 140, 177–186, 241, 242, 317, 336, 384; **3**, 44, 45, 152, 153, 355
acetyl-CoA on **6**, 108, 110
ACTH on **10**, 367, 377, 378
adrenalectomy on **1**, 367; **5**, 190; **10**, 374–376, 378
affinity for glucose **1**, 363, 364
and development **10**, 367
and insulin **2**, 34

Glucokinase (EC 2.7.1.2) (*cont.*)
anti-insulin serum on **10**, 374, 376, 378
assay of **1**, 364
correlation with growth rate **1**, 370
cortisone on **2**, 190
diet on **1**, 366
during differentiation **9**, 69–73
during hepatocarcinogenesis **3**, 317–323
elaidate on **6**, 104, 105
epinephrine on **2**, 182
ethionine on **1**, 366; **3**, 169, 170, 177
factors affecting initial appearance of **3**, 170–172
fatty acids on **6**, 63, 64, 103–106, 162
fructose on **7**, 177–178
galactose on **1**, 366
glucagon on **2**, 182
glucose on **5**, 275, 276; **6**, 103, 109; **7**, 177–178; **10**, 367, 368, 370
hibernation on **2**, 196, 197
high sucrose diet on **1**, 366
hormones on **1**, 364, 367
hydrocortisone on **1**, 366; **3**, 174, 175; **5**, 190
hypophysectomy on **2**, 190, 195, 196; **10**, 374–376, 378
in adipose tissue **1**, 364
in brain **1**, 364
in diabetes **1**, 367; **2**, 170, 179; **4**, 65–69; **5**, 190; **6**, 59; **7**, 177–178; **10**, 44, 46
in fasting-adapted rats **4**, 252, 254, 264
in fish **3**, 217
in frogs **3**, 217
in hepatoma 7787 **2**, 384
in hepatomas of different growth rates **1**, 367; **4**, 110, 113, 123–125
in human adult liver **3**, 217
in human fetal liver **3**, 217
in human hepatomas **4**, 110, 113
in liver **1**, 363–370
in liver tumors **3**, 319–323
in mice **3**, 217
in muscle **1**, 364
in Novikoff hepatoma **2**, 179
in ontogeny **3**, 217
in phylogeny **3**, 217
in rabbits **3**, 217
in toads **3**, 217
in tumors **5**, 201
in yeast **1**, 364
insulin on **1**, 364; **2**, 190, 192–194; **4**, 65–69, 73–75, 78; **5**, 190, 197, 198; **7**, 177–178; **10**, 46, 374, 378
kinetic studies of **1**, 364; **3**, 165; **5**, 267, 268
laurate on **5**, 282, 283; **6**, 104, 105
methionine on **3**, 169, 170, 177
myristate on **5**, 282, 283; **6**, 104, 105
octanoate on **5**, 265–270, 275, 277, 283; **6**, 63, 64, 104, 105
of high glucose affinity **4**, 112, 113
of low glucose affinity **4**, 112, 113
on aerobic glycolysis **1**, 367
organ distribution **2**, 180
palmitate on **6**, 104, 105
phenylalanine on **3**, 169, 170, 177
phosphoenolpyruvate on **6**, 113, 114
physiological instability **2**, 180, 181
postnatal development of **3**, 167–170
ratio to glucose-6-phosphatase **5**, 259
reciprocal relationship to serine dehydratase **5**, 190
refeeding on **1**, 365; **2**, 180, 181, 191, 194, 195; **4**, 65, 67; **5**, 95–97
species distribution of **2**, 180
starvation on **1**, 364; **2**, 159, 180, 190, 191; **4**, 65, 67; **5**, 95–97, 190; **6**, 62; **10**, 44, 45
synthesis and destruction of **1**, 366
synthesis of **2**, 183
Glucokinase isozymes
diet on **10**, 351, 352
hepatectomy on **10**, 357, 358
in hepatomas of different growth rates **10**, 344
in primary hepatomas **10**, 349, 350
Glucokinase plus hexokinase
ratio to glucose-6-phosphatase **5**, 259
Gluconeogenesis
acetoacetate on **2**, 79–81, 289
acetyl-CoA on **6**, 160, 161
acid-base balance on **4**, 233, 234
acidosis on, in diabetes **5**, 87, 88
ACTH in **2**, 2, 3
actinomycin on **3**, 129–132
adrenal steroids on **2**, 101; **3**, 125
adrenal steroids on, in adrenalectomized rats **3**, 125
adrenalectomy on **6**, 403, 404
alcohol concentration on **6**, 467–474
alcohol dehydrogenase on **6**, 469, 471, 472
amino acids in **4**, 225, 226, 231
ammoniagenesis on **5**, 87, 88
and bovine lactation **4**, 343, 346, 347, 350
and cyclic AMP **6**, 361, 392–396, 404
and fatty acid oxidation **6**, 67–97
and ketosis **4**, 342–350
and regulation of renal ammonia production **5**, 83, 85
anti-insulin serum on **5**, 229–253

Gluconeogenesis (*cont.*)
as model system for studies in homeostasis **2**, 1
catecholamines on **6**, 393, 394
control by adrenocortical hormones **3**, 111–118; **6**, 403, 404
control by glucocorticoids **6**, 159, 160
control of Krebs cycle during **6**, 86–90
control sites of **5**, 229, 230, 234
corticoid hormones in **2**, 3, 20
cortisone on **3**, 48
dexamethasone on **6**, 404
diet on **1**, 388, 395
effect of ethanol on, from alanine **6**, 474
effect of ethanol on, from dihydroxyacetone **6**, 474
effect of ethanol on, from fructose **6**, 474
effect of ethanol on, from galactose **6**, 474
effect of ethanol on, from glycerol **6**, 467–469, 474
effect of ethanol on, from lactate **6**, 467–469, 472, 474
effect of ethanol on, from proline **6**, 474
effect of ethanol on, from pyruvate **6**, 469–471
effect of ethanol on, from serine **6**, 474
effect of varying pH on **4**, 233
epinephrine on **2**, 2, 3; **6**, 393–395
exercise on **1**, 388, 389
fatty acids on **5**, 235–253, 263–295; **6**, 119
feedback control of **2**, 76, 77
final common path of **3**, 43
from amino acids **1**, 385, 387, 389–391
from glycerol **1**, 391
from lactate **1**, 387, 389–391, 394, 395
from propionate **1**, 391
from pyruvate **1**, 387, 389, 391–393, 395, 396
fructose-1,6-diphosphatase in **1**, 385, 392, 394–396, 398; **2**, 4, 5
glucagon on **2**, 2; **3**, 145; **5**, 229–253; **6**, 392–396
glucose-6-phosphatase in **2**, 4, 5
glucose production in **4**, 226–234
glycogen deposition in **4**, 227, 229
hormones on **1**, 395, 396
in diabetes **2**, 21–28
in fasting man **7**, 41–45; **8**, 3–10
in Glycogen Storage Disease **2**, 21
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 120–127, 139
in man **2**, 139; **7**, 41–45; **8**, 3–10
in normal and alloxan diabetic rats **5**, 87–89
in pigeon liver homogenate **2**, 73, 74
in prolonged starvation **6**, 146–149
induction by alloxan diabetes **2**, 23–28
induction by cortisone **2**, 17–20
key enzymes in **1**, 393–398
lactate on **2**, 76, 78, 79; **6**, 86–90
malate on **2**, 76
mitochondria in **6**, 79–86
$NAD/NADH_2$ ratio on **6**, 469, 471, 472
non-hormonal factors in control of **4**, 225–234
norepinephrine on **6**, 393
outline of pathways from various precursors **1**, 391
overall rates **1**, 386–390
pacemakers of **2**, 76
pathways from various precursors **4**, 343, 344
perfusate alanine on **4**, 226, 227, 229–231, 234
perfusate glucose on **4**, 225–234
pH on **4**, 233; **5**, 88
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in **6**, 155–157
phosphohexoseisomerase in **1**, 396
precursors of **1**, 385, 387, 390, 391, 395; **2**, 76, 77, 81
pyruvate carboxylase in **6**, 155–157
pyruvate on **6**, 69–71, 167, 469–471, 474
rate-limiting enzymes of **3**, 43
rate-limiting reactions in **1**, 342
regulation in fasting man **8**, 3–10
regulation of activity of enzymes of **5**, 257–295
regulation of rate of **2**, 73–83
renal **1**, 385, 386, 387, 389–391, 395
role of substrate in regulation of **4**, 225–234; **7**, 41–45
serine dehydratase during **5**, 190
starvation on **4**, 39; **6**, 155–157
succinate on **2**, 76; **6**, 157
thermodynamic barriers in reversal of **2**, 3
thermodynamically irreversible steps of **5**, 229, 230, 234
triamcinolone on **3**, 48
Gluconeogenic enzymes (see also individual enzymes) **4**, 61, 70, 75–79
corticoids on **1**, 29, 30
diabetes on **1**, 29, 30
during differentiation **9**, 69–73
in Glycogen Storage Disease **1**, 29, 30

Gluconeogenic enzymes (*cont.*)
in hepatomas of different growth rates **3**, 371–374; **9**, 69–74, 91, 92
preferential synthesis in starvation **3**, 50, 51
Gluconeogenic/glycolytic enzyme ratios (see also Enzyme ratios)
diabetes on **10**, 44–66
in development **10**, 43
in neoplasia **10**, 47
insulin on **10**, 44
starvation on **10**, 44, 45
Glucosamine
on aminotransferase **7**, 188–192
on glutaminase **5**, 60
on purine and cytosine nucleotides **7**, 190–191
on uridine diphospho-*N*-acetylhexosamine **7**, 188–190
Glucosamine-6-P
on glutamine synthetase **6**, 277, 278
Glucosamine-6-phosphate synthetase (Glutamine-fructose-6-phosphate aminotransferase) (EC 2.6.1.16 now EC 5.3.1.19)
inactivation and resynthesis of, with glutamine analogs **7**, 183–203
Glucose **1**, 12, 13, 18
actinomycin on **5**, 45
alanine on, in fasting man **7**, 44–45
amount recycled in starvation, in man **4**, 354
anti-insulin serum on **5**, 239, 241, 244, 245
as a major source of energy for various tissues **10**, 406, 407
as end product of gluconeogenesis **3**, 71
autoregulation of, in perfused rat liver **6**, 57–64
changes during development in rat liver **3**, 190, 191
concentration of, in blood of young rats **9**, 397, 400
conversion to fatty acids by insulin **4**, 14
epinephrine on **4**, 15
fatty acids on **4**, 227–234
in blood of normal rats **4**, 342
in blood of starved rats **4**, 342
ischemia on, in developing liver **3**, 193, 194
kinetics of effect on enzymes in yeast **5**, 211, 212
metabolism by adrenals **4**, 273, 278
neither suppressor nor inducer **3**, 69–72
octanoate on **3**, 118; **6**, 63, 64
on acetoacetate **6**, 63, 64
on adenylate kinase **6**, 432, 433
on alcohol dehydrogenase **5**, 211, 212
on citrate cleavage enzyme **7**, 177–179
on cytochrome P-450 **8**, 128
on glucokinase **3**, 170–172; **5**, 275, 276; **6**, 103, 109; **7**, 177–181; **10**, 367, 368, 370
on glucose-6-phosphatase **6**, 62, 63
on glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase **5**, 211, 212
on glycogen synthesis **8**, 175
on glycogen synthetase **8**, 175–179
on β-hydroxybutyrate **6**, 63, 64
on insulin release **3**, 72
on isocitrate lyase **5**, 211, 212
on malate dehydrogenase **5**, 211, 212
on malate synthase **5**, 211, 212
on ornithine transaminase **7**, 176–180
on phosphorylase phosphatase **8**, 179, 180
on serine dehydratase **7**, 172–181
on transferase **6**, 412–415
on tryptophan pyrrolase **7**, 179–180
on tyrosine α-ketoglutarate transaminase **7**, 179–180
phosphorylation of **3**, 163–181
production in perfused kidney **4**, 232–234
production in perfused liver **4**, 219–224, 226–232
repression **2**, 237–247
synthesis by liver slices **3**, 115, 118
synthesis *de novo*, in starved man **4**, 354
therapeutic dose for bovine ketosis **4**, 346
triamcinolone on formation of **3**, 112, 238–240
triamcinolone on incorporation of ^{14}C into **3**, 238–241
turnover in fasted man **4**, 354
uptake in adipose tissue **4**, 22, 24, 27
uptake in presence of acerate **4**, 13, 15
Glucose-ATP-phosphotransferases (see Glucokinase and Hexokinase)
and liver cell population **3**, 322, 323
during hepatocarcinogenesis **3**, 317–323
Glucose catabolism
acetate on **4**, 13, 14
cortisol on **6**, 162–166
metabolite control of **6**, 162–166
pathways of **4**, 13
Glucose feeding
in rats pretreated with cortisone **4**, 205–207

Glucose feeding (*cont.*)
on ornithine transaminase **4**, 200–202, 206, 209, 214
on serine dehydratase **4**, 206, 209
on threonine dehydratase **4**, 200–202, 206, 209, 214
Glucose formation
from mixtures of glycerol and lactate **6**, 467
Glucose incorporation into glycogen
anti-insulin serum on **8**, 185, 186
Glucose output
acetylcholine on **9**, 129, 130
carbamylcholine on **9**, 129, 130
Glucose oxidation
cyclic AMP on **6**, 361
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 120, 125, 126, 137
Glucose 6-phosphatase (EC 3.1.3.9) **1**, 293, 301, 364, 381, 385, 398; **2**, 1, 2, 3, 8, 10–34, 124, 138, 140, 144, 177, 179, 383; **3**, 43–45, 383, 384; **4**, 61, 76–79
ACTH on **1**, 18
a one-way reaction **1**, 14
a pathway in itself **1**, 14
actinomycin on **4**, 69, 70
alanine on **6**, 118
and ACTH-secreting tumor **3**, 51, 52
and glycogen deposition **1**, 10, 330–334
and regulation of hepatic carbohydrate metabolism **1**, 342
as a pacemaker reaction **1**, 14
as final common path **2**, 3
autonomic nerve stimulation on **5**, 202, 203
changes in developing rat liver **3**, 185, 190
correlation with organ function **1**, 14–16
corticoids on **1**, 18
cortisone effect in hepatomas on **1**, 330, 331, 333
cortisone effect in normal liver on **1**, 330, 331
cortisone on **2**, 158, 159, 162
diabetes and insulin on **4**, 77
diabetes on **9**, 72, 73; **10**, 46
diet on **2**, 289
during development **3**, 163
glucagon on **7**, 286
glucose on **6**, 62, 63
hypophysectomy and triamcinolone on **4**, 69–71
in adult rabbits **2**, 151, 152
in alloxan diabetes **1**, 381
in chicken embryo **1**, 381
in diabetes **2**, 108, 111, 189
in differentiation **9**, 69–73
in embryonic liver **1**, 381; **2**, 151, 152, 158
in Glycogen Storage Disease **1**, 10
in hepatomas of different growth rates **1**, 323–325, 327, 328, 381; **2**, 342, 343; **3**, 371–374; **4**, 120–122
in host liver **1**, 333, 334
in mammals and amphibians **7**, 286–288
in newborn **2**, 151, 152
in normal liver **1**, 327, 328
in Novikoff hepatoma **2**, 179
in rapidly-growing liver tumors **1**, 323–325, 327, 328, 330–332
in 6-day starvation **1**, 9
insulin on **1**, 22; **2**, 31–33; **9**, 72, 73; **10**, 46
on hexose monophosphate pool **5**, 247
organ distribution **1**, 14
ratio to glucokinase **5**, 259
ratio to glucokinase plus hexokinase **5**, 259
regulation by ACTH **1**, 18
regulation by corticoids **1**, 18
regulation by insulin **1**, 22
regulation by thyroxine **1**, 22
starvation and triamcinolone on **2**, 108
starvation on **1**, 327, 328; **7**, 286–288; **10**, 46
starvation on, in hypophysectomized rats **1**, 327, 328
steroid treatment on **2**, 106
template life of **3**, 50
thyroxine on **1**, 22; **7**, 286–288
Glucose-6-phosphatase/glucokinase ratio
diabetes on **10**, 44, 46
in starvation **10**, 44, 46
insulin on **10**, 44, 46
Glucose 1-phosphate, on aspartate aminotransferase isozymes **10**, 275
Glucose-6-phosphate
actinomycin on **6**, 163
diet on **1**, 126
glucagon on **6**, 395
insulin on **1**, 126
on aspartate aminotransferase isozymes **10**, 275
on glycogen synthetase **8**, 172, 182
on lipogenesis **6**, 42, 43
on pyruvate kinase **6**, 103, 164
phenylpyruvate on lactate production from **8**, 26, 28
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (EC 1.1.1.49) **1**, 40, 202, 209, 302, 318; **2**, 304–308, 383; **3**, 383, 384
actinomycin on **5**, 102–104
and threonine dehydrase **1**, 379
bovine serum albumin on **6**, 47–49

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (*cont.*)
correlation with isotope data **1**, 323
cortisone on **2**, 155, 157, 162
diabetes on **7**, 177–179
diet on **1**, 122, 183–185; **2**, 240, 241; **10**, 190, 191, 200
diethylstilbestrol on **2**, 305, 306
estrogen on **1**, 121
ethionine and methionine on **1**, 122
ethionine on **1**, 122
fructose on **1**, 121; **7**, 177–179
glucose on **1**, 121; **5**, 211, 212; **7**, 177–179
hormones on **2**, 242
in embryonic liver **2**, 151, 153, 155
in fasted and refed normal rats **1**, 379
in fasting-adapted rats **4**, 252–254, 264
in hepatomas of different growth rates **1**, 323–325, 336–338, 379; **2**, 343; **4**, 111–113, 120, 125
in host liver **1**, 379
in human hepatomas **4**, 111–113
in normal liver **1**, 379
in phospholipid fraction of liver **10**, 200
in regenerating liver **1**, 379; **2**, 159
induction in rat liver **5**, 93–104
inhibition of induction by X-ray **1**, 318
insulin on **7**, 177–179
kinetic studies of **5**, 268
nicotinamide on **2**, 304, 305
octanoate on **5**, 271–273
on hexose monophosphate pool **5**, 247
palmitoyl CoA on **6**, 47, 48
protein deficient diets on **1**, 122
puromycin on **1**, 122
radiation on **1**, 122
refeeding on **1**, 121, 318; **5**, 94–104
refeeding on, in hepatoma **1**, 336, 337
serum albumin on **6**, 47–49
starvation on **1**, 336; **2**, 304; **10**, 189, 191, 200
thyroxine on **1**, 121
Tween on **6**, 47, 48
Glucose phosphate isomerase (Phosphohexose isomerase) (EC 5.3.1.9)
turnover time in glycolysis **7**, 157
Glucose pool **2**, 137, 138
Glucose production
alanine on **6**, 69
butyrate on **5**, 240–241
by renal slices **5**, 87–88
cortisol on **6**, 153–175
D(+)decanolylcarnitine on **6**, 71–73
fatty acids on **5**, 231–235, 251–253; **6**, 69–73
glucagon on **5**, 235, 236; **6**, 392, 393–398
glucose concentration on **6**, 59, 60
in diabetes **2**, 101–103; **6**, 59
in man during starvation **5**, 89
in perfused rat liver **6**, 59
in starvation **2**, 102, 103; **5**, 89; **6**, 146
isotope studies **2**, 101, 103
lactate on **6**, 69–73
oleic acid on **5**, 231–233; **6**, 69–73
pH on **5**, 88
pyruvate on **6**, 69–73
Glucose-pyrophosphate phosphotransferase (see also Transferase)
kinetic studies of **6**, 59, 60
"Glucose repression" **4**, 199–214
absence of action in perfused liver **4**, 236
and glycogen **4**, 202–204, 212
criticism of term and concept **4**, 236
hormones in **7**, 171–181
insulin on **4**, 208, 209; **7**, 175–180
Glucose to fatty acid
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 120
Glucose transport
chloromercuribenzene sulfonic acid on **8**, 226–228
insulin on **8**, 221–224
insulin-like substances on **8**, 226–228
Glucose uptake **1**, 367
Glucose utilization
diabetes on **6**, 59, 60
starvation on **6**, 57, 61, 62
β-Glucuronidase (EC 3.2.1.31) **1**, 40
Glucuronyl transferase **1**, 210
Glutamate
acetazolamide on **5**, 82, 84
acid-base balance on **5**, 80–82
acidosis on **5**, 80–82
alkalosis on **5**, 82–84
anti-insulin serum on **5**, 251
diabetes on **5**, 412–417
glucagon on **5**, 251
insulin on **5**, 251
NH_4Cl on **5**, 415–418
oleic acid on **6**, 85, 86
on ammonia production **5**, 81, 84
on aspartate aminotransferase isozymes **10**, 280, 281–285
on carbamyl phosphate synthetase **5**, 68
on dihydrofolate reductase **6**, 329
on glutaminase **5**, 60, 62, 63, 67, 68, 76–84; **8**, 76
on glutaminase isozymes **8**, 284, 286
on glutamine synthesis **6**, 257–259
on glutamine synthetase **5**, 212, 215, 221–223; **8**, 102–104

Glutamate (*cont.*)
phenylalanine on **10**, 163
starvation on **5**, 412–417
Glutamate decarboxylase (EC 4.1.1.15)
pyridoxal phosphate on **2**, 121, 122
Glutamate dehydrogenase (EC 1.4.1.2) **1**, 40; **2**, 106, 296, 301–309; **4**, 84, 321, 322; **5**, 83, 84
adrenalectomy on **2**, 307, 308
bovine serum albumin on **6**, 47, 49
diethylstilbestrol on **2**, 305, 306
extraction from mitochondria **6**, 158, 159
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 129
in young and mature rats **2**, 305, 306
isozymes of **2**, 301, 302
kinetic studies of **5**, 413; **7**, 401
$NAD/NADH_2$ pool of **5**, 420, 421
nicotinamide on **2**, 304, 305
palmitoyl CoA on **6**, 47–49
solubility of, in isotonic solutions **6**, 158, 159
starvation on **2**, 303, 304
substrate specificity for inactivating enzyme for **10**, 299, 300
transhydrogenase activity of **5**, 422–424
Glutamic acid decarboxylase (see Glutamate decarboxylase)
Glutamic acids (see Glutamate)
Glutamic-alanine transaminase (see Glutamic-pyruvic transaminase)
Glutamic-oxaloacetic aminotransferase
diet on **10**, 400–402
hormones on **10**, 400–402
Glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase (EC 2.6.1.1) (see also Aspartate aminotransferase) **1**, 40; **3**, 268–275
diet on **4**, 348
in hepatomas of different growth rates **3**, 325–333; **4**, 129
kinetic studies of **3**, 330; **7**, 401
two isozymes of **3**, 325–333
Glutamic-pyruvic amino transferase
diet on **10**, 400–402
hormones on **10**, 400–402
Glutamic-pyruvic transaminase (Alanine aminotransferase) (EC 2.6.1.2) **2**, 316; **3**, 8, 268–275
adrenocortical hormones on synthesis of **3**, 121–135
correlation with glycogen deposition **3**, 122, 123
half-life of **3**, 37
in deoxycorticosterone-treated rat **3**, 34
in prednisolone-treated rat **3**, 33–40
purification of, from corticoid-treated rat **3**, 33, 34
rate of incorporation of amino acids into **3**, 38, 39
rate of synthesis in normal rat **3**, 37–39
rate of synthesis in prednisolone-treated rat **3**, 37–39
Glutamic-tyrosine transaminase
half-life of **3**, 37
Glutaminase (EC 3.5.1.2) **3**, 291–297
acetate on **5**, 60
acid-base balance on **5**, 74, 80–84
acidosis on **5**, 72, 73, 80, 81, 83, 84
aconitate on **5**, 57
actinomycin on **5**, 72–74
activation by *N*-acetyl derivatives **5**, 60
activation mode of **6**, 231–241
activity after removal of antigen-antibody complex **8**, 283
ammonia on **5**, 76–84
aspartate on **5**, 60
citrate on **5**, 57
diamox on **5**, 57
diet on **8**, 76–78, 80, 81; **10**, 400–402
during development **8**, 284, 285
ethionine on **5**, 72
fumarate on **5**, 57
glucosamine on **5**, 60
glutamate on **5**, 60, 62, 63, 67, 68, 76–84; **8**, 76
glutamine on **6**, 234, 235
glycine on **5**, 60
hormonal conditions on **10**, 400–402
in birds and mammals **8**, 73–81
in fetal kidney **6**, 234, 240
in fetal liver **6**, 238–242
in hepatoma AH **8**, 130, 285
in hepatomas of different growth rates **8**, 281–286
in Morris kidney cortex tumors **8**, 285, 286
isozyme during development **6**, 227–241
kinetic studies of **5**, 61, 62, 73, 74; **6**, 232–235; **10**, 399
maleate on **5**, 57–63, 66, 68
malic acid on **5**, 57
methionine on **5**, 60
organ specificity of **5**, 55–69
phenylalanine on **5**, 60
pH optimum of **5**, 63–65, 73, 74
phosphate on **5**, 73–76
properties in liver and in kidney **6**, 230, 231
purification of **5**, 56, 57; **6**, 228, 229, 230

Glutaminase (EC 3.5.1.2) (*cont.*)
puromycin on **5**, 73
pyrophosphate on **5**, 75
regulation of activity of **6**, 227–241
succinate on **5**, 57
sulfate on **5**, 57
urea on **5**, 57
various compounds on **5**, 57
Glutaminase isozymes
anomalous distribution of, in hepatomas **8**, 281–286
characteristic properties of **5**, 57, 58, 65
glutamate on **8**, 284, 286
heat stability of **5**, 65
histochemistry in rat kidney **5**, 57, 58
phosphate on **5**, 56, 58–69
Glutamine
concentration in normal and acidotic rat kidney **5**, 82, 83
control of metabolism of **5**, 55–69
hormonal regulation, in fasting **10**, 145–151
in fasting man **10**, 145–152
insulin on **10**, 148–152
kinetic studies of **5**, 60
on aminotransferase **7**, 191–203
on glutaminase **6**, 227–241
on glutamine synthetase **2**, 214, 216, 218–223; **5**, 2; **8**, 102–104; **10**, 122, 123
phylogenic aspects of regulatory mechanisms of **8**, 73–81
Glutamine analogs
on glucose-6-phosphate synthetase **7**, 183–203
Glutamine-dependent carbamyl phosphate synthetase
ADP on **10**, 253–256
and aspartate transcarbamylase **10**, 258, 259
GTP on **10**, 254, 255
in Ehrlich ascites carcinoma **10**, 251, 252
in various tissues **10**, 251
in Walker carcinosarcoma **10**, 251, 252
in Yoshida ascites hepatomas **10**, 251, 252
nucleoside polyphosphates on **10**, 254, 255
PP-ribose-P on **10**, 256–258
properties of **10**, 252, 253
UDP on **10**, 254, 255, 258
UDP-glucose on **10**, 254, 255
UTP on **10**, 254–256
Glutamine: D-fructose 6-phosphate aminotransferase (EC 5.3.1.19) (see Aminotransferase and Glucosamine-6-phosphate synthetase)
Glutamine-ketoacid aminotransaminase in rat **5**, 65,66
Glutamine-PRPP-amidotransferase (Amidophosphoribosyltransferase) (EC 2.4.2.14)
AMP on **8**, 80, 81
diet on **8**, 76, 79, 80, 81
starvation on **8**, 76, 79
Glutamine synthetase (EC 6.3.1.2) **2**, 213
adenylic acid on **6**, 258, 259
ADP on **8**, 89
alanine on **6**, 278, 279
amino acids on **5**, 212–223; **6**, 257–259, 278, 279
ammonium on **5**, 212–218, 220–223; **6**, 259, 260, 283, 284
AMP on **6**, 268, 275, 278, 279; **8**, 89, 102–104
ATP on **8**, 88, 89
binding site specificity **6**, 277–279
carbamyl phosphate on **6**, 278, 279
chloramphenicol on **5**, 212–217
CTP on **6**, 268, 278, 279
cytidine triphosphate on **8**, 102–104
cytidylic acid on **6**, 257, 258
derepression of **5**, 213; **6**, 259–260
diet on **8**, 76, 77, 80, 81
dinitrophenol on **5**, 215, 216
effect of state of adenylylation on **8**, 99–117
feedback inhibition of **5**, 222, 223; **6**, 260, 261, 276–279
fluorophenylalanine on **5**, 215, 216
glucosamine-6-P on **6**, 277, 278
glutamate on **5**, 212, 215, 221–223; **6**, 257–259; **8**, 102–104
glutamine on **5**, 212, 214, 216, 218–223; **8**, 102–104; **10**, 122, 123
glycine on **6**, 275, 278, 279
histidine on **6**, 275, 278; **8**, 102–104
in *E. coli* **5**, 211–224; **6**, 257–288; **10**, 121–131
isolation of **6**, 261–263
ketoglutarate on **8**, 102–104
kinetic studies of **6**, 265
metabolite regulation of **8**, 102–108
methionine on **5**, 212
methylalanine on **5**, 215, 216
Mg^{++} on **8**, 109–111
model for inhibition of **6**, 282
multiple forms of **6**, 267–270; **8**, 99–117
nitrogen on production of **6**, 259, 260
peptone on **6**, 259–260
pH activity profiles of **8**, 109, 110
physical properties of **6**, 261–263
puromycin on **5**, 213
relaxed and taut forms of **6**, 263–267

Glutamine synthetase (EC 6.3.1.2) (*cont.*)
reversible disaggregation of **6**, 265–267
scheme for regulation of **5**, 221, 222
specific activity with different nitrogen sources **5**, 212
subunits of **8**, 108, 109, 113–115
thermodynamic parameters for hydrolysis of the tyrosyl-O-AMP bond in **10**, 124, 125
tryophan on **6**, 269, 275; **8**, 102–104
urea on **8**, 113, 114
UTP on **8**, 102–104
(Glutamine synthetase) tyrosyl-O-AMP bond
physiological significance of **10**, 128–130
Glutamine transaminase-ω-amidase
actinomycin on **5**, 73
Glutamyl transfer RNA patterns
from liver and tumor cells **7**, 370–371
Glutamyltransferase (EC 2.3.2.1)
AMP on **6**, 270
effect of state of adenylylation on **8**, 109
effector responses of **6**, 269, 270
nitrogen source on response of **6**, 269, 270
Glutathione
on cholinesterase **9**, 325
Glyceraldehyde
on aspartate aminotransferase isozymes **10**, 273–285
Glyceraldehyde -3-phosphate
on aspartate aminotransferase isozymes **10**, 273–285
on pyruvate kinase **6**, 119
regulation of aspartate amino transferase isozymes by **10**, 273–285
Glyceraldehyde phosphate dehydrogenase (EC 1.2.1.13) **1**, 40; **3**, 188, 189
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 110, 111
in human hepatomas **4**, 110, 111
turnover time in glycolysis **7**, 157
Glycerate
glucagon on **6**, 395
Glycerate dehydrogenase (EC 1.1.1.29)
actinomycin on **5**, 115, 116, 119
amino acids on **5**, 110
cortisone on **5**, 116, 117, 119
cycloheximide on **5**, 113, 119
cysteine on **5**, 110, 111, 113, 116
diet on **5**, 109–119, 195, 196
glycine on **5**, 110
half-life of **5**, 114
in various organs **5**, 117, 118
tryptophan on **5**, 110
Glyceride glycol
during starvation in man **4**, 354
Glycerokinase **2**, 4, 5
Glycerol
actinomycin on release of **5**, 45–48, 50
as a fuel **10**, 414
concentration of, in blood of young rats **9**, 397, 400
epinephrine on, in adipose tissue **7**, 52–53
formation from mixtures of glycerol and lactate **6**, 467
glucagon and dexamethasone on release of **5**, 41–44
glucagon on release of **7**, 79–80
glucose formation from **6**, 467
insulin on **7**, 79
isoproterenol on **7**, 72–81
nicotinic acid on **7**, 77–78
release and cyclic AMP **6**, 361, 370
Glycerol-1-phosphate
on aspartate aminotransferase isozymes **10**, 275
α-Glycerophosphate
ethanol on **6**, 473
on α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase **6**, 473
Glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (EC 1.1.99.5) **1**, 40, 103, 104, 107, 110, 281
ethanol on **6**, 473
hypothyroidism on **8**, 242
in developing rat liver **3**, 185
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 111, 112
in human hepatomas **4**, 108, 111
riboflavin on **8**, 242
thyroid hormone on **8**, 244, 245
Glycerophosphate oxidase
in developing rat liver **3**, 192, 193
Glycerophosphorylethanolamine
on CTP: cholinephosphate cytidylyltransferase **10**, 85, 86
Glycine
cortisol on incorporation of **5**, 318–321
incorporation in thymocytes **5**, 318–321
on glutaminase **5**, 61
on glutamine synthetase **6**, 275, 278, 279
on δ-glutamyltransferase **6**, 269, 270
on glycerate dehydrogenase **5**, 110
on 3-phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase **5**, 196
Glycine amidinotransferase (EC 2.1.4.1) **2**, 214; **7**, 299, 300
Glycine into protein **1**, 284
Glycogen **1**, 302; **2**, 1, 2, 118–120

Glycogen (*cont.*)
actinomycin on **4**, 35; **6**, 167
and mechanism of "glucose repression" **4**, 208, 209
and serine dehydrase **5**, 305–311
as repressor **4**, 203–205, 212
casein hydrolysate on **4**, 202–204
CO_2 on synthesis of, from glucose **3**, 150–152
CO_2 on synthesis of, from pyruvate **3**, 151
cortisol on **3**, 122, 123; **6**, 161, 162
cortisone effect in hepatomas on **1**, 330, 331
cortisone effect in normal liver on **1**, 330, 331
depletion **1**, 113
deposition **1**, 127, 128
deposition in gluconeogenesis **4**, 227, 229
diurnal variations in **5**, 305–311
glucagon on **4**, 202–204; **9**, 343
hydrocortisone on **9**, 343
in adrenals **4**, 273
in developing rat liver **3**, 190
in development **7**, 285–286
in fasting adapted rats **4**, 250–259, 264
in hepatoma 7787 **2**, 384
in hepatomas **1**, 323, 325
in hepatomas of different growth rates **2**, 384; **4**, 120, 126, 127
in liver **1**, 97, 325
insulin on **4**, 35, 36
on carbohydrate metabolizing enzymes **4**, 250–259, 264
on glycogen synthetase **8**, 178, 179
on metamorphosis of amphibia **7**, 286–288
on phosphoenolpyruvate **6**, 395
on phosphorylase phosphatase **8**, 179
on synthetase phosphatase **8**, 184
on transferase **6**, 412–415
refeeding on **4**, 126; **5**, 94, 95
starvation on **5**, 94, 95
tryptophan on, in starvation **2**, 119, 120
Glycogen accumulation
acetylcholine on **9**, 129, 130
carbamylcholine on **9**, 129, 130
Glycogen deposition **3**, 402
actinomycin on **3**, 129–132
correlation with glutamic-pyruvic transaminase activity **3**, 122, 123
puromycin on **3**, 129–132
Glycogen phosphorylase (see also Phosphorylase a) (EC 2.4.1.1) **3**, 185
autonomic nerve stimulation on **5**, 202, 203
epinephrine on **6**, 358, 359
glucagon on **6**, 358, 359
Glycogen Storage Disease **1**, 10, 29, 30; **2**, 21, 159
Glycogen synthesis **2**, 184–186
control of, in liver **8**, 171–188
glucose on **8**, 175
glycogen synthetase on **8**, 171–188
hormonal and non-hormonal control of **6**, 409–422
insulin on **8**, 185
Glycogen synthetase **2**, 184, 185; **3**, 72, 178, 191
acetylcholine on **6**, 364
actinomycin on **5**, 203
ATP on **8**, 89, 173, 174
autonomic nerve stimulation on **5**, 202, 203
caffeine on **8**, 173
carbamylcholine on **9**, 129, 131
CO_2 concentration on **3**, 154
control of, by glucocorticoids **8**, 182–184
cyclic AMP on **6**, 363, 364; **8**, 173, 174, 181
cyclic GMP on **6**, 364
EDTA on **8**, 173, 174
epinephrine on **8**, 181
fluoride on **8**, 173
glucagon on **8**, 181
glucose on **8**, 175–179
glucose-6-phosphate on **8**, 172, 182
glycogen on **8**, 178, 179
hydrocortisone on **8**, 182
insulin on **5**, 205; **6**, 364; **8**, 185, 186
on glycogen synthesis **8**, 171–188
prednisolone on **8**, 182–184
properties of two forms of **8**, 171–188
salt on **8**, 176–178
UDPG on **8**, 175
vagus nerve stimulation on **5**, 204, 205
Glycogenolysis **1**, 14, 21; **2**, 1, 2, 3, 138, 139
control of, by epinephrine **8**, 192
enzymes of, in mouse brain **3**, 188, 189
enzymes of, in rat liver **3**, 188, 189
glucagon on **5**, 245, 247, 252
phosphorylase on **8**, 214, 215
Glycolaldehyde
on aspartate aminotransferase isozymes **10**, 275
Glycolic acid oxidase
hypothyroidism on **8**, 242
riboflavin on **8**, 242
Glycolysis **1**, 14–17; **2**, 76, 353
aerobic **1**, 281, 284, 285, 293, 367, 388

Glycolysis (*cont.*)
and pyruvate kinase **5**, 299
anaerobic **1**, 284
citrate on **6**, 163
control of, by ATP in enzyme reactions **8**, 85
control sites of **5**, 229, 230
energy barriers obstructing reversal of **1**, 390–393
enzymes of, in mouse brain **3**, 188, 189
enzymes of, in rat liver **3**, 188, 189
fatty acids on **5**, 263–295; **6**, 103–106
free energy relationships in **2**, 40
in differentiating rat brain **8**, 17–24
in hepatomas **3**, 356
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 123–125; **6**, 459–463
in human adult brain **8**, 17–24
in human fetal brain **8**, 17–24
metabolic values of intermediates of **9**, 215
NADH on enzymes of **5**, 261–263
L-phenylalanine on **8**, 17–24
phenylpyruvate on **8**, 17–24
regulation in liver and hepatomas **6**, 459–463
regulation in muscle **3**, 91–105
regulation of activity of enzymes of **5**, 257–295
stimulation on **3**, 94, 95
thermodynamically irreversible steps of **5**, 229, 230
transphosphorylating enzymes in **6**, 460, 461
Glycolytic enzymes **4**, 59–79
acetyl-CoA on **6**, 106–112
cooperation of **7**, 149–166
developmental pattern of **4**, 72, 73
during differentiation **9**, 69–73
fatty acids on **6**, 103–106
in hepatomas of different growth rates **9**, 73, 74, 91, 92
in human and rat hepatomas **4**, 107–114
in hypoinsulinism **4**, 65–69, 73, 74
refeeding on **4**, 65–69, 126
Glycolytic intermediates
ACTH on **7**, 240–241
on aspartate aminotransferase isozymes **10**, 274, 275
Glycolytic oscillations
as a feature of feedback systems **7**, 164–165
fructose-6-phosphate in **7**, 152, 160–161
glucose-6-phosphate in **7**, 152, 160–161
hexose phosphates in **7**, 158
induction of, in yeast extract **7**, 150–166
mechanism of **7**, 158–166
phosphofructokinase in **7**, 155–156, 160–162
Glycosidase **2**, 245
Glyoxalase
and the repair of mechanical damage **7**, 9
on cell proliferation **7**, 9
Gonadotrophin
on ornithine decarboxylase **10**, 239
Growth hormone **3**, 337–339
actinomycin on lipolysis caused by **5**, 44–50
cycloheximide on **5**, 43, 44
in starved human **8**, 9, 10
insulin on **5**, 48–50
lipolytic action in isolated fat cells **5**, 39–50
on 3-phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase **5**, 197, 198
on serine dehydratase **5**, 197, 198
on urinary ammonia during starvation in human **8**, 9, 10
on urinary nitrogen during starvation in human **8**, 9, 10
puromycin on lipolytic action of **5**, 43, 50
RNA and protein synthesis in action of **5**, 39–50
starvation on **6**, 148; **8**, 9, 10
GTP
levels in brain development **8**, 30
on glutamine-dependent carbamyl phosphate synthetase **10**, 254, 255
on phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase **7**, 26
on pyruvate kinase **7**, 25–26
Guanidinoacetate methyltransferase (EC 2.1.1.2)
in mammalian liver **1**, 156
in mammalian testis **1**, 156
Guanine
and DNA **6**, 447
Guanosine
on dihydrofolate reductase **6**, 328
on tryptophan pyrrolase **5**, 140

Half-life (See also specific enzymes)
for aldolase **3**, 37
for arginase **3**, 37
for catalase **3**, 37
for citrate cleavage enzyme **10**, 196
for glutamic-alanine transaminase **3**, 37
for glutamic-tyrosine transaminase **3**, 37

Half-life (*cont.*)
for glycerate dehydrogenase **5**, 114
for malate enzyme **10**, 196
for threonine dehydrase **3**, 363
for total liver protein **3**, 37
for tryptophan pyrrolase **3**, 37
Harding-Passey melanoma **7**, 137, 138
HCl secretion
cyclic AMP on **6**, 361
Heat production
capacity of brown adipose tissue for **8**, 133–148
Heat stability
of glutaminase isozymes **5**, 65
Heat toxicity
against tumor cells **7**, 346–347
Hematin **1**, 66, 68, 73
Heme-binding proteins **1**, 67
Heme enzyme **1**, 63
Hemoglobin, synthesized by reticulocytes **1**, 87
Hepatectomy
on aldolase isozymes **10**, 357, 358
on aniline hydroxylase **8**, 154–157, 159–165
on benzpyrene hydroxylase **8**, 155
on glucokinase isozymes **10**, 357, 358
on hexobarbital hydroxylase **8**, 154, 155
on hexokinase isozymes **10**, 357 358
on nitroanisole demethylase **8**, 154, 155, 162, 163
on ornithine decarboxylase **10**, 235
on pyruvate kinase isozymes **10**, 357, 358
Hepatocarcinogenesis
glucose-ATP phosphotransferase during **3**, 317–323
Hepatoma AH **8**, 130
glutaminase in **8**, 285
Hepatoma NK (see Novikoff hepatoma)
Hepatomas (see also Hepatomas of different growth rates, and Hepatoma growth rate, correlation with)
ascites AH-130 **6**, 446
BW 7756 **2**, 259
carbohydrate enzymes in **1**, 293, 301–304, 318, 323–338, 367–370
cholesterol synthesis in **2**, 258–262
DAB-induced **1**, 227
deoxycytidylate deaminase in **7**, 375–392
Dunning **1**, 369, 370; **2**, 374–381
end-product inhibition in **2**, 218
enzyme forming system in **1**, 321, 330–332
ethionine-induced **1**, 50, 227
feedback system in **2**, 258–262
H-35 (Reuber) **1**, 313, 314, 322, 326; **2**, 216, 219, 322, 325, 348, 350–360, 374–377
H-35-t.c. **2**, 326, 347, 348, 350–360
human **2**, 260, 261; **4**, 110–113
McCoy MDAB **2**, 379, 380
methotrexate on **8**, 67
Novikoff (NK) **1**, 50, 227, 321, 322, 369, 370; **2**, 179, 216, 219, 224, 329, 347, 348, 350–360, 364, 374–381; **4**, 119, 122, 123, 128; **6**, 314, 315; **7**, 229–232, 378–381; **9**, 361; **10**, 25, 28–37
primary **10**, 345–352
primary DAB-induced **1**, 370
RNA polymerase in **6**, 443–449
Hepatomas from human
fructose-1,6-diphosphatase in **4**, 111–113
glucokinase in **4**, 110, 113
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in **4**, 111–113
glyceraldehyde phosphate dehydrogenase in **4**, 110–113
glycerolphosphate dehydrogenase in **4**, 110–113
phosphofructokinase in **4**, 110
phosphoglucomutase in **4**, 112, 113
pyruvate kinase in **4**, 110
Hepatomas of different growth rates **8**, 281–286
28-A **6**, 460
28-B **6**, 460
Reuber H-35 **1**, 313, 314, 322, 326; **2**, 216, 219, 322, 325, 348, 350–360, 374–377; **3**, 9, 352–356, 363, 364, 374, 375, 377, 379; **4**, 110–112, 121, 122, 126–128, 130; **6**, 460
H-35-t.c. **2**, 326, 347, 348, 350–360; **3**, 321–323
38-A **6**, 460
38-B **6**, 460
39-A **6**, 460
39-B **6**, 460
39-C **6**, 460
42-A **6**, 460
42-B **6**, 460
44 **6**, 460
47-A **6**, 460
47-B **6**, 460
47-C **6**, 460; **9**, 77, 87; **10**, 51
66 **9**, 77, 78; **10**, 51
3159 **1**, 50
3683 **1**, 322, 326, 369, 370; **2**, 322, 335, 337, 341, 347, 350–360; **3**, 321–323, 327–333, 352–356, 374, 375, 377, 379; **4**, 110–112, 121,

Hepatomas of different growth rates (*cont.*)
3683 (*cont.*)
122, 124–127, 129, 130, 132–136; **6**, 458, 459, 460; **9**, 52, 55–60, 86, 189
3683-F **9**, 73, 77, 85, 87; **10**, 21, 22, 25, 51, 56
3924-A **1**, 322, 326; **2**, 322, 335, 337, 341; **3**, 352–356, 374, 375, 377, 379; **4**, 110–112, 121, 122, 124–127, 129, 130, 132–136; **6**, 460, 461, 462; **7**, 24–29, 31; **8**, 285; **9**, 52, 55–60, 73, 74, 77, 85–87; **10**, 21, 47, 51, 56, 241
5123 **1**, 49, 227, 310, 311, 316, 318, 322, 326, 367, 369; **2**, 260, 322, 323, 325, 326, 384; **3**, 325, 326, 327–333, 352–356, 365; **4**, 110–112, 120, 123, 137, 248; **6**, 458–460, 461, 462; **8**, 290, 291; **9**, 189
5123-A **2**, 216, 219, 347, 350–360; **3**, 321–323, 327–333; **4**, 135; **6**, 460; **9**, 86
5123-B **3**, 321–323, 327–333; **4**, 132
5123-C **2**, 348, 350–360; **3**, 321–323, 352–356; **4**, 110–112, 127, 128, 135; **6**, 460; **9**, 86, 87; **10**, 21, 345
5123-D **2**, 216, 219, 335, 341, 374–381; **3**, 346–348, 374, 375, 377, 379; **4**, 110–112, 121, 122, 124–129, 132, 133, 135; **6**, 460, 461; **9**, 52, 55–60; **10**, 51
5123-t.c. **1**, 322, 326; **2**, 325, 347, 348, 350–360, 374–377; **3**, 321–323, 352–356, 374, 375, 377, 379, 438, 439; **4**, 121, 122, 127, 128; **9**, 86
7288-B **1**, 322, 326; **3**, 374, 375, 377, 379
7288-C **1**, 317, 322, 326, 367, 370; **2**, 335, 341, 348, 350–360, 374–380; **3**, 321–323, 327–333, 352–356, 374, 375, 377, 379; **4**, 121, 122, 124, 126–130, 132, 133, 135, 136; **6**, 460; **9**, 52, 55–60, 73, 74, 77, 86, 87, 189; **10**, 21, 51
7288-t.c. **6**, 460
7316 **1**, 312
7316-A **2**, 216, 219, 322; **4**, 110–112, 127, 128
7316-B **1**, 369, 370; **2**, 322
7777 **8**, 67; **9**, 73, 74, 77, 86, 87, 188, 189, 194; **10**, 21, 51, 56, 241
7787 **2**, 329, 384; **3**, 321, 322, 352–356; **4**, 110–112, 122, 127–129; **6**, 460–462; **8**, 67; **9**, 86, 189; **10**, 21, 22, 56, 251
7793 **1**, 312, 313, 369, 370; **2**, 329, 379, 380; **3**, 352–356; **4**, 110–112, 127, 128; **5**, 304; **6**, 460; **10**, 21
7794-A **1**, 322, 326, 335–337; **2**, 329, 335, 341; **3**, 321–323; **6**, 460; **9**, 86, 189, 194
7794-B **2**, 329; **6**, 460; **10**, 21
7795 **1**, 369, 370; **2**, 379, 380; **3**, 321–323; **9**, 86, 189
7800 **1**, 312, 316, 322, 326; **2**, 216, 219, 322–324, 326, 335–337, 341; **3**, 321–323, 364, 374, 375, 377, 379; **4**, 110–112, 121, 122, 124, 125, 127, 132–136; **6**, 460; **8**, 293–296; **9**, 52, 55–60, 73, 74, 77, 85–87, 189; **10**, 21, 51, 56, 241, 345
8647 **2**, 348, 350–360
8999 **6**, 460; **10**, 51, 56
9108 **6**, 460
9121 **6**, 460; **7**, 384, 385; **9**, 86, 189
9611-B **6**, 460
9618-A **6**, 460, 461; **8**, 67; **9**, 85–87, 189, 335–345; **10**, 51, 345
9618-A_2 **9**, 73, 74, 77, 85, 86; **10**, 51
9618-B **9**, 77, 85–87; **10**, 51
9633 **6**, 460; **9**, 77, 86, 189; **10**, 51
acetoacetate formation in **3**, 353–355
adenine into DNA in **4**, 135, 138
adenine into RNA in **4**, 138
S-adenosyl methionine decarboxylase in **10**, 240–242
adenylate kinase in **9**, 86
aerobic glycolysis in **1**, 367
aldolase in **3**, 383, 384; **4**, 122, 126
aldolase isozymes in **10**, 344
altered template stability in **3**, 365, 366
amino acid catabolizing enzymes in **4**, 129–131
amino acid incorporation in **3**, 381, 382; **4**, 129, 130
amino acid oxidation in **4**, 129, 131
amino acid response to glucocorticoid in **4**, 129
amino acids in **2**, 351–353; **4**, 128–132
and functional genic unit **3**, 372, 385
and regenerating liver **4**, 130, 140
aspartate transcarbamylase in **4**, 134, 138; **9**, 75, 76, 87, 89
ATP: *L*-methionine adenosyltransferase in **9**, 361
ATP production in **6**, 458, 459, 462, 463
azo dye *N*-demethylase induction in **1**, 274
bifunctional enzymes in **4**, 120, 122, 126, 127, 139; **9**, 71, 72
biochemical symptoms and signs in **3**, 369

Hepatomas of different growth rates (*cont.*)
biological characteristics **2**, 321–322
blocked ontogeny hypothesis and **10**, 339, 358–360
carbamyl-aspartate-transferase in **9**, 56–60
carbohydrate enzymes in **1**, 318, 324–332; **4**, 119–127
carbohydrate to lipid in **4**, 120
catalase in **2**, 328–332
comparison between human and rat **4**, 107–114
cortisone on **1**, 302
CP synthase in **9**, 78
cycloheximide on **10**, 241
dCMP deaminase in **9**, 78, 83, 86, 88, 89
definition of lesion in **1**, 325–329
deoxyadenosine deaminase in **4**, 134
deoxyadenylate deaminase in **4**, 134
deoxycytidylate deaminase in **4**, 134, 138
2-deoxyglucose in **6**, 458, 459, 462
deoxyguanosine deaminase in **4**, 134
dihydro-orotase in **9**, 57–60, 75, 76, 78, 86, 88
dihydrouracil dehydrogenase in **9**, 75–79, 83, 84, 89, 92; **10**, 52
dihydrouracil hydrase in **9**, 78, 83
DNA in **4**, 133–138; **10**, 50–52
DNA polymerase in **9**, 78, 88, 89, 92, 183–190, 193, 194, 199; **10**, 52
DNA synthesis in **4**, 133–136; **9**, 189
dTMP kinase in **9**, 77–79, 86, 88, 92
dTMP synthase in **9**, 78, 79, 88, 89, 92
Dunning **3**, 346–348; **4**, 110–112, 135
endogenous respiration in **6**, 457, 458, 462
enzyme forming system in **1**, 321, 330–332
ethionine on **2**, 327, 328; **4**, 128
fatty acid oxidation in **3**, 351–356
fatty acid synthesis from glucose in **3**, 383, 384
FDP/F1P ratio in **10**, 344
formate in **2**, 349–353
formate into DNA in **4**, 134, 137, 138
formate into RNA in **4**, 134, 137, 138
free amino acid level in **3**, 381, 382; **4**, 129
fructokinase in **4**, 120
fructose diphosphate on **6**, 458, 459, 462
fructose-1,6-diphosphatase in **1**, 323–325, 327, 328, 335; **2**, 342, 343; **3**, 371–374, 383, 384; **4**, 111–113, 120–122
fructose metabolism in **1**, 323; **4**, 120
fructose to CO_2 in **4**, 120
fructose to glycogen in **3**, 383, 384; **4**, 120
fructose uptake in **3**, 383, 384; **4**, 120
gene expression for enzymes in **9**, 63–93
glucagon on **9**, 337–345
glucokinase in **4**, 110, 113, 120, 123–125; **10**, 344
gluconeogenesis in **1**, 325; **4**, 120–127, 139
gluconeogenic enzymes in **3**, 371–374; **9**, 69–74, 91, 92
glucose-1,6-diphosphatase in **3**, 371–374, 383, 384
glucose oxidation in **4**, 120, 125, 126, 137
glucose-6-phosphatase in **1**, 323–325, 331; **3**, 371–374, 383, 384; **4**, 120–122
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in **1**, 302, 323–325, 333, 336–338, 379; **3**, 383, 384; **4**, 111–113, 120, 125
glucose to fatty acid in **4**, 120
glutamate dehydrogenase in **4**, 129
glutamate-oxaloacetate transaminase in **3**, 327–333; **4**, 129
glutaminase in **8**, 281–286
glutaminase isozymes in **8**, 281–286
glyceraldehyde phosphate dehydrogenase in **4**, 110–113
glycerolphosphate dehydrogenase in **4**, 111–113
glycogen deposition in **1**, 302, 379; **3**, 383, 384
glycogen metabolism in **1**, 323, 325, 331; **4**, 120, 126, 127
glycolysis in **3**, 356; **4**, 123–125; **6**, 459–463
glycolytic and respiratory phosphorylation in **6**, 459, 462
glycolytic enzymes in **9**, 73, 74, 91, 92
growth curves of **2**, 323, 324
hexokinase in **4**, 120, 122, 123–125; **10**, 45, 47
hexokinase/glucose-6-phosphatase ratio in **10**, 47
hexokinase isozymes in **10**, 344
hexose phosphorylating enzymes in **4**, 120, 123–125
hydrocortisone on **9**, 341–345
5-hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase in **4**, 133
imbalance in ornithine utilization in **10**, 54–60
incorporation of formate into RNA in **3**, 374–377

Hepatomas of different growth rates (*cont.*)
incorporation of orotate into RNA in **3**, 374–377
incorporation of uracil into RNA in **3**, 374–377
induction of a "non-inducible" enzyme in **8**, 299–308
induction of *N*-demethylase in **1**, 379
induction of fluorenylphthalamic acid in **2**, 323–325
induction of tryptophan pyrrolase in **1**, 302, 379
inosine phosphorylase in **2**, 361
invasiveness of **2**, 383
isozymes in **10**, 339–361
K_m of phosphoglucomutase in **2**, 336–338
ketogenesis in **3**, 351–356
key gluconeogenic enzymes in **3**, 45, 46; **4**, 120–123, 127; **10**, 45, 47
key glycolytic enzymes in **4**, 120, 123–125; **10**, 45, 47
lactate dehydrogenase in **1**, 324, 325; **3**, 383, 384; **4**, 120, 126
lactate formation in **6**, 458
lactate production in **1**, 325; **3**, 383, 384; **4**, 120, 125, 126
lesion in **1**, 325–329
lipid content in **4**, 127, 128
malate dehydrogenase in **2**, 338–340, 341; **3**, 383, 384
malic enzyme in **2**, 338–340, 341; **3**, 383, 384; **4**, 120
metastatic tendency of **2**, 383
methotrexate on **8**, 67
microsomal enzymes of drug metabolism in **1**, 200–202
nitrogen content in **1**, 322, 326, 331
Novikoff (NK) **3**, 321–323, 346–348, 352–356, 374, 375, 377, 379; **4**, 110–112, 119, 122, 123, 128; **6**, 461, 462
nucleic acid catabolizing enzymes in **4**, 134, 137, 138
nucleic acid synthesis in **2**, 364
O_2 uptake in **6**, 458
OMP decarboxylase in **9**, 78, 79
OMP pyrophosphorylase in **9**, 78, 79
origin of **2**, 321, 322, 325
ornithine carbamyl transferase in **10**, 55, 56, 58
ornithine carbamyl transferase/ornithine decarboxylase ratio in **10**, 55, 56, 58
ornithine decarboxylase in **10**, 55–58, 240–242
ornithine transaminase in **3**, 363–367
ornithine transcarbamylase in **4**, 129, 138
orotate into RNA in **4**, 134, 137, 138
overall metabolic pattern of **4**, 139–142
Pasteur effect in **6**, 459, 462, 463
pattern of amino acid metabolism in **4**, 128–132
pattern of carbohydrate metabolism in **4**, 119–127
pattern of DNA metabolism in **4**, 135
pattern of lipid metabolism in **4**, 127, 128
pattern of nucleic acid metabolism in **4**, 132–138
pattern of protein metabolism in **4**, 128–132
pentose phosphate pathway in **4**, 120, 125, 126, 137
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase in **2**, 238, 340–342; **3**, 371–374, 383, 384; **4**, 120–122
phosphofructokinase in **4**, 110, 113, 120–125; **10**, 45, 47
phosphofructokinase/fructose-1,6-diphosphatase ratio in **10**, 47
phosphoglucomutase in **1**, 323, 324; **2**, 336–338; **3**, 383, 384; **4**, 112, 113, 120, 126
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase in **1**, 324, 325; **4**, 120
3-phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase in **4**, 120, 126
phosphoglycerate kinase in **4**, 120, 126
phosphohexoseisomerase in **1**, 324, 325; **4**, 120, 122, 126
phosphotransferases in **3**, 321–323
polyamines in **10**, 240–242
precursor incorporation into RNA after steroid on **4**, 134
purine catabolism in **2**, 352, 353
purine synthesis in **2**, 353
purines in **2**, 347–367
putrescine on **10**, 240–242
pyrimidine biosynthetic enzymes in **9**, 51–60
pyrimidine metabolism in **9**, 87–93; **10**, 50–52
pyruvate carboxylase in **3**, 371–374, 383, 384
pyruvate kinase in **4**, 110, 113, 120, 122, 124, 125; **6**, 460–463; **7**, 24–29, 31; **10**, 45, 47
pyruvate kinase isozymes in **10**, 344, 345
pyruvate metabolism in **1**, 323
pyruvate to glucose in **3**, 383, 384; **4**, 120
ratios of opposing key enzymes in **9**, 73, 74
relative growth rates of **9**, 52

INDEX
VOL.
1–1

Hepatomas of different growth rates (*cont.*)
responsiveness to glucocorticoid in **4**, 120, 123
ribonucleotide reductase in **9**, 77–79, 87–89; **10**, 21, 22, 25
RNA amount after steroid injection in **4**, 134
RNA amount in **3**, 374, 375; **4**, 134, 137, 138
RNA and DNA formation in **2**, 362
RNA catabolism in **4**, 134, 137, 138
RNA synthesis in **4**, 134, 137
serine dehydratase isozymes in **1**, 202; **4**, 129; **8**, 290, 291–296
serotonin deaminase in **4**, 129
spermidine in **10**, 240–242
spermidine/putrescine ratio in **10**, 241
spermine in **10**, 240–242
Tdr into DNA/Tdr to CO_2 ratio in **10**, 50–52
theophylline on **9**, 337, 338
thermal inactivation of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in **1**, 336–338
thioredoxin-thioredoxin reductase in **10**, 22, 23
threonine dehydrase in **1**, 202, 379; **3**, 363–367; **4**, 129
thymidine into DNA in **4**, 133, 134, 137, 138; **9**, 77–93
thymidine kinase in **3**, 363–367; **9**, 77–79, 86, 88; **10**, 21, 22
thymidine pathways in **9**, 77–93
thymidine to CO_2 in **9**, 77–93
thymidylate phosphatase in **4**, 134
thymidylate synthetase in **4**, 134, 138; **8**, 67; **10**, 21, 22
thymine degradation to CO_2 in **4**, 134, 138
thymine reductase in **4**, 134, 138
triamcinolone on free amino acid level in **3**, 380–382
triamcinolone on RNA metabolism in **3**, 379, 380
tryptophan on **1**, 302
tryptophan pyrrolase in **1**, 202; **2**, 325–327; **3**, 363–367; **4**, 129, 131
tyrosine aminotransferase in **8**, 299–308; **9**, 335–345
tyrosine transaminase in **3**, 363–367; **5**, 304
UMP in **9**, 75, 76, 92
uracil to CO_2 in **9**, 76
uracil into RNA in **4**, 134
uracil reductase in **4**, 134, 138
β-ureido propionase in **9**, 78
uricase in **2**, 355, 361; **4**, 134, 138
uridine kinase in **9**, 78
xanthine oxidase in **2**, 355, 361, 365; **4**, 134, 138
Hereditary hypothrombinemic states **4**, 193
Hexanoate
on ketogenesis **8**, 336
Hexobarbital
on oxygen uptake **8**, 126–129
Hexobarbital hydroxylase
hepatectomy on **8**, 154, 155
phenobarbital on **8**, 154–156
Hexobarbital oxidation
by liver microsomes **4**, 151, 152, 159
inhibition of **4**, 153
insecticides on **4**, 153, 159
phenobarbital stimulation of **4**, 153–155
Hexokinase (EC 2.7.1.1) **1**, 40, 52; **2**, 138, 140, 151–173, 178–186, 241, 242, 272, 336; **3**, 152, 153
age on **5**, 337, 338
assay in brain **8**, 14
cortisone on **2**, 154–157, 162
diabetes on **5**, 343–352
during hepatocarcinogenesis **3**, 317–323
elaidate on **6**, 104, 105
fatty acids on **6**, 103–106
hibernation on **2**, 196, 197
human brain kinetic studies **8**, 16–19
hypophysectomy on **2**, 195, 196
in adult rabbits **2**, 151–155
in developing rat liver **3**, 185, 186
in diabetes **2**, 179
in fasting-adapted rats **4**, 252–254, 264
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 120, 122, 123–125; **10**, 45, 47
in liver cell hyaloplasm **2**, 151, 153, 156, 161
in liver cell mitochondria **2**, 151, 153, 156, 161
in liver tumors **3**, 319–323
in Novikoff hepatoma **2**, 179
in rabbit embryos **2**, 151, 153, 156
in regenerating liver **2**, 159, 160
in tumors **5**, 201
insulin on **2**, 192–194; **5**, 335–352
intracellular distribution **2**, 151, 152
isozymes of **5**, 335–353
K_i for phenylpyruvate in human **8**, 18, 19
K_i for phenylpyruvate in rat brain **8**, 18, 19
kinetic studies of **2**, 162; **3**, 165; **5**, 267, 268, 337, 338, 342, 343; **8**, 18, 19
laurate on **6**, 104, 105

Hexokinase (EC 2.7.1.1)
myristate on **6**, 104, 105
octanoate on **5**, 267–270; **6**, 104, 105
palmitate on **6**, 104, 105
phenylpyruvate on **7**, 33; **8**, 17–19
phosphoenolpyruvate on **6**, 113
properties of **5**, 336–343
purification of **5**, 336–343
refeeding on **2**, 191, 194, 195
starvation on **2**, 167, 191, 198; **4**, 252–254, 264; **5**, 343, 344
streptozotocin on **5**, 344
tissue distribution of **5**, 336–343
turnover time in glycolysis **7**, 157
Hexokinase/glucose-6-phosphatase ratio
in hepatomas of different growth rates **10**, 47
Hexokinase isozymes
diet on **10**, 351, 352
during development **10**, 352–357
hepatectomy on **10**, 357, 358
in hepatomas of different growth rates **10**, 344
in primary hepatomas **10**, 349, 350
Hexosemonophosphate pathway **2**, 184, 185
Hexose monophosphate pool
glucose-6-phosphatase on **5**, 247
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase on **5**, 247
phosphofructokinase on **5**, 247, 248
Hexose monophosphates
glucagon plus anti-insulin serum on **5**, 244, 245, 247
Hexose phosphates
in glycolytic oscillations **7**, 158
Hexose phosphorylating enzymes
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 120, 123–125
Hibernation
on glucokinase **2**, 196, 197
on hexokinase **2**, 196, 197
Histamine
on cyclic AMP **6**, 360
Histidase (Histidine ammonia-lyase) (EC 4.3.1.3) **3**, 214
casein hydrolysate on **9**, 268, 269
diet on **2**, 240; **9**, 268, 269; **10**, 400–402
5-fluoroorotic acid on **9**, 268, 269
hormonal conditions on **10**, 400–402
substrate on **2**, 240
Histidine
on glutamine synthetase **6**, 268, 275, 278; **8**, 102–104
on δ-glutamyltransferase **6**, 269, 270
on tryptophan pyrrolase **5**, 402, 403
Histidine ammonia-lyase (see Histidase)
Histidine-pyruvate transaminase
cortisol on **2**, 116
Histidyl transfer RNA patterns
from liver and tumor cells **7**, 369–371
Histochemistry
of glutaminase isozymes **5**, 58
Histones **2**, 34
as substrates for cyclic-AMP dependent protein kinases **9**, 116–120
as substrates for cyclic-GMP dependent protein kinases **9**, 116–120
as substrates for protein kinases **9**, 116–120
on cyclic AMP-stimulated protein kinase **8**, 194, 195
on RNA polymerase **5**, 170, 171; **6**, 194, 195; **7**, 227
on tyrosine transaminase **6**, 194, 195
phosphorylation of **8**, 194, 195
Homeostasis **2**, 289; **5**, 205–207
at the molecular level **1**, 2
in mammalian **1**, 1, 2
of glucose metabolism **3**, 43
regulation at the enzyme level **5**, 293–295
role of enzymes in **1**, 2; **2**, 1
Homocysteine methylpherase **1**, 40
Homoserine dehydratase (see Cystathionase)
Homofolate
and dihydrofolate reductase **6**, 311
Hormonal imbalance
regulation of gene expression during **9**, 72, 73
Hormone induction **2**, 283, 311, 312, 314–317
Hormone production
aging on **10**, 367, 368, 370–372, 374, 379
Hormones (see also specifc hormones) **2**, 194, 195, 198, 301–309
action at the enzyme biosynthetic level **4**, 83–85
in glucose repression **7**, 171–181
on dietary induction and repression of enzymes **4**, 205–209
on gluconeogenesis during starvation **8**, 3–10
on glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase **2**, 242
on glycogen synthesis **6**, 409–422
on messenger RNA synthesis **2**, 211
on RNA **6**, 443–449
on RNA polymerase **6**, 189–206
role of cyclic AMP in action of **6**, 357–383
Host liver
adenine into DNA in **2**, 350
adenine into RNA in **2**, 350

INDEX VOL. 1–10

Host liver *(cont.)*
formate into DNA in **2**, 350
formate into RNA in **2**, 350
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase induction in **1**, 379
glycogen deposition in **1**, 379
threonine dehydrase induction in **1**, 379
Human brain metabolism
phenylalanine on **8**, 13–35
phenylpyruvate on **8**, 13–35
Human phenylketonuria
glucagon on **10**, 157, 158, 165, 166
phenylpyruvate/creatinine ratios in **10**, 157
Hydatidiform moles **4**, 162
Hydrazine
on S-adenosyl methionine decarboxylase **10**, 233
Hydrocarbon carcinogenesis **7**, 339–348
Hydrocortisone **2**, 311, 312
half-life in liver **3**, 2
induction of transaminase isozymes by **4**, 327, 328
on alkaline phosphatase **3**, 227–230; **6**, 443
on ATP: *L*-methionine adenosyltransferase **9**, 359
on fructose-1,6-diphosphatase **2**, 12
on glucokinase **3**, 174, 175; **5**, 190
on glucose-6-phosphatase **2**, 12
on glycogen **9**, 343
on glycogen synthetase **8**, 182
on hepatomas of different growth rates **9**, 341–345
on phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase **2**, 41–43
on RNA **6**, 443
on RNA polymerase **6**, 192, 193, 443–449
on RNA synthesis **3**, 1–9; **8**, 261, 262
on serine dehydratase **5**, 190; **7**, 174–175; **8**, 301
on transaminase **6**, 443
on tryptophan pyrrolase **4**, 288–292, 294–297; **5**, 145–148, 398–400, 403
on tyrosine aminotransferase **8**, 259–262
on tyrosine transaminase **5**, 398–400; **8**, 301–308; **9**, 303, 304
"permissive" action of **2**, 313
Hydrocortisone hemisuccinate **3**, 76
Hydrocortisone phosphate **3**, 76
Hydrogen
intracellular regeneration and transport of **6**, 168
Hydrolysis
of RNA **5**, 172, 174
Hydroxybutyrate
concentration of, in blood of young rats **9**, 400
diabetes on **5**, 412–417
diet on **7**, 399
glucose concentration on **6**, 63, 64
in fasting man **10**, 148–152
in perfused liver **4**, 222
insulin on **10**, 148–152
octanoate on **6**, 63, 64
starvation on **5**, 412–417; **7**, 399; **10**, 148–152
Hydroxybutyrate/acetoacetate ratio
oleic acid on **6**, 78, 79
oxaloacetate on **8**, 336
palmitoyl carnitine on **6**, 93
3-Hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase (EC 1.1.1.30)
assay of, in rat tissues **9**, 389–392
equilibrium constants of **5**, 413; **7**, 401
in different species **5**, 420, 421
in different tissues **5**, 420, 421
in suckling and in adult rats **9**, 394, 395
$NAD/NADH_2$ pool **5**, 420, 421
redox state **5**, 417–419
starvation on **7**, 400; **9**, 392–394
Hydroxycholesterol
kinetic studies of **7**, 243–247
6-Hydroxydopamine
on tyrosine hydroxylase **9**, 154, 156, 157
Hydroxylases
in liver microsomes **4**, 149–159
sex differences on **4**, 152
β-Hydroxy-β-methylglutaric reductase **2**, 262
3-β-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase-isomerase enzymes **4**, 269–279
Hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 133
Hydroxyurea
inhibition of DNA synthesis with **10**, 12–15
on ribonucleotide reductase **10**, 12–15
Hyperglycemia
after epinephrine **1**, 97
Hyperlipogenesis
adaptive enzyme formation during **4**, 239–245
Hyperphagia
on adipose tissue **7**, 50–52
Hyperthyroid rabbit
effect of epinephrine on **1**, 97
Hyperthyroidism **1**, 113, 114, 117
flavin adenine dinucleotide in **4**, 48–50, 55, 56

Hyperthyroidism (*cont.*)
flavokinase in **4**, 49–51, 56
Hypertrophy
enlargement of enzyme population **1**, 7
Hypoglycemia **2**, 137–146
due to leucine **2**, 145, 146
due to sugar phosphates **2**, 142, 143
ethanol-induced **2**, 141, 142
on the Cori cycle **6**, 475
Hypoinsulinism
glycolytic enzymes in **4**, 65–69, 73, 74
Hypophysectomy
and starvation **4**, 69–72
and triamcinolone on gluconeogenic enzymes **4**, 69, 70
and triamcinolone on glycolytic enzymes **4**, 70, 71
on circadian rhythm of tyrosine transaminase **7**, 59–60
on cyclic AMP **6**, 377
on cyclic GMP **6**, 382
on glucokinase **2**, 195, 196; **10**, 374–376, 378
on hexokinase **2**, 195, 196
on M and H types of lactate dehydrogenase **2**, 210
on ornithine decarboxylase **10**, 235
on RNA polymerase **5**, 390, 391
on tryptophan pyrrolase **2**, 131, 132; **5**, 403
on tyrosine transaminase **2**, 131, 132; **9**, 297, 301
testosterone on DNA polymerase activity after **5**, 31, 32
Hypothyroidism **1**, 113, 114
amino acid oxidase in **4**, 54; **8**, 247
flavin adenine dinucleotide in **8**, 240–249
flavin adenine mononucleotide in **8**, 241–249
flavoprotein enzymes in **8**, 239–249
on flavin adenine mononucleotide phosphatase **8**, 243, 247
on flavin adenine nucleotide pyrophosphorylase **8**, 243, 247
on flavokinase **4**, 49–51, 56; **8**, 243, 247
on α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase **8**, 242
on glycolic acid oxidase **8**, 242
on succinic dehydrogenase **8**, 247
on TPN-cytochrome *c* reductase **8**, 242
xanthine oxidase in **4**, 54; **8**, 247
Hypoxanthine into catabolic products
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 135

IDP
on pyruvate kinase **7**, 24–25
Imidazole
on lipolysis **9**, 102–104, 107–110
on phosphodiesterase **9**, 107
Immobilization stress
on tyrosine hydroxylase **9**, 156
Immunochemistry
of aspartate aminotransferase isozymes **4**, 304, 305, 308–310
Immunological studies
of aldolase **7**, 332–334
Immunoreactivity
of citrate cleavage enzyme **10**, 190–194
of malate enzyme **10**, 190–194
Immunotitration
of citrate cleavage enzyme **10**, 191
of malate enzyme **10**, 191
Independent tumor cells **1**, 283
Indomethacin
on collagen **8**, 271–275
on collagenase **8**, 271–275
Induced fit theory
schematic illustration of **6**, 292
Inducer
definition of **3**, 47, 48; **4**, 63
physiological function in mammalians **4**, 64
Induction
by amino acids **2**, 126–129
by cofactor **2**, 283, 284; **5**, 401–404
by hormones **2**, 283, 311, 312, 314–317; **4**, 296, 297; **5**, 401–404
by indoles **2**, 129–132
by substrate **2**, 126–129, 240, 246, 278, 279, 282, 283, 311–317; **4**, 288–297
definition of **2**, 237; **3**, 48; **4**, 63; **5**, 401
dietary **2**, 238–242
Information transfer
inhibited by actinomycin **1**, 160
Inhibitory dissociation constant
for amethopterin **6**, 308
for dichloroamethopterin **6**, 308
for dihydrofolate **6**, 308
for folate **6**, 308
for pyrimethamine **6**, 308
of aspartate aminotransferase isozymes **10**, 281
Inosine phosphorylase **2**, 361
I-INPEA (N-isopropyl-*p*-nitrophenylethanolamine)
on force of contraction of rat heart **7**, 75, 76
on glycerol output **7**, 75, 76
on isoproterenol **7**, 75, 76

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

1-INPEA (*cont.*)
on lipolysis **7**, 75, 76
on norepinephrine **7**, 75, 76
on phosphorylase a **7**, 75, 76
Insecticides
as inhibitors of hexobarbital **4**, 153
as inhibitors of testosterone **4**, 153
"Instant diabetes"
production of **2**, 44
Insulin **2**, 139, 140, 143, 162, 165, 168, 180, 184, 242, 243, 245, 317
activation of pentose cycle by **4**, 4–7
amplification of action of **4**, 76, 77
and corticosteroids **2**, 33
and cortisone action **2**, 34
and cyclic AMP **5**, 49; **6**, 359–361, 370, 371, 380, 381, 400–403, 416, 417; **7**, 79
and glucagon **5**, 239–253
and glucokinase induction **2**, 34
and histones **2**, 34
anti-lipolytic effect of **8**, 228–231
as inducer and suppressor of enzyme synthesis **3**, 177–179
as inducer of enzyme biosynthesis **4**, 65–69, 73–75, 78, 79
as repressor of gluconeogenic enzyme synthesis **2**, 28–31, 33
dependent enzymes **4**, 78
in diabetes **4**, 65–69, 73, 74, 77
in neonatal rat **3**, 167, 168
in starvation **4**, 73, 74; **6**, 148, 149; **10**, 148–152
inducer of glucokinase **4**, 65–69, 73–75, 78, 85
inducer of phosphofructokinase **4**, 65–69, 73–75, 78, 85
inducer of pyruvate kinase **4**, 65–69, 73–75, 78, 85
inhibition of ACTH-stimulated lipolysis by **8**, 228–231
inhibition of induction of gluconeogenic enzymes **2**, 28–34
inhibition of triamcinolone effect **2**, 28–31
integrative action of **4**, 79
lipolysis by **8**, 228–231
on acetoacetate in fasting man **10**, 148, 149
on acetyl-CoA **5**, 243, 250–253
on adenyl cyclase **6**, 430–434; **7**, 79
on adipose tissue **4**, 4–7, 15–17; **7**, 50–53
on ATP/ADP ratio **5**, 249, 250
on blood glucose levels in fasting man **10**, 148–152
on blood sugar **3**, 72; **4**, 35, 36
on citrate cleavage enzyme **7**, 177–179; **10**, 197–200, 201
on DNA metabolism **10**, 49, 50, 58, 59
on enzymes catalyzing one-way reactions **4**, 65–69, 73–75, 78, 79
on fatty acid synthesis **4**, 29, 39
on fatty acid synthetase **10**, 196–199
on fructose-1,6-diphosphatase biosynthesis **2**, 28–31; **3**, 66–69
on fructose-1,6-diphosphatase in diabetes **2**, 31–33
on functional genic units **4**, 76
on gene transcription into enzyme **3**, 65
on glucokinase **2**, 190, 194; **3**, 45, 172; **5**, 190; **7**, 177–178; **10**, 46, 374, 378
on gluconeogenic enzymes **3**, 43–72
on glucose entry **4**, 85
on glucose-6-phosphatase **3**, 65, 66; **9**, 72, 73
on glucose 6-phosphatase/glucokinase ratio **10**, 44, 46
on glucose 6-phosphatase in diabetes **2**, 31–33; **3**, 65, 66
on glucose 6-phosphatase synthesis **2**, 28–31; **3**, 67–69
on glucose 6-phosphate **9**, 72, 73
on "glucose repression" **4**, 208, 209
on glucose transport **8**, 221–224
on glutamate **5**, 251
on glutamine in fasting man **10**, 148–152
on glycerol release **7**, 79
on glycogen stores in liver **4**, 35, 36
on glycogen synthesis **8**, 185
on glycogen synthetase **3**, 72; **5**, 205; **6**, 364; **8**, 185, 186
on hepatic glycogen in diabetes **2**, 33
on hepatic glycogenesis **3**, 72
on hepatoma cells **5**, 313–315
on hexokinase **2**, 194; **5**, 335–352
on β-Hydroxybutyrate in fasting man **10**, 148–152
on incorporation of ^{14}C into fatty acids **4**, 29
on intermediates of the Krebs cycle **5**, 250–253
on lactate/pyruvate ratio **5**, 246
on lipogenesis **7**, 52–53
on lipolysis **7**, 79; **9**, 101–103, 109, 110
on lipolysis by growth hormone and dexamethasone **5**, 48–50
on malate enzyme **2**, 42, 43; **10**, 197
on metabolic disturbances in diabetes **4**, 34–38
on olefin synthesis in adipose tissue **4**, 20, 24, 27, 29
on ornithine carbamyl transferase **10**, 54

Insulin (*cont.*)
on ornithine transaminase **5**, 313–315; **7**, 177–180
on phosphodiesterase **9**, 107
on phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase **2**, 42–43
on 3-phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase **5**, 197, 198
on protein content of fat cells **8**, 231–234
on protein synthesis **8**, 231–234
on pyrimidine metabolism **10**, 49, 50
on pyruvate carboxylase/pyruvate kinase ratio **10**, 44, 46
on pyruvate kinase **6**, 118, 119; **9**, 72, 73
on ratio of gluconeogenic/glycolytic enzymes **10**, 44, 46
on serine dehydratase **5**, 190; **7**, 175–181
on serine hydroxymethylase **5**, 197, 198
on Tdr into DNA/Tdr to CO_2 ratio **10**, 49, 50
on thymidine utilization **10**, 49, 50
on transferase **6**, 410–422
on tryptophan pyrrolase **7**, 179–181
on tyrosine α-ketoglutarate transaminase **7**, 179–181
on tyrosine aminotransferase **10**, 372
on tyrosine transaminase in hepatoma cells **5**, 312–315
plus actinomycin in adipose tissue **4**, 22, 24, 26
plus actinomycin in diabetes **4**, 33–35, 39
plus puromycin in adipose tissue **4**, 22, 24, 26
site of action of **3**, 178
sucrose diet on **7**, 16–17
suppressor action of **3**, 43–72; **4**, 78
suppressor of fructose-1,6-diphosphatase **4**, 85
suppressor of glucose 6-phosphatase **4**, 85
Insulinase **2**, 164
Insulin-like substances
on glucose transport **8**, 226–228
Insulin molecules, number required to
accelerate glucose transport **8**, 234, 235
inhibit lipolysis **8**, 234, 235
stimulate protein synthesis **8**, 234, 235
Insulin-receptor interaction
in isolated fat cells **8**, 219, 235
Insulin uptake
in trypsin-treated fat cells **8**, 224–226
Interacting feedback systems **3**, 438, 439
Iodoorotate
on serine dehydratase **9**, 271, 273
Ionization potential
of a molecule **7**, 7
Irradiation (see also X-irradiation)
on tryptophan pyrrolase **5**, 399, 400
on tyrosine transaminase **5**, 399, 400
Ischemia
on substrates of rat liver enzymes **3**, 193–196
Isocitrate
diet on **7**, 399
on acetyl CoA carboxylase **9**, 241
starvation on **7**, 399
Isocitrate dehydrogenase (EC 1.1.1.41) **1**, 40, 127
ADP on **8**, 347
ammonia on **4**, 319, 323
and Krebs cycle **6**, 86–88
diet on **7**, 400, 403
equilibrium constant of **7**, 401
fatty acids on **5**, 273–275
in mitochondria **6**, 21
kinetic studies of **6**, 21
octanoate on **5**, 273–275
on cytochrome P-450 **8**, 127
on oxygen uptake **8**, 126
refeeding on **5**, 95–97
starvation on **5**, 95–97; **7**, 400
Isocitrate lyase (EC 4.1.3.1)
glucose on **5**, 211, 212
Isocitrate oxidation
control of **6**, 19, 20
palmitoyl carnitine oxidation on **6**, 21
pentachlorophenol on **6**, 21
reduction of NAD and NADP by **6**, 19, 20
Isocitric dehydrogenase (see Isocitrate dehydrogenase)
Isoenzymes (see Isozymes)
Isomerases **1**, 103
Isopropyl norepinephrine
on cyclic AMP **6**, 397
Isoproterenol
nicotinic acid on **7**, 77, 78
on cyclic AMP **7**, 76–77
on force of contraction of rat heart **7**, 72–81
on glycerol release **7**, 72–81
on l-INPEA **7**, 75–76
on phosphorylase *a* **7**, 72–81
Isozymes (see also specific isozymes) **1**, 39; **2**, 301, 305; **5**, 56–69; **8**, 281–286
in developing liver **10**, 339–361
in hepatomas of different growth rates **3**, 325–333; **10**, 339–361
in precancerous liver **10**, 339–361
in regenerating liver **10**, 339–361
of aspartate aminotransferase **3**, 336, 337

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

Isozymes (*cont.*)
of aspartate aminotransferase in man **4**, 299–313
of glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase **3**, 325–333
of glutaminase **5**, 55–69
of hexokinase **5**, 335–353
of lactate dehydrogenase **3**, 210–213; **10**, 323–335
of malate dehydrogenase **3**, 210, 212, 213
ITP on pyruvate kinase **7**, 25–26

K^+
on citrate synthase **9**, 223
KCl
on citrate synthase **9**, 227
Ketoacid
in starvation **6**, 146–149
Keto-aldehydes
as regulating electron acceptors **7**, 8
on cell division **7**, 8–9
Ketogenesis **2**, 255
anti-insulin serum on **5**, 229–253
ATP on **8**, 344, 345, 349–351
butyrate on **8**, 335, 336, 345
choline on **8**, 337
citrate synthase in **2**, 88, 89
control diagram of **5**, 252, 253
cyclic AMP on **6**, 361
fatty acids on **5**, 229–253
glucagon on **5**, 229–253
glutamate on **8**, 337
hexanoate on **8**, 336
in hepatomas **3**, 351–356
in perfused and sliced rat liver **8**, 335
linoleate on **8**, 335
octanoate on **8**, 335, 336
oleate on **8**, 335, 337
oxoglutarate on **8**, 336, 337, 344, 345
oxygen uptake in **8**, 336, 337
succinate on **8**, 344, 345
trifluoromethoxy carbonyl cyanide phenylhydrazine on **8**, 339, 340
α-Ketoglutarate (see also α-Oxoglutarate)
anti-insulin serum on **5**, 250, 251
oleate on **6**, 92
on aspartate aminotransferase isozymes **10**, 276, 278–285
on citrate synthase **9**, 223–226
on glutamine synthetase **8**, 102–104
α-Ketoglutarate oxidation
and ATP/AMP ratio **10**, 178, 183, 184
and mitochondrial adenine nucleotide pool **10**, 171–184
reciprocal regulation between fatty acid and **10**, 178–184
Ketone bodies
acetyl-CoA on production of **5**, 243
arterio-venous differences of, across brain **9**, 402, 403
as fuels during exercise **9**, 404–406
assay of enzymes of utilization of, in adult rat **9**, 389–392
concentration in blood of young rats **9**, 395–397, 400
diabetes on **5**, 411, 412
in blood of normal rats **4**, 342
in blood of starved rats **4**, 342
oleate on **6**, 90, 91
production in perfused liver **4**, 221, 222
regulation of release by liver **4**, 339–350
role in animals **4**, 339–350
role in caloric homeostasis **9**, 387–408
scheme of enzymes of **9**, 388
scheme of pathway of utilization of **9**, 388
starvation on **5**, 411, 412; **6**, 63, 64
turnover in starvation and diabetes **9**, 392, 393
Ketone body degrading enzymes
capacity of, in relation to O_2 consumption **9**, 392
in suckling and in adult rats **9**, 394, 395, 399, 400, 407
in tissues of various mammalian species **9**, 390–392
Ketone body metabolism
in tissues of suckling rats **9**, 394, 395, 399, 400, 407
Ketone body oxidation
as a major source of energy for various tissues **10**, 406
Ketone body synthesis
scheme of enzymes of **9**, 388
Ketone body utilization
activities of enzymes of **9**, 390
by rat brain *in vivo* **9**, 398–401
Ketosis
and bovine lactation **4**, 343, 346, 347, 350
and gluconeogenesis **4**, 342–350
and "redox state" **4**, 348–350
in diabetes **4**, 339, 343–350
in untrained subjects and in trained athletes after exercise **9**, 404–408
mechanism of **6**, 24, 25
"pathological" **4**, 342–347
"physiological" **4**, 340–342, 347, 350
role of oxaloacetate in **4**, 339–341, 343–350
therapy of **4**, 346, 347
Key gluconeogenic enzymes (see also specific names)
characteristics of **4**, 61
in diabetes **10**, 44, 46, 58, 59

Key gluconeogenic enzymes (*cont.*)
in fed rat liver **10**, 44, 46, 58, 59
in hepatomas of different growth rates **3**, 45, 46; **4**, 120–127, 139
in post-natal development **10**, 43, 58
in starvation **10**, 44, 45, 58, 59
insulin on **3**, 45, 46; **4**, 120–127, 139; **10**, 44, 46, 58, 59
ratios of gluconeogenic/glycolytic enzymes in diabetes **10**, 44, 45, 58, 59
ratios of gluconeogenic/glycolytic enzymes in fed rats **10**, 44–46, 58, 59
ratios of gluconeogenic/glycolytic enzymes in insulin-treated rats **10**, 44–46, 58, 59
ratios of gluconeogenic/glycolytic enzymes in starvation **10**, 44, 45, 58, 59
Key glycolytic enzymes (see also specific names)
characteristics of **4**, 61
in diabetes **10**, 44, 46, 58, 59
in fed rat liver **10**, 44, 45, 58, 59
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 120, 123–125; **10**, 58, 59
in post-natal development **10**, 43, 58
in starvation **10**, 44, 45, 58, 59
insulin on biosynthesis of **4**, 65–69, 73–75, 77, 78; **10**, 44, 46, 58, 59
ratios of gluconeogenic/glycolytic enzymes in diabetes **10**, 44, 45, 58, 59
ratios of gluconeogenic/glycolytic enzymes in fed rats **10**, 44–46, 58, 59
ratios of gluconeogenic/glycolytic enzymes in insulin-treated rats **10**, 44–46, 58, 59
ratios of gluconeogenic/glycolytic enzymes in starvation **10**, 44, 45, 58, 59
synchronous behaviour pattern of **4**, 59–80
Kidney
enzyme pattern and function **1**, 13–16
Kidney cortex
amino acids as glucogenic precursors **1**, 385, 387–391, 395
and triamcinolone **3**, 381, 382
arginine as glucogenic precursor **1**, 387, 391
as material for gluconeogenic studies **1**, 385, 386–390, 392, 394–396, 398
aspartate as glucogenic precursor **1**, 387, 391
carbohydrate feeding on glucose production in **4**, 232
effect of ions on gluconeogenesis in **1**, 388, 389
enzyme capacities of gluconeogenesis in **1**, 392–398
enzymes in **1**, 392–398
fumarase in **1**, 392, 397
gluconeogenesis after physical exercise in **1**, 388, 389
gluconeogenesis and respiration in **1**, 388, 389
glutamate as glucogenic precursor **1**, 387, 391, 394, 395
glycogen in **1**, 386
low-carbohydrate diet on gluconeogenesis in **1**, 387, 388, 395
malate dehydrogenase in **1**, 392
L-methionine on gluconeogenesis in **1**, 389, 390
ornithine as glucogenic precursor in **1**, 387, 391, 394, 395
oxygen on gluconeogenesis in **1**, 388
pacemaker reactions of gluconeogenesis in **1**, 393, 394, 396, 398
phenylpyruvate on gluconeogenesis in **1**, 390
precursors of kidney gluconeogenesis in **1**, 385, 387, 389–391
proline as glucogenic precursor in **1**, 387, 391
rates of gluconeogenesis in **1**, 386, 387, 388, 394–396
stages of gluconeogenesis in **1**, 390–393
starvation on glucose production in **4**, 232–234
succinic dehydrogenase in **1**, 397
Kinase activating factor (KAF)
as a proteolytic enzyme **6**, 249–251
calcium ions on **6**, 248–253
on phosphorylase kinase **6**, 248–251, 253
Kinetic regulation of metabolism **2**, 317
"Kinetic response" **1**, 62, 67
Kinetic studies (see also specific names)
acetyl-CoA **6**, 9
alkaline phosphatase **7**, 134–144
aminotransferase **7**, 196
aniline hydroxylase **8**, 162–164
aspartate aminotransferase isozymes **4**, 299–313
citrate synthase **6**, 9, 10, 12
cyclic AMP-stimulated protein kinase **8**, 197, 198
enolase **7**, 138–144
glucose effect in yeast **5**, 211, 212
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase **5**, 268

Kinetic studies (*cont.*)
glutaminase **6**, 232–235
glutamine synthetase **6**, 265
hexokinase **5**, 337, 338, 342, 343
isocitrate dehydrogenase **6**, 21
K_i for glucokinase **5**, 267
K_i for hexokinase **5**, 267
K_i for phosphofructokinase **5**, 267
K_i for pyruvate kinase, by ATP **5**, 199, 285, 286, 288, 290, 291
K_m of pyruvate kinase, for ADP **5**, 199, 288
K_m of pyruvate kinase, for FDP **5**, 290, 291
K_m of pyruvate kinase, for phosphoenolpyruvate **5**, 199, 290
phosphofructokinase **8**, 37–50
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase **5**, 268
pyruvate kinase **5**, 199, 264, 268, 285–291; **6**, 129–133; **7**, 29, 135–144
RNA polymerase **5**, 389, 394
transferase **6**, 411
tryptophan oxygenase **7**, 119
Krebs cycle (see also Citric acid cycle) **2**, 78, 79; **4**, 4, 12, 13, 15, 340, 344, 345, 347, 350
acetyl-CoA on **8**, 336, 340, 343, 345, 346, 349–351
and citrate synthase **6**, 86–88; **8**, 346–351
and isocitrate dehydrogenase **6**, 86–88
anti-insulin serum on intermediates of **5**, 250–253
ATP/ADP ratio on **6**, 88
control of **8**, 335–351; **9**, 231
control of, during gluconeogenesis **6**, 86–88
fatty acid oxidation in **6**, 3–28
fatty acids on **6**, 86–89
fatty acids on enzymes of **5**, 273–275
glucagon on intermediates of **5**, 250–253
insulin on intermediates of **5**, 250–253
metabolic values of intermediates of **9**, 215
octanoate on enzymes of **5**, 273–275
oxaloacetate on **8**, 336, 348–351
palmitoyl carnitine on intermediates of **6**, 93
regulation by ammonia **4**, 317–334
suppression of **2**, 89, 90

Lactate **1**, 280
after alcohol and exercise **6**, 475–477
and alcohol **6**, 467–469, 472
anti-insulin serum on **5**, 244–246, 252, 253
as a fuel **10**, 413
cell content of **10**, 311
diabetes on **5**, 412–417
diet on **7**, 399
formation in adrenals **4**, 273, 278
formation in liver and hepatomas of different growth rates **6**, 458
glucagon on **5**, 236–239; **6**, 392–396
in perfused liver **4**, 221, 222
in starvation **10**, 311
NH_4Cl on **5**, 415–418
oleate on **6**, 88, 89
on gluconeogenesis **6**, 86–90
on glucose production **6**, 69–73; 467
on lactate dehydrogenase **10**, 330
on NAD/NADH ratio **6**, 79
starvation on **5**, 412–417; **7**, 399
tissue content of **10**, 311
Lactate dehydrogenase (EC 1.1.1.27)
actinomycin on **2**, 210
correlation of function with M and H types **2**, 205
correlation of oxygen tension with M and H types **2**, 205
cortisone effect in hepatomas on **1**, 330–332
cortisone effect in normal liver on **1**, 333, 334
cortisone on **2**, 116
developmental pattern of **9**, 71, 72
diet on **7**, 400
DPN on **10**, 323–335
embryonic development of M and H types **2**, 207
equilibrium constant of **5**, 413; **7**, 401
estradiol on M and H types **2**, 208, 209
heart type (H type) **2**, 203–211
hypophysectomy on M and H types **2**, 210
in hepatomas of different growth rates **1**, 324, 325, 331; **4**, 126
in human and rat liver **4**, 109
in human placenta **3**, 212
in normal liver **1**, 331
in tumors **2**, 208, 209
incorporation of radioactive amino acids into **10**, 195
inhibition of estradiol induction of, by actinomycin **2**, 210
isozymes of **3**, 210–213
lactate on **10**, 330
muscle (M) type **2**, 203–211
redox state of **5**, 418, 419
regulatory characteristics of **10**, 323–335
species distribution of M and H types **2**, 206, 207

Lactate dehydrogenase (*cont.*)
starvation on **2**, 304; **7**, 400; **10**, 195
substrate specificity of inactivating enzyme for **10**, 295, 300
subunits of **10**, 321–323
tissue distribution of M and H types **2**, 205
Lactate dehydrogenase-DPN-pyruvate ternary complex
possible structure of **10**, 324
Lactate dehydrogenase isozymes
pyruvate on **10**, 323, 324, 326, 330
Lactate dehydrogenase system
apparent equilibrium constant for **10**, 316, 321
in perfused rat liver **10**, 309–321
Lactate formation
rate in resting frog muscle **3**, 93
rate in stimulated frog muscle **3**, 93, 94
Lactate production
fatty acids on **5**, 277–280
from fructose-1,6-diphosphate **1**, 368
from glucose-6-phosphate **1**, 368
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 120, 125, 126
laurate on **5**, 279
myristate on **5**, 279, 280
NADH on **5**, 262, 263
octanoate on **5**, 277–279
oleate on **5**, 231–233
phenylpyruvate on **8**, 18, 19, 24–35
Lactate/pyruvate ratio
and NAD/$NADH_2$ ratio **6**, 470, 478
and redox potential **10**, 317–319
ethanol on **6**, 470, 478
oleic acid on **6**, 69, 78, 79
Lactate utilization
glucagon on **6**, 392
Lactic dehydrogenase (see Lactate dehydrogenase)
Lanosterol
in placenta **4**, 170–178
loss of 15α-hydrogen of **8**, 315–317
purification of **4**, 173–176
Laurate
on glucokinase **5**, 282, 283; **6**, 104, 105
on hexokinase **6**, 104, 105
on lactate production **5**, 279
on pyruvate kinase **6**, 104, 105
Leucine incorporation **7**, 89–92
adenine on **10**, 386, 387
cortisol on **5**, 318–321
cycloheximide on **5**, 43, 44; **10**, 388, 389
in thymocytes **5**, 318–321
into citrate cleavage enzyme **10**, 196–202
into malate enzyme **10**, 196–202
into serine dehydratase isozymes **8**, 294
methionine on **10**, 386, 387
Leucine-α-oxoglutarate aminotransferase EC 2.6.1.6)
diet on **10**, 400–402, 408, 409
hormonal conditions on **10**, 400, 402
Leucine transaminase
bacterial compounds on induction of, by triamcinolone **9**, 298, 300, 304
Leukemia L1210
patterns of drug interaction on **10**, 68, 69
Levorphanol
on ^{32}P incorporation **7**, 210–218
on ribosomal RNA synthesis **7**, 210–218
on RNA polymerase **7**, 213–218
spermidine and **7**, 217
Lewis lung tumor
ATP-methionine adenosyltransferase in **9**, 361, 375
Ligands
"cooperative effects" of molecules of **6**, 292, 293
interaction with a flexible enzyme **6**, 291–293
Limit cycles **3**, 434–436
Linoleate
on ketogenesis **8**, 335
Lipase (EC 3.1.1.3) **3**, 248–254
assay of **1**, 239
chemical sympathectomy on **1**, 239, 243
chlorisondamine on **1**, 240
cold exposure on **1**, 239
epinephrine on **1**, 239, 240
glucagon on **4**, 222, 223
in cardiac muscle **7**, 71–81
norepinephrine on **1**, 239
Lipid
content in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 127, 128
synthesis of, in diabetes **4**, 35, 39
Lipid metabolism
CO_2 concentration on **3**, 155–157
in aging **4**, 29–32
pattern in hepatomas **4**, 127, 128
phenylpyruvate on **8**, 30–35
pH on **3**, 155–157
refeeding on **4**, 20–29, 38
Lipogenesis
acetyl-CoA during **4**, 3–17
acylcarnitine on **6**, 31–53
bovine serum albumin on **6**, 45, 46
carbon tetrachloride on **1**, 250
carnitine on **6**, 31–53

Lipogenesis (*cont.*)
CO_2 release during **4**, 4
coenzyme in adipose tissue during **4**, 3, 6–17
ethanol on **1**, 250
ethionine on **1**, 250
fatty acid composition after carbon tetrachloride **1**, 249, 254
fatty acid composition after ethanol **1**, 249, 254
glucose-6-phosphate on **6**, 42, 43
hypophysectomy on **1**, 251
insulin on **7**, 52–53
malic enzyme during **4**, 7–11, 15, 16
microsomes on **6**, 42, 43
NADPH in **4**, 3–17
oxygen consumption during **4**, 6, 7, 9, 13
palmitoyl carnitine on **6**, 39–43
pentose cycle during **4**, 4–7, 12–14
phosphofructokinase during **4**, 15, 16
refeeding on **5**, 97
relation to shunt enzymes **1**, 130
serum albumin on **6**, 45, 46
sex difference on **1**, 251
suppression by fat feeding **1**, 128
synthesis and degradation of enzymes of **10**, 187–201
Lipolysis
ACTH on **5**, 49, 50
actinomycin on **5**, 44–50
anti-insulin serum on **5**, 246
control diagram of **5**, 252, 253
cyclic AMP on **6**, 361, 366, 367
cycloheximide on **5**, 43, 44
dexamethasone on **5**, 40–50
epinephrine on **5**, 49, 50; **9**, 102–110
glucagon on **5**, 40, 41
glucocorticoid on **5**, 40–50
imidazole on **9**, 102–104, 107–110
1-INPEA on **7**, 75–76
insulin on **7**, 79; **8**, 228–231; **9**, 101–103, 109, 110
model for regulation of **5**, 49
nicotinic acid on **9**, 101, 109
propranolol on **9**, 102, 103, 105–110
puromycin on **5**, 43, 50
regulation of, in cardiac muscle **7**, 71–81
Lipoprotein-cholesterol complex
as feedback inhibitor of cholesterol synthesis **2**, 256, 257
Liver (see also specific enzymes and metabolic pathways)
cell membrane permeability to glucose **1**, 363
characteristic enzyme pattern in **1**, 13–16
citrate cleavage enzyme in **4**, 9, 10
correlation of enzyme pattern with function in **1**, 13–16
cortisol in **3**, 117
enzymes in avian **1**, 13
enzymes in human **1**, 13
enzymes in rodent **1**, 13
gluconeogenesis stimulated by adrenal steroids in **3**, 124, 125
^{14}C glucose formation in **3**, 238–241
glycogen in **1**, 97, 229–232
in vitro production of carbohydrate by **3**, 125–127
malic enzyme in **4**, 8–10
perfusion **1**, 113, 117; **4**, 225–234
plasma membrane preparations **9**, 138, 139
refeeding on enzymes in **4**, 7, 10
slices **3**, 117, 124, 125, 149–158, 391, 392; **4**, 225–234
species differences in enzymes of **1**, 13
Liver glycogen
relation to microsomal drug enzymes **1**, 229–232
response to epinephrine **1**, 97, 230
storage in smooth-surfaced ergastoplasm **1**, 229, 230
Liver tumors (see Hepatomas)
Long-chain ATP-dependent acyl CoA synthetase
distribution of **10**, 173, 175
K_m for ATP of **10**, 175
Luteinizing hormone
on cyclic AMP **6**, 360
on ornithine decarboxylase **10**, 238
Lymphocytes
cortisol on **5**, 318, 319
labeled precursors into **5**, 318, 319
Lysine
on putrescine synthesis **10**, 213–215
Lysine 2,3-aminomutase
on S-adenosyl-*L*-methionine **9**, 365
Lysine decarboxylase (EC 4.1.1.18)
and polyamine auxotroph **10**, 214
Lysine-α-oxoglutarate reductase
kinetic studies of **10**, 399
Lysine-rich histone
as substrate for protein kinases **9**, 118–120
Lysolecithins
on diacyl-glycerophosphoryl choline synthesis **10**, 87, 88
Lysophosphatidylethanolamine
on CTP: cholinephosphate cytidylyltransferase **10**, 87, 88
on diacyl-glycerophosphoryl choline synthesis **10**, 87, 88

Magnesium
on glutamine synthesis **8**, 109–111
on phosphofructokinase **8**, 38, 39
on pyruvate kinase **5**, 287, 288, 292
on RNA polymerase **5**, 170, 171
Malate
anti-insulin serum on **5**, 244–247, 250–253
diet on **7**, 399
glucagon on **5**, 237–239, 251; **6**, 395
oleate on **5**, 233; **6**, 74, 81, 82
on glutaminase **5**, 57
starvation on **7**, 399
Malate dehydrogenase (EC 1.1.1.37)
ammonia on **4**, 319
diet on **7**, 400–403
equilibrium constants of **7**, 401
in adipose tissue **4**, 8
in ascites tumor cells **5**, 5, 6
in cytosol **5**, 5, 6
in hepatomas of different growth rates **2**, 338–341
in human **3**, 212
in sea urchins and starfish **3**, 211–213
isozymes of **3**, 210, 212, 213
on ATP inhibition of citrate synthase **9**, 229
specific activity of, in rat mitochondria **9**, 230
substrate specificity of inactivating enzyme for **10**, 299, 300
Malate enzyme (EC 1.1.1.40)
diabetes on **2**, 42, 45, 108
dicumarol on **7**, 264–265
diet on **7**, 400–403; **10**, 194, 195–202
dinitrophenol on **7**, 264–266
distribution in rat tissues **4**, 8
during lipogenesis **4**, 7–11, 15, 16
equilibrium constant of **7**, 401
glucocorticoids on **2**, 42, 45
immunoreactivity of **10**, 190–194
immunotitration of **10**, 191
in adipose tissue **4**, 7–11, 15, 16
in bovine adrenal cortex **7**, 262–268
in conversion of NADH to NADPH **4**, 8–11, 17
in hepatomas of different growth rates **2**, 338–340, 341; **4**, 120
in liver **4**, 8–10
in steroid hydroxylation **7**, 262–268
in steroidogenesis **7**, 271–273
insulin on **10**, 197
kinetic studies of **3**, 113
^{14}C-leucine incorporation into **10**, 196–202
level of, in phospholipid fraction of liver **10**, 200
mannoheptulose on **2**, 42, 45
NADPH on **7**, 265–266
refeeding on **2**, 42, 45
starvation and triamcinolone on **2**, 108–110
starvation on **2**, 42, 45; **4**, 10; **7**, 400; **10**, 189, 190
steroid treatment on **2**, 108, 110
synthetic and degradative parameters for **10**, 193–194
thyroxine on **10**, 199, 201
tissue distribution of **2**, 50; **7**, 272
triamcinolone on **2**, 108, 110
two forms of **7**, 262
Malate/oxaloacetate ratio
oleate on **6**, 80
"Malate shuttle"
and control of steroid hydroxylation in adrenal cortex **7**, 259–276
Malate synthase (EC 4.1.3.2)
glucose on **5**, 211, 212
Maleate
on glutaminase **5**, 57–63, 66, 68
Malic enzyme (see Malate dehydrogenase)
Malonate
on acetyl CoA carboxylase **9**, 241
Malonyl CoA
palmitoyl carnitine on **6**, 43
Malonyl CoA incorporation
and fatty acid synthetase **10**, 198
Mandelic acid
metabolic pathways of **5**, 182
Medrol
on fructose-1,6-diphosphatase **2**, 12
on glucose-6-phosphatase **2**, 12
Melanocyte dispersion
cyclic AMP on **6**, 361
Melanocyte stimulating hormone
on cyclic AMP **6**, 360
Melanoma
alkaline phosphatase in mouse Harding-Passey melanoma **7**, 137, 138
Melanoma B-16
on ATP-*L*-methionine adenosyltransferase **9**, 361
Membrane structure **4**, 211–215
Menadione
on vitamin K-deficient chicks **6**, 216
Mercaptoethanol
on cholinesterase **9**, 325, 326
on cyclic AMP-stimulated protein kinase **8**, 197, 198
on deoxycytidylate deaminase **8**, 56
on thymidylate synthetase **10**, 141, 142
Messenger RNA **2**, 26, 211, 213, 238, 242; **3**, 50, 132, 133, 207–210, 360–367, 395, 426, 427, 431; **4**, 31, 45, 74, 192, 210

Messenger RNA (*cont.*)
characteristics of, in rat liver **1**, 86–87
half-life of **2**, 41
half-life of, for prothrombin **6**, 219, 222
in bacteria **1**, 86, 87
in rat liver nuclei **1**, 86
in vitamin K-deficient chicks **6**, 217, 219, 221–224
preparation of **1**, 79–84
Metabolic balance
description of **10**, 40
enzyme amount as indicator of **10**, 41, 42
Metabolic flow
pattern of metabolites **1**, 108, 113, 114
rate **1**, 106, 108
Metabolic fuels
concentration of, in blood of young rats **9**, 395, 397, 400
Metabolic imbalance
description of **10**, 40, 41
in carbohydrate utilization **10**, 39–62
in ornithine utilization **10**, 39–62
in pyrimidine utilization **10**, 39–62
Metabolic sequences
unidirectionality of **9**, 211–213
Metabolic values
of intermediates of glycolysis **9**, 214, 215
of intermediates of the Krebs cycle **9**, 215
Metabolites
diet on **1**, 108; **7**, 399
dihydroxyacetonephosphate on **1**, 108
effect of work-load on, in heart **8**, 348
endocrines on **1**, 108
glycerophosphate on **1**, 108
in control of folate coenzymes synthesis **6**, 323–332
lactate on **1**, 107
"prices" of **9**, 214–217
pyruvate on **1**, 107
Metanephrine **1**, 98
Methionine
S-adenosylmethionine as metabolite of **1**, 264; **9**, 365, 366
analogs of **9**, 353–380
control of synthesis of cystine from **5**, 194
function in transmethylations **1**, 264
in adrenalectomized rats **1**, 24
in formation of cysteine **1**, 264
in formation of polyamines **1**, 264
of fructose-1,6-diphosphatase **1**, 29, 32
of glucose-6-phosphatase **1**, 29, 32
of lactate dehydrogenase **1**, 32
of phosphohexoseisomerase **1**, 32
on cystathionine synthetase **5**, 193, 194
on dihydrofolate reductase **6**, 326, 328
on ethionine inhibition **1**, 26
on glucokinase **3**, 169, 170, 177
on glutaminase **5**, 60
on glutamine synthetase **5**, 212
on leucine incorporation **10**, 386, 387
on polysomes **10**, 385–389
on putrescine **10**, 210
on ribosomes **10**, 385–389
reversal of enzyme inhibition by **1**, 264
Methionine-methyl
effect of amanitin on uptake of, into RNA **9**, 176
Methionyl transfer RNA patterns
from liver and tumor cells **7**, 370–371
Methotrexate
in combination with arabinosylcytosine **10**, 67
in combination with fluorodeoxyuridine **10**, 68
in combination with formylisoquinoline thiosemicarbazone **10**, 68
on dihydrofolate reductase **6**, 329, 340–345
on thymidylate synthetase **8**, 66, 67
Methylcholanthrene
on aniline hydroxylase **8**, 154–156
on carcinogenesis **7**, 339–348
on prostate in organ culture **7**, 340–348
on RNA polymerase **5**, 385–394
3′-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene
on deoxythymidine deaminase **7**, 379, 381–392
on thymidine kinase **7**, 382, 386
on thymidylate synthetase **7**, 382
on thymine degradation **7**, 382, 385–386
Methylene blue
on CO_2 fixation **2**, 108, 109
Methylorotate
on serine dehydratase **9**, 271, 273
5-Methyl tetrahydrofolate-homocysteine transmethylase
characteristics of **6**, 338, 339
Methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase (EC 1.5.1.5)
characteristics of **6**, 337
5,10-Methylene tetrahydrofolate reductase
characteristics of **6**, 337, 338
Methylthioadenosine formation
from putrescine and SAM **7**, 309–310
Methyltryptophan
on dCMP hydroxymethylase **7**, 107–109

Methyltryptophan (*cont.*)
on deoxycytidine triphosphatase **7**, 107–109
on dihydrofolate reductase **7**, 107–109
on glutamine synthetase **5**, 213, 215, 216
on protein synthesis **7**, 107
Metyrapone
on electron spin resonance spectrum of submitochondrial particles **7**, 252–253
Mevalonate
assay of **2**, 257
in brain and glioblastoma **8**, 314
intracellular sites for synthesis of **2**, 255, 257
synthesis inhibited by cholesterol feeding **2**, 253, 254
Meyerhof-Green enzyme
(α-glycerophosphate oxidase) **1**, 107, 109
Mg^{++} (see also Magnesium)
on glutamine synthesis **8**, 109–111
on phosphofructokinase **8**, 38, 39
Michaelis constant (see also Kinetic studies, and specific enzymes)
for activators of glutaminase **5**, 60
for amethopterin **6**, 308
for dichloroamethopterin **6**, 308
for dihydrofolate **6**, 308
for folate **6**, 308
for glutamine **5**, 60
for pyrimethamine **6**, 308
maleate on K_m of glutaminase **5**, 61, 62
of glutaminase **5**, 61, 62, 73, 74
of isozymes of aspartate aminotransferase **4**, 299–313
Michaelis-Menten plots (see Kinetic studies)
Micrococcus ureae **5**, 182
Microsomal desaturating enzyme **4**, 33, 34
Microsomal electron transport pathway
contribution to oxidative metabolism of liver **8**, 121–129
Microsomal electron transport system
schematic representation of **8**, 122
Microsomal enzymes (see also Drug-metabolizing microsomal enzymes)
age on **4**, 151
Microsomal RNA
hydrolysis of **6**, 189–206
Microsomes
on fatty acid synthesis **6**, 41, 42
on lipogenesis **6**, 42, 43
"Minimal deviation" tumors (see Hepatomas of different growth rates)
Mitochondria **4**, 223, 312, 319, 321, 323–329, 333, 334
affinity of substrates for **6**, 5–13
ATP on **6**, 9, 10
carbon dioxide in **6**, 17
extramitochondrial responses to mitochondrial substrates **5**, 5, 6
from brown adipose tissue **8**, 131–148
in gluconeogenesis **6**, 79–86
isocitrate dehydrogenase in **6**, 21
NAD in **6**, 4, 19–21
$NADH_2$ in **6**, 19
NADP in **6**, 19–21
$NADPH_2$ in **6**, 19–21
oligomycin on **6**, 7, 8
on palmitoyl carnitine **6**, 3–27
oxaloacetate concentration in **8**, 338
oxygen uptake in **6**, 5–7
permeability of, for intermediary metabolites **7**, 410–411
uncoupling agents on **6**, 7, 21
Mitochondrial adenine nucleotide pool
on regulation of α-ketoglutarate oxidation **10**, 171–184
on regulation of fatty acid oxidation **10**, 171–184
Mitochondrial NADH pool **5**, 4
Mitochondrial substrates
responses of the cytosol to **5**, 3–8
Molecular biology, definition of **1**, 298
Molecular control circuits **3**, 437
Molecular correlation concept **4**, 115–142; **9**, 58, 73, 76, 90, 92, 93; **10**, 34, 47, 57, 59
Molecular weight
of dihydrofolate reductase **6**, 307
Monoamine oxidase (EC 1.4.3.4) **1**, 98
^{3}H-dopa on **9**, 153
Monoamine oxidase inhibitors
on S-adenosyl-*L*-methionine **9**, 375
Morris hepatomas (see Hepatomas of different growth rates)
Murphy-Sturm lymphosarcoma
amethopterin on **6**, 314, 315
folic acid on **6**, 315
Muscle
regulation of glycolysis in **3**, 91–105
Muscular dystrophy
creatine phosphokinase in **4**, 194; **5**, 332
vitamin E deficiency in **5**, 332
Mutases **1**, 103
Mutation, **1**, 298, 299
Myelin proteins
in mutant mice **10**, 113, 114
Myelinogenesis
regulation of **10**, 101–108
Myelocytic leukemia
on ATP-*L*-methionine adenosyltransferase **9**, 361

Myleran (1,4-dimesyloxybutane)
depressant action on bone marrow **1**, 373
in chronic myeloid leukemia **1**, 373
Myokinase (see Adenylate kinase)
Myristate
on glucokinase **5**, 282, 283; **6**, 104, 105
on hexokinase **6**, 104, 105
on lactate production **5**, 279, 280

NAD
amytal on **1**, 174, 175, 177–179
anoxia on **1**, 177–179
assay *in vivo* **1**, 175
biosynthesis of **5**, 9–21
equilibrium constant **5**, 226
in ascites tumor **1**, 177
in isolated mitochondria **1**, 177
in kidney **1**, 175
in liver in aerobic and steady state **1**, 175
in mitochondria **6**, 4, 19–21
on citrate synthase **9**, 230, 231
on pyruvate dehydrogenase **6**, 18
pathways of biosynthesis of **5**, 10, 11
redox potential of cytoplasmic system of **5**, 233, 239
redox state of **5**, 409–434
reduction of isocitrate oxidation **6**, 19, 20
urethane anesthesia on **1**, 178
NAD-dependent enzymes
niacin deficiency on inactivating enzyme for **10**, 299–302
purification of inactivating enzymes for **10**, 293–305
specific inactivating enzymes for **10**, 289–305
substrate specificity for inactivating enzyme for **10**, 295
NAD-dependent metabolites
cellular content of **10**, 317–319
NAD-linked dehydrogenases **5**, 409–432
NAD precursors
comparison of **5**, 10–21
in mouse tissues **5**, 12
permeability of **5**, 16
radioactivity after injection of **5**, 12–18
tryptophan as a precursor **5**, 19, 20
NAD/$NADH_2$ pool
of glutamate and β-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenases **5**, 420, 421
NAD/$NADH_2$ ratio **5**, 435, 436
alanine on **6**, 69
alcohol intoxication on **6**, 478
and fat synthesis **6**, 473
and lactate pyruvate ratio **6**, 470, 478
assay of mitochondrial ratio **5**, 421, 422
dehydrogenase system for assay of **5**, 410, 411
diet on **5**, 410, 411
in diabetes **5**, 411–416
in gluconeogenesis **6**, 469, 471, 472
lactate on **6**, 79
pH on **5**, 424, 425
pyruvate on **6**, 79
starvation on **5**, 411–416; **7**, 400
NADH
assay *in vivo* **1**, 175
emission spectra in liver **1**, 169
fluorescence of **5**, 4
hypoxia on, in kidney **1**, 175
hypoxia on, in liver **1**, 175
in mitochondria **6**, 19
method of determining **5**, 299, 300
on citrate synthase **9**, 224–226
on glycolytic enzymes **5**, 261–263
on lactate production **5**, 262, 263
on phosphofructokinase **5**, 262
on pyruvate dehydrogenase **6**, 162
on pyruvate kinase **5**, 261–263; **6**, 165
pentachlorophenol on **5**, 436
NADH oxidase
deoxycorticosterone on **7**, 268–271
rotenone on **7**, 268–271
NADH oxidation
antimycin on **7**, 269–271
cyanide on **7**, 268–272
rotenone on **7**, 268–271
NADP
in mitochondria **6**, 19–21, 329
on dihydrofolate reductase **6**, 329
NADP/$NADPH_2$ ratios
diet on **7**, 400
starvation on **7**, 400
NADPH
in fatty acid synthesis **4**, 3–17
in lipogenesis **4**, 3–17
in mitochondria **6**, 19–21
on malic enzyme **7**, 265–266
NADPH: cytochrome *c* reductase
and development **10**, 367, 368
phenobarbital on **10**, 367, 369, 370
NADPH oxidation
and fatty acid synthetase **10**, 198
"Natural selection" **1**, 285
Negative feedback, survival advantage of **1**, 162
Negative feedback control **2**, 249, 252, 258, 259; **3**, 420

Negative feedback inhibition **3**, 420
definition of **2**, 214
Neoplasia (see also Hepatomas and Hepatomas of different growth rates)
ACTH-secreting **3**, 51, 52
Ad 755 **8**, 326
adenosine analogs on **8**, 325–332
adenosine deaminase in **8**, 328
aerobic formation of acetate in **4**, 89–104
aerobic glycolysis in **4**, 94, 104
aldolase in **1**, 50; **10**, 344
arabinofuranosyladenine on **8**, 326
ascites tumor cells **1**, 177; **5**, 3–8; **6**, 444; **8**, 236, 323–332; **10**, 250–252
bone marrow, Hodgkin's **8**, 330
Carcinoma 1025 **8**, 327, 328
6C3HED lymphoma **8**, 327, 328
cholestanol in glioblastoma **8**, 314
cholesterol in glioblastoma **8**, 313–315
chronic myelocytic leukemia **9**, 361
DENA-liver carcinoma **4**, 96, 100, 103
deoxythioguanosine on **8**, 328, 329
desmosterol in glioblastoma **8**, 313–315
distribution of aspartate aminotransferase isozymes in **4**, 307, 308, 310, 311
Dunning **1**, 369, 370; **2**, 374–381; **8**, 326, 328
Ehrlich carcinoma **4**, 93–100, 103; **8**, 326, 328; **10**, 251
Flexner-Jobling carcinoma **4**, 102, 103
glioblastoma **8**, 313–315
Harding-Passey melanoma **7**, 137, 138
heat toxicity against **7**, 346–347
hepatoma AH **8**, 130, 285
hepatoma BW 7756 **2**, 259
Hodgkin's **8**, 330
human breast cancer **8**, 328
human colon cancer **8**, 328
human liposarcoma **8**, 328
human malignant melanoma **8**, 328
human seminoma **8**, 328
Jensen sarcoma **4**, 95, 102, 103
L-1210 leukemia **8**, 328; **9**, 375; **10**, 68, 69
Lewis lung tumor **8**, 328; **9**, 361, 375
lung carcinoma **8**, 328
lymphosarcoma **1**, 354, 355
Mecca lymphosarcoma **8**, 328
Melanoma B-16 **9**, 361
metabolism of antimetabolites in **8**, 323–332
McCoy MDAB **2**, 379, 380
Murphy-Sturm-lymphosarcoma **4**, 102, 103
Novikoff **1**, 50, 227, 321, 322, 369, 370; **2**, 179, 216, 219, 224, 329, 347, 348, 350–360, 364, 374–381; **4**, 119, 122, 123, 128; **6**, 314, 315; **7**, 229–232, 362–372, 378–381; **9**, 361; **10**, 25, 28–37
Philadelphia-1-sarcoma **4**, 102, 103
Ridgeway osteosarcoma **8**, 328
Sarcoma 180 **2**, 224; **6**, 306, 307, 309–312; **8**, 328
TA3 carcinoma **8**, 326, 328
thioguanine on **8**, 328, 329
Walker 256 carcinoma **1**, 345, 352, 355; **2**, 117, 125; **4**, 102, 103; **6**, 156, 157, 159, 256, 314–317; **8**, 328; **9**, 361, 375–377
xylofuranosyladenine on **8**, 326
Yoshida ascites hepatomas **10**, 250–252
Neoplastic cells
relationships of form and function in **7**, 351–356
Neoplastic liver (see Hepatomas)
Nervous tissue
mechanism of cyclic AMP in **9**, 113–124
phospholipid biosynthesis of **10**, 83–100
NH_4Cl
on ammonia **5**, 415–418
on glutamate **5**, 415–418
on lactate **5**, 415–418
on α-oxoglutarate **5**, 415–418
on pyruvate **5**, 415–418
Niacin deficiency
on inactivating enzyme for NAD-dependent enzymes **10**, 299–302
Nicotinamide
metabolic fate in mouse liver **5**, 13–15
uptake in mouse liver cells **5**, 12, 13
Nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotidase **4**, 321
Nicotinamide mononucleotide oxidase **4**, 325
Nicotinamide ribonucleotides
formation in mouse organs **5**, 11, 12
Nicotinic acid
formation in mouse organs **5**, 11, 12
metabolic fate in mouse liver **5**, 13–15
on ACTH-stimulated adenyl cyclase activity **9**, 106, 109
on adenyl cyclase activity **9**, 104, 106, 109
on force of contraction of rat heart **7**, 77–78
on glycerol release **7**, 77–78
on isoproterenol stimulation **7**, 77–78
on lipolysis **9**, 101, 109

INDEX VOL. 1-10

Nicotinic acid (*cont.*)
on phosphodiesterase **9**, 107
uptake in mouse liver cells **5**, 12, 13
Nitroanisole demethylase
phenobarbital on **8**, 154–156
"protein-free" diet on **8**, 161–164
Nitrogen
cortisone on **1**, 27
distribution in liver and hepatomas **2**, 375, 377
excretion in obesity **5**, 89
excretion in starvation **6**, 145–149
glucagon on, during starvation **8**, 6, 7
on γ-glutamyl transferase **6**, 269, 270
on glutamine synthetase **6**, 259, 260
plasma concentration of, during prolonged starvation **7**, 41–43
Nitroorotate
on serine dehydratase **9**, 271, 273
Nogalamycin
on tryptophan pyrrolase **5**, 147, 148
Non-interacting oscillations **3**, 426–429
Non-linear oscillations **3**, 429–434
Nonshivering thermogenesis
in brown adipose tissue **8**, 131–148
Non-specific oxidases
lack of induction in hepatomas **1**, 275
phenobarbital on **1**, 275
Norepinephrine
L-dopa on **9**, 158–163
on brown adipose tissue **8**, 131, 132, 142–148
on cyclic AMP **6**, 397, 398
l-INPEA on **7**, 75–76
on gluconeogenesis **6**, 393
on tyrosine hydroxylase **9**, 152, 161
Norepinephrine synthesis
α-adrenergic blocking agents on **9**, 153–157
pathway of **9**, 146
pentolinium tartrate on **9**, 157
phentolamine on **9**, 153, 155
regulation of **9**, 145–163
Novikoff hepatoma **1**, 293–295; **4**, 119, 122, 123, 128; **7**, 229–232, 362–372; **9**, 79, 86
actinomycin on **10**, 28–30, 31, 35, 36
aldolase in **1**, 50
ATP-*L*-methionine adenosyltransferase in **9**, 361
cycloheximide on **10**, 28–30, 35, 36
glucokinase in **2**, 179
glucose-6-phosphatase in **2**, 179
glycogen in **1**, 10
hexokinase in **2**, 179
ribonucleotide reductase in **10**, 28–31, 35, 36
NSD-1055 (4-bromo-3-hydroxy-benzyloxyamine)
on S-adenosyl methionine decarboxylase **10**, 232, 233
Nuclear RNA
fractionation of **3**, 5, 6
glucocorticoid control of **6**, 189–206
^{32}P base composition of in liver **3**, 4, 5
Nuclear RNA polymerase
during development **5**, 165–176
Nuclear RNA synthesis **2**, 238
Nucleic acid metabolism
actinomycin on **7**, 101
control in hepatoma **2**, 366
control in liver **2**, 366
control in regenerating liver **2**, 366
control of gene expression in **9**, 63–93
fluorodeoxyuridine on **7**, 101
in hepatomas of different growth rates **2**, 347–363; **4**, 134, 137, 138
labeling *in vivo* **4**, 256–262
rifamycin on **7**, 101–102
turnover in fasting-adapted rats **4**, 256–264
Nucleolar RNA
elution pattern after sucrose-density-gradient centrifugation **7**, 209–213
Nucleoli
DNA in **6**, 447, 448
RNA polymerase in **6**, 443–449
Nucleoside diphosphates
on pyruvate kinase **7**, 24–26
Nucleoside polyphosphates
on glutamine-dependent carbamyl phosphate synthetase **10**, 254, 255
Nucleoside triphosphates
on pyruvate kinase **7**, 25–28
Nucleotide formation
in fortified tissue extracts **8**, 329, 330
ratio between adenosine deaminase and **8**, 327, 328
Nucleotides
inactivation of flavokinase by preincubation with **4**, 52–57
Nutrition (see Dietary effects)
Nutritional adaptation **1**, 151 (see also Dietary effects)
O_2 consumption (see Oxygen uptake)
Obesity
glucagon in **10**, 147–152
insulin in **10**, 145–152
metabolic response to prolonged starvation in **8**, 3–10
nitrogen excretion in **5**, 89
starvation on **6**, 143–149
Octanoate
on acetoacetate **6**, 63, 64
on citrate synthase **5**, 273–275

Octanoate (*cont.*)
on enzymes of Krebs cycle **5**, 273–275
on fumarase **5**, 273–275
on glucokinase **5**, 265–270, 275, 277, 283; **6**, 63, 64, 104, 105
on glucose concentration **6**, 63, 64
on glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase **5**, 271–273
on hexokinase **5**, 267–270; **6**, 104, 105
on β-hydroxybutyrate **6**, 63, 64
on isocitrate dehydrogenase **5**, 273–275
on ketogenesis **8**, 335, 336
on lactate production **5**, 277–279
on malic enzyme **5**, 273–275
on phosphofructokinase **5**, 265–271, 276
on 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase **5**, 275–277
on pyruvate kinase **5**, 264–269, 277, 285, 288–290, 293; **6**, 104, 105
Oleate
on acetyl-CoA **6**, 75–77
on adenine nucleotides **6**, 90, 91
on aspartate **6**, 85, 86
on citrate **6**, 88, 89, 92
on CoA **6**, 75, 76, 88, 89
on fatty acyl-CoA **6**, 75–77
on glucose formation in perfused liver **4**, 221, 222
on glucose production **5**, 231–233; **6**, 69–73
on glutamate **6**, 85, 86
on α-glycerophosphate/dehydroxyacetone-P ratio **5**, 233, 234
on β-hydroxybutyrate/acetoacetate ratio **6**, 78, 79
on ketogenesis **8**, 335, 337
on α-ketoglutarate **6**, 92
on ketones **6**, 90, 91
on lactate **5**, 231–233; **6**, 88, 89
on lactate/pyruvate ratio **5**, 233, 234; **6**, 69, 78, 79
on malate **5**, 233; **6**, 74, 80, 82, 88, 89
on malate/oxaloacetate ratio **5**, 233, 234; **6**, 78–80
on oxaloacetate **5**, 233; **6**, 82, 88
on pyridine nucleotide-linked dehydrogenases **6**, 79
on pyruvate **5**, 231–233; **6**, 88, 89
on pyruvate kinase **5**, 280–282, 299
on redox state of pyridine nucleotide systems **6**, 77–79
on substrate redox couples **5**, 233, 234
oxidation in rat liver mitochondria **10**, 179, 181, 182
Olefin synthesis
in adipose tissue **4**, 20, 24, 27, 29
in diabetes **4**, 32–36
Oligodendrocytes
in mouse mutants **10**, 117
Oligomycin
on mitochondria **6**, 7, 8
OMP decarboxylase (EC 4.1.1.23)
in hepatomas of different growth rates **9**, 78, 79
OMP pyrophosphorylase (EC 2.4.2.10)
in hepatomas of different growth rates **9**, 78, 79
Oncogeny as blocked ontogeny in hepatomas **10**, 339, 358–360
schematic representation of **10**, 359
Ontogenesis
constituents of the nervous system during **10**, 103–105
"Operational genetic unit" **4**, 10 (see also Functional genic unit concept)
Operator genes **2**, 244; **3**, 210
Operon **2**, 244, 245; **3**, 210
in absence of vitamin K **4**, 193
"Optimum stress" **4**, 262–264
Orchiectomy
on ATP: *L*-methionine adenosyltransferase **9**, 359
testosterone on DNA polymerase activity after **5**, 30–36
Organ culture studies **7**, 340–348
adrenals in **4**, 269–279
Ornithine
decarboxylation of **7**, 296–298
diet on **4**, 318
in liver after amino acid injection **4**, 329, 331, 334
in polyamine biosynthesis **7**, 291–318
in putrescine biosynthesis **7**, 296–318
production and utilization of **7**, 299–302
Ornithine aminotransferase (see Ornithine-oxo-acid aminotransferase
Ornithine carbamoyltransferase (EC 2.1.3.3) (see also Ornithine transcarbamylase)
diabetes on **10**, 54
in hepatomas of different growth rates **10**, 54
in regenerating liver **10**, 54
insulin on **10**, 54
starvation on **10**, 53, 54
Ornithine carbamoyltransferase/ornithine decarboxylase ratio
in hepatomas of different growth rates **10**, 55, 56, 58
Ornithine decarboxylase (EC 4.1.1.17)
androgenic hormones on **10**, 235
castration on **7**, 315–318; **10**, 235

Ornithine decarboxylase (*cont.*)
chorionic gonadotrophin on **10**, 239
cycloheximide on **10**, 241
diethylstilbestrol on **10**, 237, 238
dithiothreitol on **10**, 227, 230, 231
during development **10**, 238, 240
estrogens on **10**, 238
half-life of **10**, 228
hepatectomy on **10**, 235
hypophysectomy on **10**, 235
in hepatomas of different growth rates **10**, 55–58, 240–242
in mammalian tissues **7**, 296–318
in regenerating liver **10**, 235
luteinizing hormone on **10**, 238
ovulation on **10**, 239
putrescine on **10**, 235
spermidine on **10**, 239, 240
spermine on **10**, 239, 240
testosterone on **7**, 315–318
Ornithine-ketoacid transaminase (see Ornithine-oxo-acid aminotransferase)
Ornithine-oxo-acid aminotransferase (EC 2.6.1.13)
ammonia on **9**, 255–261
casein hydrolysate on **4**, 199–201, 203–209, 212–215; **9**, 268, 269
cortisone on **4**, 205–208, 215; **5**, 313–315
diabetes on **7**, 176–181
diet on **9**, 268, 269; **10**, 400–402, 409, 411
dietary induction of **2**, 237, 238
5-fluoroorotic acid on **9**, 268, 269
fructose on **7**, 177–180
glucagon on **4**, 202, 203, 214
glucose on **7**, 176–180
high-protein diet on **2**, 294
hormonal conditions on **10**, 400–402
in fasting-adapted rats **4**, 254, 259, 264
in the urea cycle **4**, 327–334
inactivating enzyme on **10**, 293–297, 300, 303
induction by protein depletion and forced-feeding **2**, 237, 238
induction of, by arginine **9**, 255–261
inhibition by amino acids **4**, 329–334
insulin on **5**, 313–315; **7**, 176–181
template lifetime of **3**, 363
Ornithine transaminase (see Ornithine-oxo-acid aminotransferase)
Ornithine transcabamylase (EC 2.1.3.3) (see also Ornithine carbamoyltransferase) **1**, 294, 301; **7**, 299–301
arginine repression of **2**, 237
in citrullinuria **9**, 41
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 129, 138
Ornithine utilization
for hepatomas **10**, 54–60
metabolic imbalance in **10**, 52–59
selective biological advantage of the imbalance in **10**, 55–57, 59
Orotate **1**, 78
amanitin on uptake of, into RNA **9**, 175, 177
on orotidylic acid decarboxylase **9**, 27, 28, 38
on serine dehydratase **9**, 271, 273
Ortate into RNA **5**, 168–170, 173; **6**, 196–200
adrenalectomy on **5**, 173, 174
cortisone on **5**, 175
in fasting-adapted animals **4**, 256–262
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 134, 137
incorporation into RNA **6**, 196–200
Orotic aciduria
orotidylic acid decarboxylase in **9**, 35–38, 42, 43
orotidylic acid pyrophosphorylase in **9**, 35–38, 42, 43
Orotidylic acid decarboxylase (EC 4.1.1.23)
azaorotic acid on **9**, 36, 37
azauracil on **9**, 36, 37
azauridine on **9**, 28
carbamyl aspartate on **9**, 38
cytidine on **9**, 36, 37
dihydroorotate on **9**, 38
in orotic aciduria **9**, 35–38
orotate on **9**, 27, 28, 38, 42, 43
repression and induction of **9**, 30, 31
uracil on **9**, 32
Orotidylic acid pyrophosphorylase (EC 2.4.2.10)
azaorotic acid on **9**, 28
azauracil on **9**, 36, 37
azauridine on **9**, 28
cytidine on **9**, 36, 37
in orotic aciduria **9**, 35–38, 42, 43
repression and induction of **9**, 30, 31
Oscillatory behaviour in enzymatic control processes **3**, 425–437
Oscillatory metabolic function **3**, 438, 439
Ovulation
on ornithine decarboxylase **10**, 239
Oxaloacetate **4**, 8–11, 16, 17
after addition of oxoglutarate to mitochondria **8**, 338
anti-insulin serum on **5**, 244, 247, 252 253
deficiency **2**, 90, 91
distribution in perfused rat liver **6**, 81, 82
glucagon on **5**, 236–239, 251

Oxaloacetate (*cont.*)
homeostasis in liver **4**, 345, 346
in cytoplasm and motochondria **5**, 426, 427
in diabetes **2**, 90, 91
in fat feeding **2**, 90, 91
intramitochondrial concentration of **6**, 11, 12
oleate on **5**, 233; **6**, 82, 88
on aspartate aminotransferase isozymes **10**, 280, 281
on citrate synthase **4**, 281–283; **9**, 225–231
on citrate synthesis **6**, 5; **9**, 225–231
on hydroxybutyrate/acetoacetate ratio **8**, 336
on Krebs cycle **8**, 336, 348–351
role in ketosis **4**, 339–340, 343–350
Oxidation-reduction state **1**, 108
hypoxia on **1**, 175
in kidney **1**, 175
in liver **1**, 175
respiratory inhibitors on **1**, 175
Oxidative phosphorylation **1**, 175
3-Oxoacid-CoA transferase (EC 2.8.3.50)
assay of, in rat tissues **9**, 389–392
in diabetic rats **9**, 392, 393
in fat-fed rats **9**, 392, 393
in starved rats **9**, 392, 393
in various mammalian species **9**, 391
α-Oxoglutarate (α-Ketoglutarate)
diabetes on **5**, 412–417
diet on **7**, 399
NH_4Cl on **5**, 415–418
on ketogenesis **8**, 336, 337, 344, 345
on oxaloacetate **8**, 338
starvation on **5**, 412–417; **7**, 399
Oxygen consumption (see Oxygen uptake)
Oxygen tension
critical level for kidney **1**, 172, 173
critical level for liver **1**, 172, 173
Oxygen uptake
antimycin on **7**, 269–271; **8**, 126
arsenite on **7**, 268
capacity of brown adipose tissue for **8**, 132, 134–148
capacity of ketone body degrading enzymes and **9**, 392
cyanide on **7**, 268–272; **8**, 126
during lipogenesis **4**, 6, 7, 9, 13
ethylmorphine on **8**, 127
hexobarbital on **8**, 126–129
in ketogenesis **8**, 336, 337
in liver and hepatomas of different growth rates **3**, 352–355; **6**, 458
in mitochondria **6**, 5, 7
isocitrate on **8**, 126
measurement of **8**, 126, 127
rotenone on **7**, 266–268
succinate on **8**, 126–128
TPNH on **8**, 126
trifluoromethoxy carbonyl cyanide phenylhydrazine on **8**, 339, 340
Oxygen utilization (see Oxygen uptake)
Oxyphenylbutazone
on collagen **8**, 271–277
on collagenase **8**, 271–277

^{32}P
Levorphanol on incorporation of **7**, 210–218
^{32}P uptake
by phosphorylase **8**, 212–214
by phosphorylase kinase **8**, 212–214
Pacemakers **2**, 5
characteristics of **1**, 9, 393–396
fructose-1,6-diphosphatase as **1**, 394–396
glucose-6-phosphatase as **1**, 391, 392, 394
of gluconeogenesis **1**, 393–396
Palmitate
on glucokinase **6**, 104, 105
on hexokinase **6**, 104, 105
on pyruvate kinase **6**, 104, 105
oxidation in hepatomas **3**, 351, 353–356
Palmitate incorporation in liver homogenates
carbon tetrachloride on **1**, 247, 250
ethanol on **1**, 247, 250, 254
ethionine on **1**, 247, 250
Palmitoyl carnitine
CoA levels on **6**, 38, 39
on acetoacetate synthesis **6**, 4–6, 27
on acetyl-CoA carboxylase **6**, 42–47
on ATP levels **6**, 93
on citrate synthase **6**, 47, 51
on fatty acid synthesis **6**, 41, 42
on β-hydroxybutyrate/acetoacetate ratios **6**, 93
on lipogenesis **6**, 39–43
on malonyl CoA **6**, 43
on pyrimidine nucleotides **6**, 94
oxidation by liver mitochondria **6**, 3–27
sites of action of **6**, 43–46
Palmitoyl-carnitine oxidation
acetyl-CoA/CoASH ratio in **6**, 14, 15
in pyruvate oxidation **6**, 16–18
on isocitrate oxidation **6**, 19–21
on redox states of NAD **6**, 18, 19
Palmitoyl-CoA
on carnitine acetyltransferase **6**, 47, 52
on citrate cleavage enzyme **6**, 47, 50
on citrate synthase **2**, 91–95; **9**, 224 225

INDEX VOL. 1-10

Palmitoyl-CoA (*cont.*)
on glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase **6**, 47, 48
on glutamic dehydrogenase **6**, 47–49
Pancreatectomy **2**, 44; **4**, 38
on phosphorylase **5**, 203
"pathway antagonism concept" **4**, 139–141
PAPS cerebroside sulphotransferase
in mouse mutants **10**, 107, 110, 116, 117
PAPS sphingosine sulphotransferase
in mouse mutants **10**, 107, 110, 116, 117
Paraoxon (diethyl-*o*-nitrophenyl-phosphate)
on cholinesterase **9**, 324
Pasteur effect
in hepatomas of different growth rates **6**, 459, 462, 463
"Pathway antagonism concept" **4**, 139–141
Pattern of amino acid metabolism
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 128–133
Pattern of carbohydrate metabolizing enzymes
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 119–127; **10**, 45–47
Pattern of lipid metabolism
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 127, 128
Pattern of nucleic acid metabolism
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 132–138
Pattern of protein metabolism
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 128–132
Pediococcus cerevisiae
sensitivity to folate antagonists **6**, 314
Pentachlorophenol
on acetyl CoA **6**, 18
on CoASH **6**, 18
on isocitrate oxidation **6**, 21
on NADH **5**, 436
Pentane-1,5-diamine (see Cadaverine)
Pentolinium tartrate
on norepinephrine synthesis **9**, 157
Pentose cycle
activation by insulin **4**, 4–7
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 120, 125, 126, 137
in lipogenesis **4**, 4–7, 12–14
Pepsin **1**, 40
Peptone
on glutamine synthetase **6**, 259, 260
Permease **2**, 245
Peroxidase (EC 1.11.1.7) **1**, 40
pH
as regulatory factor in metabolism **3**, 147–158
intramitochondrial **5**, 299
on *S*-adenosyl methionine decarboxylase **10**, 231
on aspartate aminotransferase isozymes **4**, 301
on dihydrofolate reductase **6**, 342, 343
on gluconeogenesis **4**, 234; **5**, 88
on glucose production **5**, 88
on inhibition of aspartate aminotransferase isozymes by glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate **10**, 276, 277
on $NAD/NADH_2$ ratio **5**, 424, 425
on phosphorylase kinase **6**, 246
optimal pH of glutaminase **5**, 63–65, 73, 74
Phage-induced proteins
in *E. coli* **7**, 97–117
Phenobarbital
as an enzyme stimulator **4**, 153–155
on aniline hydroxylase **8**, 154–158
on cytochrome P-450 **8**, 124–126, 167
on hexobarbital hydroxylase **8**, 154–156
on leucine-^{3}H incorporation **10**, 367, 369, 370
on NADPH: cytochrome *c* reductase **10**, 367, 369, 370
on nitroanisole demethylase **8**, 154–156
on RNA polymerase **5**, 385–394
stimulation of hexobarbital oxidation by **4**, 153–155
stimulation of steroid oxidation by **4**, 153–155
Phenoxybenzamine
on tyrosine hydroxylase **9**, 154, 161
Phentolamine
on catecholamine synthesis **9**, 153, 155
on norepinephrine synthesis **9**, 153, 155
Phenylalanine **2**, 183; **3**, 396
p-chlorophenylalanine on **10**, 159–160, 163–166
competitive inhibitor of brain pyruvate kinase **8**, 17
dose response on inhibition of glycolysis **8**, 17
glucagon on **10**, 157–166
levels in phenylketonuria **8**, 17, 18
on glucokinase **3**, 169, 170, 177
on glutaminase **5**, 60
on glycolysis **8**, 17–24
on human brain metabolism **8**, 13–14

Phenylalanine (*cont.*)
on K_m for glucose in brain slices **8**, 25
on plasma alanine **10**, 163
on plasma glutamate **10**, 163
on pyruvate kinase **7**, 28–34; **8**, 17–19
on tyrosine **10**, 162, 163
phenylketonuria and **8**, 17, 18
selective inhibition of fetal brain metabolism **8**, 18
transamination of **10**, 160, 162
Phenylalanine hydroxylase (EC 1.14.3.1)
p-chlorophenylalanine on **10**, 160, 161
diet on **10**, 400–402
hormonal conditions on **10**, 400–402
kinetic studies of **10**, 399
Phenylalanine metabolism
p-chlorophenylalanine on **10**, 159–160, 163–166
phenylalanine pyruvate transaminase induction on **10**, 154–156
Phenylalanine pyruvate transaminase
glucagon on **10**, 154–167
induction of **10**, 154–167
on phenylalanine metabolism **10**, 154–156
Phenylalanine transaminase
cortisol on **2**, 116
Phenylalanyl transfer RNA patterns
from liver and tumor cells **7**, 366–367
Phenylbutazone
on hydroxylation of testosterone **4**, 157, 158
Phenylhydrazine
on S-adenosyl methionine decarboxylase **10**, 233
Phenylketonuria
diet on **7**, 32–35
glucagon on **10**, 157, 158, 165, 166
L-phenylalanine levels in **8**, 17–19
phenylpyruvate levels in **8**, 17–19
phenylpyruvate/creatinine ratios in **10**, 157
Phenylpyruvate
p-chlorophenylalanine on **10**, 158, 159
dose response on inhibition of lactate production **8**, 24, 26–30
glucagon on **10**, 156–158, 160, 162
inhibition of lactate production from FDP by **8**, 25–28
inhibition of lactate production from glucose by **8**, 25–28
inhibition of lactate production from G-6-P by **8**, 25–28
K_i for 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase in rat brain **8**, 33
levels in phenylketonuria **8**, 17–19
on DNA metabolism **8**, 30–35
on glycolysis **8**, 17–24
on hexokinase **7**, 33; **8**, 17–99
on human brain metabolism **8**, 13–35
on K_m for glucose in brain slices **8**, 25
on lactate production **8**, 18, 19, 24, 25
on lipid metabolism **8**, 30–35
on 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase **8**, 33, 34
on protein metabolism **8**, 31, 32
on pyruvate kinase **7**, 33
on RNA metabolism **8**, 30–35
selective inhibition of fetal brain metabolism **8**, 18, 19
Phenylpyruvate/creatinine ratios
in phenylketonuria **10**, 158
Phosphate
ammonia on **8**, 86–88
in kidneys of normal and acidotic rats **5**, 82, 83
on glutaminase **5**, 56–69, 73–76
Phosphate compounds
specific activities of, in plasma and muscle **8**, 213, 214
3′-Phosphoadenosine 5′-phosphosulphate-cerebroside sulphontransferase
in mouse mutants **10**, 107, 110, 116, 117
Phosphodiesterase (see 3′:5′-Cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase)
Phosphoenolpyruvate
ADP on K_m for **7**, 135–136
concentration in rat tissues **7**, 138
on alkaline phosphatase **7**, 139
on aspartate aminotransferase isozymes **10**, 275
on enolase **7**, 139
on glucokinase **6**, 113, 114
on hexokinase **6**, 113
on pyruvate kinase **5**, 277, 288–290, 292, 299; **6**, 111, 133–135, 165; **7**, 29–34, 135–136
scheme of enzyme competition for **7**, 134
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (EC 4.1.1.32) **2**, 20, 39; **3**, 43–45, 113, 114; **4**, 61, 76, 78, 79; **5**, 299
adrenalectomy on **6**, 156
and gluconeogenesis **6**, 155–157
cortisol on **6**, 155–157
diet on **4**, 345
diabetes on **2**, 42, 43, 108, 111; **4**, 344, 345
distribution in liver **2**, 43
glucocorticoids on **2**, 42, 43
GTP on **7**, 26
hydrocortisone on **2**, 41–43
in differentiation **9**, 69–73
in hepatomas of different growth rates **2**, 338, 340–342; **3**, 371–374, 383, 384; **4**, 120–122

Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (*cont.*)
paramethazone acetate on **2**, 42, 43
ratio to pyruvate kinase **5**, 259
starvation and triamcinolone on **2**, 110
starvation on **2**, 42, 43; **4**, 345; **6**, 155–157
steroid treatment on **2**, 110, 111
synthesis blocked by actinomycin **2**, 41, 43, 44, 46
synthesis blocked by ethionine **2**, 41
synthesis blocked by puromycin **2**, 41, 43
Phosphofructokinase (EC 2.7.1.11) **2**, 185, 186, 265–273; **3**, 4, 45, 87; **4**, 61, 76, 77, 79, 85
acetyl-CoA on **6**, 162
ACTH on **7**, 240–241
actinomycin on **4**, 65–69, 71, 72
activation in liver fluke **8**, 39
activation in muscle **3**, 101, 102
active substrate sites of **2**, 273
"adenylate charge" on **8**, 49
ADP on **6**, 162; **8**, 39–41, 43, 48, 49
adrenocortical hormone on **4**, 69–72
allosteric kinetics of **8**, 42–45
AMP on **6**, 162; **7**, 26
ATP inhibitor sites of **2**, 267, 273
ATP on **2**, 267, 268; **6**, 162; **8**, 38–50, 88
binding properties of **8**, 47–48
caffeine on **8**, 39
chloromercuribenzoate on **8**, 44, 45
citrate inhibitory site of **2**, 273
citrate on **2**, 271; **4**, 15, 16; **5**, 248, 249; **6**, 162; **8**, 47
cyclic AMP on **6**, 361, 364; **8**, 38–45, 48–50
deinhibitors of **2**, 267, 270
desensitization of, to allosteric control **8**, 46
during differentiation **9**, 69–73
enhancement sites of **2**, 273
enhancers of **2**, 267
enzyme desensitization of **8**, 93, 94
epinephrine on **3**, 102, 103; **6**, 364
ethionine on **4**, 65–69
evidence for inactive-active conversion of **8**, 38–42
extraction from mammalian hearts **8**, 40, 41
fatty acids on **6**, 162
fructose diphosphate on **6**, 162
fructose-6-phosphate on **5**, 276, 277; **8**, 47
in developing rat liver **3**, 185, 186
in diabetes **4**, 65–69
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 110, 113, 120–125; **10**, 45, 47
in human hepatomas **4**, 110, 113
in lipogenesis **4**, 15, 16
in starvation **4**, 65, 67
inhibitors of **2**, 267
insulin on **4**, 65–69, 73–75, 78
kinetic studies of **2**, 272; **5**, 267, 268; **8**, 37–50
Mg as inhibitor **2**, 267, 268
Mg^{++} on **8**, 38, 39
modification of kinetics of, by sulfhydryl agents **8**, 43–45
NADH on **5**, 262
octanoate on **5**, 265–271, 276
on hexose monophosphate pool, **5**, 247, 248
physical properties of **8**, 37–50
ratio to fructose-1,6-diphosphatase **5**, 259
refeeding on **4**, 65–69
reversible dissociation of, to subactive subunits **8**, 41, 42
role in glycolytic oscillations **7**, 155–156, 160–162
role in metabolic regulation **2**, 265–273
Schlieren pattern of **8**, 93
sedimentation patterns of **8**, 41, 42
serotonin on **8**, 38, 39
starvation on **10**, 45
turnover time in glycolysis **7**, 157
Phosphofructokinase/fructose-1,6-diphosphatase ratio
in hepatomas of different growth rates **10**, 47
Phosphofructomutase **3**, 79
Phosphoglucomutase (EC 2.7.5.1) **1**, 12–16, 20, 24–26, 32, 209; **2**, 1, 106, 142; **3**, 383, 384
activation in normal liver and in tumor **2**, 336–338
correlation with glycogen in hepatomas **1**, 323
cortisone on **2**, 116
in hepatomas of different growth rates **1**, 323–325, 335; **2**, 336–338; **4**, 112, 113, 120, 126
in human hepatomas **4**, 112, 113
in normal liver **1**, 324, 329, 335
kinetic properties in hepatomas **2**, 336, 338
Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (EC 1.1.1.43) **1**, 13, 20, 24–26, 32, 209; **2**, 168; **5**, 102–104
diet on **1**, 184
in hepatomas of different growth rates **1**, 324, 325, 329, 335; **2**, 343; **4**, 120

Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (*cont.*)
in normal liver **1**, 324, 335
kinetic studies of **5**, 268
octanoate on **5**, 271–273
phenylpyruvate on **8**, 33, 34
refeeding on **5**, 94–104
Phosphoglycerate
on aspartate aminotransferase isozymes **10**, 275
on pyruvate kinase **6**, 162
3-Phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase (EC 1.1.1.95) **5**, 197, 198
diabetes on **5**, 197, 198
diet on **5**, 195, 196
feedback repression of **5**, 197, 198
glucagon on **5**, 197, 198
glycine on **5**, 196
growth hormone on **5**, 197, 198
insulin on **5**, 197, 198
reciprocal relationship to serine dehydratase **5**, 196, 197
serine on **5**, 196
triamcinolone on **5**, 197, 198
Phosphoglycerate kinase (EC 2.7.2.3) **3**, 44, 45, 188, 189
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 120; **6**, 460
in human and rat liver **4**, 109
turnover time in glycolysis **3**, 188, 189
3-Phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase
in hepatomas of different growth rates **3**, 44, 45; **4**, 120
Phosphoglycerokinase (see Phosphoglycerate kinase)
Phosphoglyceromutase (EC 2.7.5.3) **3**, 44, 45
Phosphohexoseisomerase (EC 5.3.1.9) **1**, 12–16, 20, 24–26, 31, 32, 40; **2**, 14, 15, 106; **3**, 44, 45
cortisone on **2**, 116
in hepatomas of different growth rates **1**, 335; **2**, 343; **4**, 120, 122 126
in normal liver **1**, 335
Phospholipid metabolism
base-exchange reaction and **10**, 92, 93, 97, 98
Phospholipid synthesis
diglycerides on **10**, 95–97
in nervous tissue **10**, 83–100
Phospholipids
carbon tetrachloride on **1**, 249, 250
cytidine-5′-diphosphate choline on **1**, 252, 254
ethanol on **1**, 249, 250, 254
ethionine on **1**, 249, 250, 254
fatty acid introduction into **10**, 93
hypophysectomy on **1**, 250, 251, 254
in mouse mutants **10**, 101, 118
on activation of CDP-choline synthesis **10**, 85
on CTP: cholinephosphate cytidylyltransferase **10**, 83–100
palmitate incorporation in **1**, 254
sex difference on **1**, 251, 254
Phosphomannose isomerase **2**, 143
Phosphopyruvate hydratase (see Enolase)
Phosphopyruvate synthesis **2**, 39–47
steps of **2**, 39
Phosphorolysis
of RNA **9**, 6
Phosphorylase **1**, 40; **2**, 1, 2, 185, 186
actinomycin on **5**, 203, 204
activation in muscle **3**, 96–99
adrenalectomy on **5**, 203
ATP on **1**, 262; **8**, 212–214
cyclic AMP on **6**, 361–363
epinephrine on **8**, 208–211
ethionine on **1**, 262
glucagon on **8**, 208, 209
in developing rat liver **3**, 188, 189
kinetic studies of **3**, 99, 100
on glycogenolysis **8**, 214, 215
pancreatectomy on **5**, 303
stimulation of splanchnic nerve on **5**, 203, 204
uptake of ^{32}P by **8**, 212–214
Phosphorylase *a* (see also Glycogen phosphorylase) (EC 2.4.1.1)
glucagon on **7**, 79–80
isoproterenol on **7**, 72–81
Phosphorylase activating pathway
effect of K and Ca ions on **8**, 209–211
in cardiac and skeletal muscle **8**, 205–215
Phosphorylase β-kinase
cyclic AMP on **6**, 363
Phosphorylase kinase (EC 2.7.1.38)
and its control in skeletal muscle **6**, 245–254
and transformation of phosphorylase *b* to *a* **8**, 205–215
ATP on **6**, 251–253; **8**, 212–214
calcium ions on **6**, 248–253
EDTA on **6**, 248, 251–253
EGTA on **6**, 248, 251–253
epinephrine on **8**, 211
KAF on **6**, 248–251, 253
pH on **6**, 246
uptake of ^{32}P by **8**, 212–214
Phosphorylase phosphatase (EC 3.1.3.17)
glucose on **8**, 179, 180
glycogen on **8**, 179
Phosphorylation
of casein **8**, 194, 195
of fructose **3**, 163–181
of glucose **3**, 163–181

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

Phosphorylation (*cont.*)
of histone **8**, 194, 195
Phosphorylcreatine **1**, 152
P_i
on acetyl CoA carboxylase **9**, 241
Phosphoserine phosphorylase **5**, 161
Physiological value of enzyme variants **1**, 52
Placenta
lactate dehydrogenase in **3**, 212
regulation of biosynthesis of steroids in **4**, 161–178
regulation of biosynthesis of sterols in **4**, 161–178
Plasma free fatty acids
in untrained subjects and in trained athletes after exercise **9**, 404, 405
Plasma proteins
biosynthesis in rat liver **7**, 90–91
Polyamine auxotroph
and lysine decarboxylase **10**, 214
Polyamine biosynthesis
S-adenosyl-*L*-methionine on **9**, 363, 364
during development of reproductive organs **10**, 237
enzymes of, in relation to androgen-induced prostatic growth **7**, 315–318
in eukaryotic organisms **10**, 225–243
mechanisms of regulation of **7**, 291–318
ornithine in **7**, 291–318
putrescine on **10**, 231–235
Polyamines
and transfer RNA **10**, 217–222
bacterial **10**, 207–222
in growth and infection of a polyamine auxotroph **10**, 213–217
in hepatomas of different growth rates **10**, 240–242
in K^+-deficient bacteria **10**, 208–213
in microbial physiology **10**, 207–222
mechanism of function of **10**, 217–222
metabolic degradation of **7**, 312–315
on DNA synthesis **10**, 214–219
on RNA synthesis **10**, 214–222
Polycyclic hydrocarbons
as enzyme inducers **1**, 189
Polynucleotide phosphorylase (EC 2.7.7.8) **1**, 87
Polyphenol oxidase (*p*-Diphenol oxidase) (EC 1.10.3.2)
and the repair of mechanical damage **7**, 5–6
Polyribosomes
in acute response of liver to carcinogens **10**, 383–393
Polysome-ribosome dynamics
adenine on **10**, 385–387
and ribonuclease **10**, 388, 389
carbon tetrachloride on **10**, 392
cycloheximide on **10**, 387–391
dimethylnitrosamine on **10**, 392
ethionine on **10**, 385–389
in acute response of liver to carcinogens **10**, 383–393
methionine on **10**, 385–389
puromycin on **10**, 391 g
tenuazonic acid on **10**, 392
Polysomes **2**, 213
Porphyrin analogues **1**, 67
Potassium release
cyclic AMP on **6**, 361
PP-ribose-P
on ammonia-dependent carbamyl phosphate synthetase **10**, 256–258
on glutamine-dependent carbamyl phosphate synthetase **10**, 256–258
Pre-cancer cells **1**, 285
Precursor incorporation into RNA after steroid
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 134
Precursor nucleotide pool
in adipose tissue **4**, 31, 38, 39
Prednisolone
on collagen **8**, 271, 272
on collagenase **8**, 271, 272
on glycogen synthetase **8**, 182–184
on RNA **6**, 442
Pregnenolone
formation in placenta **4**, 176
metabolic pathways of **4**, 270
metabolism by adrenals **4**, 274, 275
"Prices" of metabolites (see Metabolic values
Primary hepatomas
glucokinase isozymes in **10**, 349, 350
hexokinase isozymes in **10**, 349, 350
pyruvate kinase isozymes in **10**, 347, 348
Progesterone
and cortisol **5**, 318–321
formation in placenta **4**, 176
incorporation by adrenals **4**, 273, 274
on enzyme activity of adrenals **4**, 269–279
on thymocytes **5**, 318–321
species difference in metabolism of **4**, 157, 158
Proline
on gluconeogenesis from glycerol **6**, 474

Proline (*cont.*)
on pyruvate kinase **6**, 162
Pronase
on dihydrofolate reductase **6**, 329, 330
Propane-1,3-diamine
on S-adenosyl methionine decarboxylase **10**, 231
Propionyl-CoA carboxylase (EC 6.4.1.3) **3**, 410
Propranolol
on ACTH-stimulated adenyl cyclase activity **9**, 106
on lipolysis **9**, 102, 103, 105–110
on phosphodiesterase **9**, 107
Prostaglandins
on cyclic AMP **6**, 360, 371–373
Protein
interaction with DNA and RNA **9**, 309–314
interaction with quinones **7**, 5–6
on circadian rhythm **7**, 57–66
regulation through conformation changes in **6**, 291–301
Protein consumption
during starvation in man **4**, 354
metabolic pattern in hepatomas **4**, 128–132
Protein content
in differentiating rat and human brain **8**, 20, 21
Protein kinase (EC 2.7.1.37)
and cyclic AMP **9**, 116, 117, 123
and cyclic GMP **9**, 117–120
and cyclic nucleotide activation **9**, 116, 117
arginine-rich histone as substrate for **9**, 118–120
cyclic 3′,5′-AMP-stimulated **8**, 191–202
lysine-rich histone as substrate for **9**, 118–120
Protein metabolism
carcinogenic amines on **3**, 389–402
phenylpyruvate on **8**, 31, 32
Protein phosphokinase
cyclic AMP binding protein on **9**, 7, 10–15
in adrenal cortex **9**, 11–15
in reticulocyte hemolysates **9**, 7, 8
Protein starvation **5**, 97, 98
Protein synthesis
and aging **10**, 365–379
chloramphenicol on **7**, 107
in isolated fat cells **5**, 39–50
in lipolytic action of growth hormone **5**, 39–50
insulin on **8**, 231–234
methyltryptophan on **7**, 107
puromycin on **4**, 37, 38
scheme for the regulation of **4**, 191
Proteinase **3**, 248–254
Prothrombin
actinomycin on **6**, 217–219, 222–224
messenger RNA for, in vitamin K-deficient chicks **6**, 217, 219, 221–224
puromycin on **6**, 218, 219, 224
regulation of synthesis of, by vitamin K **6**, 217–220, 222–224
vitamin K on **6**, 217–220, 222–224; **7**, 83–92
Prothrombin times
actinomycin on **4**, 186–188, 191–195
dicumarol on **4**, 188, 189, 191–193, 195
vitamin K deficiency on **4**, 186–195
Protomer-polymer transitions
on acetyl CoA carboxylase **9**, 241–244
Protoporphyrin **1**, 66
Purine
on tryptophan pyrrolase **5**, 140
Purine analogs
on tryptophan pyrrolase **5**, 139–141, 146–148
Purine metabolism **1**, 294
in hepatomas of different growth rates **2**, 347–367
Purine nucleotides
glucosamine on **7**, 190–191
Puromycin **2**, 281, 283, 285, 286, 311; **3**, 48–50
blocking of induced enzyme synthesis by **3**, 49
dose **2**, 20
in diabetes **2**, 22–26
in vitamin K-deficient chicks **6**, 217–219
inhibitor of tyrosine transaminase **2**, 119, 120
on acetyl-CoA carboxylase **4**, 243, 245
on adipose tissue **4**, 22, 24, 26, 37, 38
on alkaline phosphatase **3**, 222, 225–228
on aminotransferase **7**, 189–190
on amylase **3**, 140
on aspartate aminotransferase **3**, 344–346
on carbohydrate repression **4**, 199, 201, 214
on citrate cleavage enzyme **4**, 244
on clotting times **4**, 190, 192–195
on cortisol effects **5**, 318–321
on cortisone induction **1**, 28, 29
on cyclic AMP **6**, 379, 380
on effect of vitamin K upon prothrombin production **7**, 86–87

INDEX VOL. 1–10

Puromycin (*cont.*)
on enzyme synthesis **1**, 64, 65, 67, 70
on fatty acid synthesis **4**, 22, 24, 26
on fatty acid synthetase **4**, 243
on fixation of radioactive CO_2 **6**, 172
on glucokinase induction **2**, 192, 242, 243
on gluconeogenic enzyme synthesis **2**, 19, 20
on glutaminase **5**, 72
on glutamine synthetase **5**, 212
on glycogen deposition **3**, 129–132
on lipolysis by growth hormone and dexamethasone **5**, 43, 50
on ornithine transaminase induction **2**, 238
on phosphopyruvate synthesis **2**, 41
on plasma prothrombin **6**, 218, 219
on polysomes **10**, 391
on protein synthesis **4**, 37, 38
on pyruvate carboxylase **6**, 173
on RNA polymerase **5**, 391–393; **6**, 193–198
on steroid-induced gluconeogenic enzyme synthesis **3**, 49, 50
on threonine dehydrase induction **2**, 238
on thymocytes **5**, 318–321
on triamcinolone action in liver slices **3**, 239–241
on tryptophan pyrrolase **1**, 57, 59, 93; **5**, 147, 148, 400
on tyrosine transaminase **5**, 400
Puromycin aminonucleoside **3**, 129–132, 140, 141
on glycogen deposition **3**, 129–132
Putrescine
alternate pathways for biosynthesis of **7**, 298–299
and transfer RNA **10**, 221
formation of **7**, 296–299
in hepatomas of different growth rates **10**, 240–242
mechanisms of regulation of synthesis of **7**, 291–319
metabolic degradation of **7**, 312–313
methionine on **10**, 210
on S-adenosyl-*L*-methionine **9**, 363, 364
on S-adenosyl methionine decarboxylase **10**, 231–233, 235
on ornithine decarboxylase **10**, 235
on polyamine biosynthesis **10**, 231–235
on spermidine synthase **10**, 234
on spermine synthase **10**, 234
ornithine in **7**, 296–318
Putrescine/spermidine ratio
on spermine synthesis **10**, 235
Putrescine synthesis
arginine on **10**, 215, 216
lysine on **10**, 213–215
Pyridine nucleotide-linked dehydrogenases
oleic acid on **6**, 79
Pyridine nucleotide pyrophosphatase
purification of **4**, 324
substrate specificity for **4**, 325
Pyridine nucleotide ratios
methods of calculation of **7**, 402
Pyridine nucleotides
conversion of tryptophan to **5**, 20
disappearance of, and product formed **4**, 323
equilibrium relations between adenine nucleotides and **7**, 397–412
in presence of ammonia **4**, 321–323
new pathway of cleavage **4**, 323–326
on cytochrome P-450 **8**, 127–129
redox potential of **5**, 246
redox state of **7**, 397–412
Pyridoxal enzymes
diet on inactivating enzymes for **10**, 293–305
purification of inactivating enzymes for **10**, 293–305
specific inactivating enzymes for **10**, 289–305
starvation on inactivating enzymes for **10**, 297
substrate specificity of inactivating enzymes for **10**, 295
Pyridoxal phosphate **1**, 69
on S-adenosyl methionine decarboxylase **10**, 233
on aspartate aminotransferase isozymes **10**, 279, 280–283
on transaminases **2**, 121–123
Pyridoxine
on tyrosine decarboxylase **2**, 280, 281
on tyrosine transaminase **2**, 279–282; **5**, 400
Pyridoxine and sodium orthovanadate in human leukemia **1**, 275
Pyridoxine deficiency **2**, 282, 284
on gluconeogenic action of cortisol **3**, 122, 123
Pyrimethamine
kinetic studies of **6**, 308
on dihydrofolate reductase **6**, 316, 341
on Walker carcinoma **6**, 256, 316
Pyrimidine analogues
on enzyme synthesis and degradation in rat liver **9**, 267–287
Pyrimidine biosynthesis
carbamyl phosphate on **9**, 19–21
carbamyl phosphate synthetases in **10**, 249–268

Pyrimidine biosynthesis (*cont.*)
control of, by purine derivatives **2,** 221
de novo pathway for **2,** 215
enzymes in **9,** 51–60
feedback inhibition of **2,** 218
regulation of **9,** 19–43
Pyrimidine biosynthetic enzymes
feedback activation of **9,** 30, 31
feedback inhibition of **9,** 30, 31
in hepatomas **9,** 51–60
induction of **9,** 30, 31
levels in *Saccharomyces* **9,** 32, 33
repression of **9,** 30, 31
uracil on **9,** 32, 33
Pyrimidine metabolism **1,** 294
control of gene expression in **9,** 63–93
diabetes on **10,** 58
imbalance in **10,** 39–62
in hepatomas of different growth rates **9,** 51–60; **10,** 50–52
in regenerating liver **10,** 50
insulin on **10,** 49, 50
starvation on **10,** 48
Pyrimidine precursors
into RNA **5,** 169, 170, 174, 176
Pyrimidine reductase **1,** 301
Pyrophosphate
on glutaminase **5,** 75
Pyrophosphorolysis
of cyclic AMP **9,** 6, 7
Pyruvate
ammonia on oxidation of **4,** 319
anti-insulin serum on **5,** 244–246, 252, 253
as acetate precursor **4,** 93–97
cell content of **10,** 311
diabetes on **5,** 412–417
diet on **1,** 399
glucagon on **5,** 236–239, 245; **6,** 395
NH_4Cl on **5,** 415–418
oleate on **6,** 88, 89
on gluconeogenesis **6,** 69–71, 157, 469–471
on glucose production **6,** 69–73
on β-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase **5,** 418, 419
on lactate dehydrogenase **5,** 418, 419
on lactate dehydrogenase isozymes **10,** 323, 324, 326, 330
on NAD/NADH ratio **6,** 79
on pyruvate carboxylase **6,** 472
starvation on **5,** 412–417; **7,** 399; **10,** 311
tissue content of **10,** 311
Pyruvate carboxylase (EC 6.4.1.1) **2,** 39; **3,** 43–45, 114; **4,** 61, 76, 78, 79, 85; **5,** 299
acetyl-CoA on **2,** 51, 53–55, 80; **5,** 229, 234, 243, 252, 253; **6,** 22–24, 75–77, 106, 120, 160–162; **7,** 26
activators of **2,** 54
adrenalectomy on **6,** 156
affinity for acetyl-CoA **2,** 53
affinity for $NaHCO_3$ **2,** 53
and gluconeogenesis **6,** 155–157
assays of **2,** 41; **6,** 181–187
biotin content of **2,** 53
cold lability of **2,** 61–63
control of **6,** 22
cortisol on **6,** 155–157, 173
crotonyl CoA on **2,** 80
developmental pattern of **9,** 69–72
dexamethasone on **6,** 173
diabetes on **4,** 344, 345; **10,** 44, 46
diet on **2,** 52; **4,** 345
extraction from mitochondria **6,** 158, 159
in adipose tissue **4,** 8, 10, 15
in differentiation **9,** 69–72
in hepatomas of diffferent growth rates **3,** 371–374, 383, 384
in isolated, perfused rat liver **4,** 219–221, 223
inhibition by ADP **2,** 52
insulin on **10,** 44, 46
intracellular location of **6,** 158, 182, 183
isolation procedure **2,** 53
kinetic studies of **2,** 54
organ distribution **2,** 53
properties of **2,** 53
propionyl CoA on **2,** 80
puromycin on **6,** 173
pyruvate on **6,** 472
reversible cold inactivation of **2,** 61–63
solubility in isotonic solutions **6,** 158, 159
species distribution **2,** 53
specific activity **2,** 53
starvation on **4,** 345; **6,** 155–157; **10,** 44, 45
temperature on **3,** 420
turnover time in glycolysis **7,** 157
ultracentrifugal studies of **2,** 63, 64
Pyruvate carboxylase/pyruvate kinase ratio
diabetes on **10,** 44, 46
in starvation **10,** 44, 45
insulin on **10,** 44, 46
Pyruvate conversion to glucose
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4,** 120
Pyruvate dehydrogenase
acetyl-CoA on **6,** 24, 27, 162
ATP on **8,** 89
NAD on **6,** 18

Pyruvate dehydrogenase(*cont.*)
NADH on **6**, 162
Pyruvate formation
arsenite on **7**, 268
rotenone on **7**, 266–268
Pyruvate kinase (EC 2.7.1.40) **3**, 44, 45, 113, 188, 189; **4**, 61, 76, 79,
acetyl-CoA on **6**, 106–112; **7**, 26
actinomycin on **4**, 65–69; **7**, 17–19
active sites of **6**, 127–139
activity barrier of gluconeogenesis **5**, 259
additive effect of insulin and fructose on **7**, 22–23
ADP on **5**, 286, 287; **7**, 23–28, 135–136
adrenocortical hormone on **4**, 69–72
alanine on **6**, 114–118, 162, 164–166; **7**, 28–29
amino acids on **6**, 164, 165
assay in brain **8**, 14
ATP on **5**, 285–291; **6**, 119; **7**, 23–25
CDP on **7**, 24–25
CTP on **7**, 25–26
cortisol on **6**, 165
cycloheximide on **7**, 18–19
diabetes on **6**, 165; **7**, 20–23; **9**, 72, 73; **10**, 46
differences in muscle and liver **5**, 199–201
during differentiation **9**, 69–73
elaidate on **6**, 104, 105
electrophoretic patterns of **5**, 199–200
ethionine on **4**, 65–69
fatty acids on **5**, 299; **6**, 103–106, 162
fructose diet on **7**, 17–23
fructose-1,6-diphosphate on **5**, 289–293; **6**, 103, 119, 127–139, 162, 164; **7**, 22, 23
GDP on **7**, 24–25
glucagon on **5**, 299
glycolysis on **5**, 299
glucose-6-phosphate on **6**, 103, 119, 164
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate on **6**, 119
GTP on **7**, 25–26
human brain kinetic studies **8**, 17
IDP on **7**, 24–25
in diabetes **4**, 65–69, 77
in differentiating human brain **8**, 17–19
in differentiating rat brain **8**, 17–19
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 110, 113, 120, 122, 124, 125; **6**, 460–463; **10**, 45, 47
in human hepatomas **4**, 110, 113
in neoplasia **5**, 199–201
in starvation **4**, 65–69
insulin on **4**, 65–69, 73–75, 78; **6**, 118, 119; **9**, 72, 73; **10**, 46
ITP on **7**, 25–26
kinetic studies of **2**, 49; **5**, 199, 264, 268, 285–291; **6**, 129–133; **7**, 29, 138–144
K_i for *L*-phenylalanine in human **8**, 17
K_i for *L*-phenylalanine in rat brain **8**, 17
laurate on **6**, 104, 105
magnesium on **5**, 287, 288, 292
mechanism of precursor modulation of **6**, 127–139
myristate on **6**, 104, 105
NADH on **5**, 261–263
nucleoside diphosphates on **7**, 24–26
nucleoside triphosphates on **7**, 25–28
octanoate on **5**, 264–269, 277, 285, 289, 290, 293; **6**, 104, 105
oleate on **5**, 280–282, 299
palmitate on **6**, 104, 105
phenylalanine on **7**, 28–34; **8**, 17–19
phenylpyruvate on **7**, 34
phosphoenolpyruvate on **5**, 277, 288–290, 292, 299; **6**, 104, 105, 111, 133–135, 165; **7**, 29–34, 135–136
3-phosphoglycerate on **6**, 162
potassium ion concentration on **6**, 130
proline on **6**, 162
ratio to phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase **5**, 259
ratio to phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase plus pyruvate carboxylase **5**, 259
reciprocal control of **5**, 288–295
refeeding on **4**, 65–69; **5**, 101–104
regulation of **7**, 15–39
starvation on **5**, 101–104, 261–265; **7**, 20, 21; **10**, 45
sucrose diet on **7**, 16–17
TDP on **7**, 24–25
thermal inactivation of **7**, 31
tissue distribution **2**, 49
triamcinolone on **4**, 65–72
TTP on **7**, 26–28
turnover time in glycolysis **7**, 157
UDP on **7**, 24–25
UTP on **7**, 25–26
Pyruvate kinase isozymes
correlation with hemopoietic cells in liver **10**, 353, 354
diet on **10**, 351, 352
during fetal development **10**, 352–357
during postnatal development **10**, 352–357
hepatectomy on **10**, 357, 358

Pyruvate kinase isozymes (*cont.*)
in hepatomas of different growth rates **10**, 344, 345
in primary hepatomas **10**, 347, 348
Pyruvate metabolism
caprylic acid on **6**, 166
in adipose tissue **4**, 7, 8, 10, 16, 17
Pyruvate oxidase (EC 1.2.3.3)
acetyl-CoA on **6**, 120
Pyruvate oxidation
acetyl-CoA/CoASH ratio in **6**, 18
control of **6**, 16–18
on acetyl-CoA **6**, 22
palmitoyl carnitine oxidation in **6**, 16–18
Pyruvate production
oleate on **5**, 231–233

Quinolinate transphosphoribosylase
in various mouse organs **5**, 11, 12
Quinolinic acid
uptake in mouse liver cells **5**, 12, 13
Quinones
interaction with protein **7**, 5–6

Rate-limiting enzymes
location of **4**, 75, 76
Rate-limiting steps, pacemaker **1**, 9
Ratios
ATP/ADP **5**, 248, 249
ATP/ADP and anti-insulin serum **5**, 249, 250
ATP/ADP on fructose-1,6-diphosphatase **5**, 248, 249
diabetes and NAD/$NADH_2$ **5**, 411–416
diabetes on gluconeogenic/glycolytic enzymes **10**, 44
diabetes on glucose-6-phosphatase/glucokinase **10**, 44, 46
diabetes on pyruvate carboxylase/pyruvate kinase **10**, 44, 46
diabetes on Tdr into DNA/Tdr to CO_2 **10**, 48–50
fructose-1,6-diphosphatase/phosphofructokinase **5**, 259
fructose-1,6-diphosphatase/phosphofructokinase in neoplasia **10**, 47
fructose-1,6-diphosphatase/phosphofructokinase in starvation **10**, 44, 45
glucokinase/glucose-6-phosphatase **5**, 259
glucokinase plus hexokinase/glucose-6-phosphatase **5**, 259
gluconeogenic/glycolytic enzymes and insulin **10**, 44–46
gluconeogenic/glycolytic enzymes in diabetes **10**, 44
gluconeogenic/glycolytic enzymes in neoplasia **10**, 47
gluconeogenic/glycolytic enzymes in starvation **10**, 44, 45
glucose-6-phosphatase/glucokinase **5**, 259
glucose-6-phosphatase/glucokinase and insulin **10**, 44–46
glucose-6-phosphatase/glucokinase in diabetes **10**, 44–46
glucose-6-phosphatase/glucokinase plus hexokinase **5**, 259
insulin on gluconeogenic/glycolytic enzymes **10**, 44–46
insulin on glucose-6-phosphatase/glucokinase **10**, 44–46
insulin on pyruvate carboxylase/pyruvate kinase **10**, 44–46
insulin on Tdr into DNA/Tdr to CO_2 **10**, 49, 50
lactate/pyruvate and redox potential **10**, 317–319
malate/oxaloacetate and anti-insulin serum **5**, 246
NAD/$NADH_2$ ratio in diabetes **5**, 411–416
NAD/$NADH_2$ ratio in starvation **5**, 411–416
of opposing key enzymes in hepatomas of different growth rates **9**, 73, 74
of opposing pathways of thymidine utilization **10**, 47–52, 59
ornithine carbamyl transferase/ornithine decarboxylase in neoplasia **10**, 55, 56, 58
phosphofructokinase/fructose-1,6 diphosphatase **5**, 259
phosphofructokinase/ fructose-1,6-diphosphatase in neoplasia **10**, 47
phosphofructokinase/fructose-1,6-diphosphatase in starvation **10**, 47
putrescine/spermidine in neoplasia **10**, 241
putrescine/spermidine on spermine synthesis **10**, 235
pyruvate carboxylase/pyruvate kinase in diabetes **10**, 44–46
pyruvate carboxylase/pyruvate kinase in starvation **10**, 44, 45
pyruvate kinase/phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase **5**, 259
pyruvate kinase/phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase plus pyruvate carboxylase 5, 259
pyruvate kinase/pyruvate carboxylase in starvation **10**, 44, 45
spermidine/putrescine, in neoplasia **10**, 241

INDEX
VOL.
1–1

Ratios (*cont.*)
spermidine/putrescine ratio on spermine synthesis **10,** 235
starvation on gluconeogenic/glycolytic enzymes **10,** 44, 45
starvation on glucose-6-phosphatase/glucokinase **10,** 44–46
starvation on NAD/$NADH_2$ **5,** 411–416
starvation on pyruvate carboxylase/pyruvate kinase **10,** 44, 45
starvation on pyruvate kinase/pyruvate carboxylase **10,** 44, 45
Tdr into DNA/Tdr to CO_2 and insulin **10,** 49, 50
Tdr into DNA/Tdr to CO_2 in neoplasia **10,** 50–52
Tdr into DNA/Tdr to CO_2 ratio in diabetes **10,** 48–50
Realimentation (see Refeeding)
Red blood cells
uptake of amino acids in **3,** 201–205
Redox balance
relation to cellular pH **1,** 176
Redox potential
and diabetic ketosis **5,** 427, 428
and lactate/pyruvate ratio **10,** 317–319
of cytoplasmic NAD system **5,** 233, 239
of β-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase system **5,** 417–419
of mitochondria and cytoplasm **5,** 425, 426
of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide **5,** 409–434
of pyridine nucleotides **5,** 246
Redox ratios
hydroxybutyrate/acetoacetate **8,** 336–339, 348
"Redox state"
and ketosis **4,** 348–350
maintenance of the differences between redox states of cytoplasm and mitochondria **7,** 408–412
of cytoplasmic NAD-and NADP-couples **7,** 397–412
of pyrimidine nucleotides **7,** 397–412
Redox state of pyridine nucleotide systems
oleate on **6,** 77–79
with or without palmitoyl carnitine **6,** 18, 19
Refeeding **4,** 254–264
in chickens **2,** 14
in rats **2,** 14
on adenylate kinase **6,** 430–432
on carbamyl-aspartate-transferase **9,** 53
on dihydro-orotase **9,** 54
on enzymes in adipose tissue **4,** 7, 10
on enzymes in liver **4,** 7, 10
on fatty acid synthesis **4,** 240
on glucokinase **2,** 180, 181, 191, 194, 195; **3,** 165, 175, 176; **4,** 65, 67; **5,** 95–97
on glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase **2,** 240, 241; **5,** 94–104
on glycogen in hepatoma **4,** 126
on hexokinase **2,** 191, 194, 195
on isocitrate dehydrogenase **5,** 95–97
on key glycolytic enzymes **4,** 65–69
on lipogenesis **4,** 20–29, 38; **5,** 97
on liver glycogen **4,** 126; **5,** 94, 95
on phosphofructokinase **4,** 65–68
on 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase **5,** 94–104
on pyruvate kinase **4,** 65–69; **5,** 101–104
on RNA synthesis **4,** 20–29, 39
Regenerating liver
and hepatomas of different growth rates **4,** 130, 140
aspartate transcarbamylase in **2,** 226
control of nucleic acid synthesis in **2,** 366
dihydrouracil dehydrogenase in **9,** 83
DNA metabolism in **10,** 50
glucose-ATP phosphotransferases in **3,** 318, 319
glycogen deposition **1,** 379
induction of drug-metabolizing enzymes in **8,** 153–166
ornithine carbamyl transferase in **10,** 54
pattern of carbohydrate metabolism in **10,** 45–47
purine catabolic activity in **2,** 361, 365
pyrimidine metabolism in **10,** 50
ribonucleotide reductase in **10,** 30, 35
Tdr into DNA/Tdr to CO_2 ratio in **10,** 50
thymidine metabolism in **9,** 84, 85
thymidine phosphorylase in **2,** 365
uracil and thymine degradation in **2,** 365
xanthine oxidase in **2,** 365
Repression
definition of **1,** 298; **2,** 213, 237
regulatory control by **2,** 213
Repressor
mechanism of **4,** 211–215
nature of **4,** 212
Reserpine **1,** 69
on tyrosine hydroxylase **9,** 156, 157
Respiration **1,** 281, 367
Reticulocytes **1,** 87

Riboflavin
on flavin adenine dinucleotide **4**, 46, 47–49
on flavokinase **4**, 48–56
on α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase **8**, 242
on glycolic acid oxidase **8**, 242
on TPN-cytochrome *c* reductase **8**, 242
Riboflavin deficiency
flavin adenine dinucleotide in **8**, 240–249
flavin adenine mononucleotide in **8**, 241–249
flavoprotein enzymes in **8**, 239–249
on amino acid oxidase **8**, 247
on flavin adenine mononucleotide phosphatase **8**, 243, 247
on flavin adenine nucleotide pyrophosphorylase **8**, 243, 247
on flavokinase **8**, 243, 247
on succinic dehydrogenase **8**, 247
on xanthine oxidase **8**, 247
triiodothyronine on **8**, 244–245
Riboflavin kinase (see Flavokinase)
Ribonuclease **1**, 40
adrenalectomy on **6**, 199, 202
and polysomes **10**, 388, 389
cortisone on **6**, 199, 202
p-chloromercuribenzoate on **6**, 200–202
Ribonucleotide reductase
a model for **10**, 5–7
actinomycin D on **10**, 27–29, 31, 35, 36
allosteric regulation of **10**, 4, 5
and development **10**, 23–25
and tumor growth rate **10**, 21–23
correlation of effector-enzyme complexes with **10**, 7
cycloheximide on **10**, 26–31, 35–37
evidence for natural inhibitor of, in liver **10**, 30–32
fluctuation in activity, due to *de novo* synthesis **10**, 25–30
formylisoquinoline-thiosemicarbazone on **10**, 66
half-life of **10**, 35
hydroxyurea on **10**, 12–15
in *E. coli* **10**, 4–7
in hepatomas of different growth rates **9**, 77–79, 87–89; **10**, 21, 22, 25
in Novikoff hepatoma **10**, 29–31, 35, 36
in regenerating liver **10**, 32, 35
intracellular localization of **10**, 32, 33
profile of, in developing liver **10**, 24, 25
profile of, in developing spleen **10**, 24, 25
profile of, in developing thymus **10**, 25, 26
regulation in mammalian **10**, 19–38
scheme of system of **10**, 4, 19
Ribosomal RNA
regulation of synthesis of **7**, 207–218
Ribosomes **1**, 87, 144, 357; **2**, 285; **3**, 389
adenine on **10**, 392
carbon tetrachloride on **10**, 392
cycloheximide on **10**, 387–391
ethionine on **10**, 385–389
methionine on **10**, 385–389
Rifamycin
on dCMP hydroxymethylase **7**, 102–103
on deoxycytidine triphosphatase **7**, 105–106
on DNA synthesis **7**, 101–104
on nucleic acid synthesis **7**, 101–102
on RNA synthesis **7**, 102–104
on thymidylate kinase **7**, 104–107
structure of **7**, 102
RNA **1**, 357
actinomycin on **4**, 37, 38; **5**, 44–48, 50
adrenalectomy on **5**, 173, 174
after steroid injection **4**, 134
ammonium sulfate on soluble RNA polymerase-DNA complexes **7**, 227–228
amount and nature of nucleolar ribosomal RNA cistrons **7**, 230–232
and ACTH-secreting tumor **3**, 51, 52
and liver enzyme activity **1**, 70, 73, 74
correlation with free amino acid level **3**, 62–64
correlation with gluconeogenic enzyme synthesis **3**, 62–64
cortisone on **5**, 174–176
cortisone on orotate into **5**, 175
cytoplasmic **3**, 2, 3; **4**, 257–259; **5**, 167, 169
decay rate of **4**, 38
diurnal periodicity **3**, 53
during development **5**, 165–176
effect of amanitin on uptake of orotate into **9**, 175, 177
formation of **3**, 243, 244
glucocorticoid control of **6**, 189–206
glucocorticoids on metabolism of **3**, 11–21, 15–18; **5**, 173–176
hormones on **6**, 443–449
hydrocortisone on **3**, 1–9; **6**, 442, 443
in aging **4**, 19–40
in diabetes **4**, 19–40
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 134, 137, 138

INDEX
VOL.
1–1

RNA *(cont.)*
in isolated fat cells **5**, 39–50
in lipolytic action of growth hormone **5**, 39–50
in regenerating liver **3**, 375
in starvation **4**, 19–40
incorporation of phosphate into **4**, 20–22, 24
incorporation of uridine into **4**, 23–25, 27, 30, 31, 39
interaction of protein with single strands of **9**, 309–314
kinetics of incorporation of ^{14}C-CTP into **6**, 444
labeling in vitamin K deficiency **6**, 220, 221
messenger **1**, 77; **2**, 26, 46, 183, 211, 213, 239, 242; **3**, 4, 8, 207–210; **4**, 31, 45, 74, 192, 210; **6**, 443
method of fractionation in chick liver **6**, 216
microsomal **1**, 86; **6**, 189–206
nuclear **1**, 78, 85, 86; **2**, 285; **3**, 3–5; **4**, 257–259; **5**, 167–176; **6**, 189–206, 441–443
nucleolar **3**, 4
orotate into **5**, 167–170, 173
patterns in normal and neoplastic tumor cells **7**, 361–372
phenol-purified, cytoplasmic **1**, 79
phenol-purified, nuclear **1**, 85, 86
phosphorolysis of **9**, 6
prednisolone on **6**, 442
pyrimidine precursors into **5**, 169, 170, 174, 176
ribosomal **1**, 78, 79; **3**, 4, 5, 8, 208; **4**, 22, 36, 38, 40; **6**, 442, 444, 446, 447; **10**, 199
sedimentation of **3**, 5; **4**, 20–27
specific activity in young and old adipose tissue **4**, 30, 31
template **1**, 298; **2**, 46, 238, 246, 283, 312, 317; **3**, 208; **4**, 36, 74
total **4**, 259
transfer **1**, 85; **2**, 285; **3**, 6–8, 208; **10**, 217–222
triamcinolone on glycine incorporation into **3**, 53, 54
uridine into **5**, 168
RNA/DNA ratio
in liver **5**, 172
RNA metabolism
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 134, 137, 138
phenylpyruvate on **8**, 30–35
RNA polymerase (RNA nucleotidyltransferase, EC 2.7.7.6) **3**, 52
actinomycin on **5**, 170, 171; **6**, 192–198, 444, 445
adrenalectomy on **5**, 390, 391; **6**, 192–206
aflatoxin on **5**, 385–394
amanitin on **9**, 169–180
ammonium on **6**, 193
ammonium sulfate on **7**, 223–228
antibiotics on **6**, 194, 195
assay of **7**, 220–221
control in isolated nuclei and nucleoli **7**, 219–232
cortisol on **5**, 174
cortisone on **5**, 174–176; **6**, 192–206
differences in chromatin and nucleoli **6**, 446, 449
DNAase on **5**, 170, 171
during development **5**, 165–176
estradiol on **6**, 448, 449
glucocorticoids on **6**, 189–206
histones on **5**, 170, 171; **6**, 194, 195; **7**, 227
hormones on **6**, 443, 449
hydrocortisone on **6**, 192, 193
hypophysectomy on **5**, 390, 391
in hepatomas **6**, 443–449
in isolated liver nuclei **5**, 168, 169
in newborn **6**, 197, 198
in nucleoli **6**, 443–449
in rat liver nuclei **7**, 222–224
in rat liver nucleoli **7**, 224–227
inhibitors of **9**, 172–180
kinetic studies of **5**, 391, 394
Levorphanol on **7**, 213–218
magnesium on **5**, 170, 171
methylcholanthrene on **5**, 385–394
phenobarbital on **5**, 385–394
properties of soluble preparations of **9**, 170–172
puromycin on **5**, 391–393; **6**, 193–198
requirement of cations for **6**, 444, 445
testosterone on **7**, 315–328
RNA protein hybrid helix
schematic representation of **9**, 311
RNA-ribosomal complex **4**, 36, 38
RNA synthesis
actinomycin on **4**, 18; **6**, 218–220, 222–224
amanitin on **9**, 169–180
ammonium sulfate on **7**, 222–223
cadaverine on **10**, 214, 215
chloramphenicol on **7**, 109–110
glucocorticoids on **6**, 441–444
hydrocortisone on **8**, 261, 262
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 134, 137, 138
Levorphanol on **7**, 210–218

RNA synthesis *(cont.)*
polyamines on **10**, 214–222
refeeding on **4**, 20–29
regulation of ribosomal RNA synthesis **7**, 207–218
rifamycin on course of **7**, 102–103
RNA template **3**, 208
Rotenone
on corticosterone formation **7**, 266–268
on deoxycorticosterone **7**, 266–271
on NADH oxidase **7**, 268–271
on NADH oxidation **7**, 268–271
on oxygen uptake **7**, 266–268
on pyruvate formation **7**, 266–268
on steroid hydroxylation **7**, 266–271

Saccharomyces cerevisiae
arginase in **9**, 253–261
arginine-catabolizing enzymes in **9**, 253–261
induction of dihydroorotase in **9**, 33, 34
induction of dihydroorotic acid dehydrogenase in **9**, 33, 34
ornithine transaminase in **9**, 253–261
pyrimidine enzyme levels in **9**, 32, 33
Salt
on glycogen synthetase **8**, 176–178
Sarcoma 180 **2**, 224; **8**, 328
dihydrofolate reductase in **6**, 306, 307, 309–312
Schlieren pattern
of phosphofructokinase **8**, 93
"Second site" hypothesis **2**, 64, 65
Sedimentation characteristics of radioactive RNA **1**, 78
Senescence (see also Aging)
and cancer **7**, 10–11
Sequential feedback inhibition **6**, 101–121
Serine
anabolic and catabolic pathways of **5**, 194, 195
on cystathionine synthetase **5**, 191–193
on phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase **5**, 196
on serine dehydratase **5**, 188, 189
on serine phosphatase **5**, 108
pathways of biosynthesis in rat liver **5**, 108
Serine dehydratase (see also Cystathionine synthetase) (EC 4.2.1.13) **3**, 243, 244, 438, 439
actinomycin on **5**, 115, 116, 119; **7**, 171–174
adrenalectomy on **5**, 190; **7**, 174–175; **9**, 272, 274, 275
amino acids on **7**, 173–174
and glycogen **5**, 305–311
azaorotate on **9**, 271, 273
bacterial compounds on **9**, 301–304
bacterial compounds on induction by glucagon **9**, 302
bacterial compounds on induction by triamcinolone **9**, 302
casein hydrolysate on **9**, 268, 269
chloroorotate on **9**, 271, 273
cortisol on **2**, 116, 125
cortisone on **4**, 206, 209; **5**, 116, 117; **7**, 174–175; **8**, 294–296; **9**, 274–276
cysteine on **5**, 108, 111
diabetes on **5**, 190, 192, 197, 198; **7**, 176–180
diet on **5**, 109–112, 188–191; **9**, 268, 269
diurnal variations in **5**, 305–311
during gluconeogenesis **5**, 190
5-fluoroorotic acid on **9**, 268–275, 286, 287
fructose on **7**, 177–181
glucagon on **5**, 197, 198; **7**, 173–176; **8**, 293, 295, 296, 301
glucose on **4**, 206, 209; **7**, 172–181
growth hormone on **5**, 197, 198
hydrocortisone on **5**, 190; **8**, 301; **7**, 174–175
in fasting-adapted rats **4**, 254, 257, 264
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 129
in various organs **5**, 117, 118
inactivating enzyme on **10**, 295
induction and repression of **7**, 171–182
insulin on **5**, 190, 197, 198; **7**, 175–181
iodoorotate on **9**, 273
kinetic studies of **10**, 399
methylorotate on **9**, 271, 273
relationship to glucokinase **5**, 190
relationship to phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase **5**, 196, 197
serine on **5**, 188, 189
starvation on **5**, 190, 197, 198, 305–311; **7**, 174–175; **9**, 273–275
substrate induction of **5**, 197, 198
triamcinolone on **5**, 197, 198
tryptophan on **7**, 173–174
Serine dehydratase isozymes
adrenalectomy on **8**, 293–296
cortisone on **8**, 294–296
diabetes on **8**, 293
heat stability of **8**, 292
in hepatomas of different growth rates **8**, 290, 291, 293–296

Serine dehydratase isozymes *(cont.)*
kinetic studies of **8**, 292
leucine incorporation into **8**, 294
levels in liver and hepatomas **8**, 293–294
protein diet on **8**, 290, 292–295
regulation of synthesis of **8**, 289–295
tryptophan on **8**, 293–296
Serine hydrolyase **5**, 161
Serine hydroxymethylase (Serine hydroxymethyltransferase) (EC 2.1.2.1)
diabetes on **5**, 197, 198
diet on **5**, 197, 198
insulin on **5**, 197, 198
starvation on **5**, 197, 198
Serine metabolism **5**, 107–119
species and organ variations in **5**, 117, 119
Serine phosphatase
diet on **5**, 111, 112
serine on **5**, 108
Serine-transhydroxymethylase
characteristics of **6**, 338, 339
Serotonin
on cyclic AMP **6**, 360
on phosphofructokinase **8**, 38, 39
Serotonin deaminase
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 129
Serum albumin **4**, 240–242
Serum cholinesterase
distribution in human **9**, 318
genetic variants of **9**, 317–321
Sex
on hydroxylases in rat liver **4**, 152
Sex hormones
on DNA polymerase **5**, 30–36
Sickle cell anemia **1**, 282
Significance
biological versus statistical **1**, 8
SKF 525-A (β-diethylaminoethyldiphenylpropylacetate) **4**, 153, 159
Sodium borohydride
on S-adenosyl methionine decarboxylase **10**, 233
Sodium fluoride
on adenyl cyclase **9**, 100–102, 104–107
on cholinesterase **9**, 319, 320, 324
on phosphodiesterase **9**, 107
Species differences
in progesterone metabolism **4**, 157, 158
Spermidine
and transfer RNA **10**, 217–222
interconversion of, with spermine **7**, 314–315
levels in male accessory organs **7**, 303–304
Levorphanol on **7**, 217
on S-adenosyl methionine decarboxylase **10**, 229
on hepatomas of different growth rates **10**, 241
on ornithine decarboxylase **10**, 239, 240
Spermidine biosynthesis
during decarboxylation of S-adenosyl-*L*-methionine **7**, 302–310
from putrescine and SAM **7**, 302–310
mechanisms and regulation of **7**, 291–319
role of S-adenosyl-*L*-methionine on **9**, 363, 364
Spermidine/putrescine ratio
in hepatomas of different growth rates **10**, 241
Spermidine synthase
in prostate and brain **10**, 233, 234
putrescine on **10**, 234
Spermine
in hepatomas of different growth rates **10**, 241
interconversion of, with spermidine **7**, 314–315
on ornithine decarboxylase **10**, 239, 240
Spermine synthase
in prostate and brain **10**, 234
putrescine on **10**, 234
Spermine synthesis
from spermidine and SAM **7**, 311–312
mechanisms and regulation of **7**, 291–319
putrescine/spermidine ratio on **10**, 235
Sphingolipid synthesis
pathways of **10**, 104, 105
Squalene
in placenta **4**, 168–178
on cholesterol biosynthesis **8**, 312
purification of **4**, 173–176
Starvation (see also Fasting adapted animals)
acetyl-CoA carboxylase in **4**, 239–241, 245
actinomycin on enzymes in **3**, 51
amino acid balance in man during **8**, 4, 7–10
ammonia in **5**, 412–417
ammonia excretion in **5**, 89
ammoniagenesis in **6**, 145–149
and hyphophysectomy **4**, 69–72
arterial concentrations of metabolic substances during **6**, 145
caloric expenditure during **6**, 143–145

Starvation *(cont.)*
citrate cleavage enzyme in **4**, 10
consumption of fuels during **6**, 143–149
cortisone on **6**, 147, 148
effect of fructose on pyruvate kinase in **7**, 20, 21
effect of, in irradiated rats **1**, 18, 19
ethionine on enzymes in **3**, 51
fatty acid synthesis in **4**, 19–40
fatty liver in **1**, 163
fructose-1,6-diphosphatase/phospho-fructokinase ratio in **10**, 44, 45
fuel metabolism during, in man **4**, 354
glucagon on urinary ammonia during **8**, 6, 7
glucagon on urinary nitrogen during **8**, 6, 7
glucocorticoids on **6**, 147–149
glucokinase in **4**, 65, 67
gluconeogenesis during **1**, 163; **6**, 146–149, 155–157
gluconeogenesis during, in fasting man **8**, 3–10
glucose production during **2**, 102
glucose production in man during **5**, 89
glucose 6-phosphatase/glucokinase ratio in **10**, 44, 45
glucose turnover during, in man **4**, 354
growth hormone on **6**, 148
hormonal regulation of glutamine metabolism in **10**, 145–151
in obese humans **6**, 143–149
incorporation of alanine into glucose in **4**, 230, 231
infusion of glucagon in fasting man **10**, 147
insulin in **4**, 73, 74; **6**, 148, 149
insulin on acetoacetate levels in **10**, 148–152
insulin on glutamine levels in **10**, 148–152
insulin on β-hydroxybutyrate levels in **10**, 148–152
ketoacids in **6**, 146–149
metabolic fuels in fasting man **5**, 89
$NAD/NADH_2$ ratio in **5**, 411–416
nitrogen excretion in **5**, 89; **6**, 145–149
on acetyl-CoA carboxylase **3**, 408; **10**, 189
on adenylate kinase **6**, 430–432
on amino acid pool **1**, 163
on ATP: *L*-methionine adenosyltransferase **9**, 360
on body and organ weights of mice **2**, 303
on carbamyl-aspartate-transferase **9**, 53
on catalase **2**, 328, 332
on cholesterol metabolism **1**, 153, 154
on citrate cleavage enzyme **10**, 189
on citrate synthase **9**, 273
on concentration of acetoacetate **7**, 399
on concentration of citrate **7**, 399
on concentration of β-hydroxybutyrate **7**, 399
on concentration of isocitrate **7**, 399
on concentration of lactate **7**, 399
on concentration of malate **7**, 399
on concentration of α-oxoglutarate **7**, 399
on concentration of pyruvate **7**, 399
on corticosterone **5**, 305–311
on creatine metabolism **1**, 163
on dihydroorotase **9**, 53, 54
on dihydrouracil dehydrogenase **10**, 48
on DNA metabolism **10**, 48, 50, 58
on drug-metabolizing microsomal enzymes **1**, 227–229
on enzymes in adipose tissue **4**, 7, 10
on enzymes in fasting-adapted rats **4**, 247–264
on fatty acid synthetase **10**, 190
on fatty acids in rat blood **4**, 341, 342
on fuels of respiration in rat blood **4**, 341
on glucagon in liver **3**, 145
on glucokinase **2**, 180, 190, 194, 195; **3**, 165, 172–174; **5**, 95–97, 190; **6**, 62
on glucose in rat blood **4**, 341, 342
on glucose-6-phosphatase **7**, 286–288
on glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase **10**, 190, 191, 200
on glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase induction **2**, 242
on glucose production in kidney slices **4**, 232, 234
on glucose utilization **6**, 59, 61, 62
on glutamine-PRPP-amidotransferase **8**, 76, 79
on hepatic gluconeogenesis in man **7**, 41–45
on hexokinase **2**, 167, 194, 195; **5**, 343, 344
on β-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase **7**, 400
on 3-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase **9**, 392–394
on inactivating enzyme for pyridoxal enzymes **10**, 297, 298
on isocitrate dehydrogenase **5**, 95–97; **7**, 400
on ketone bodies **5**, 411, 412
on ketone bodies in rat blood **4**, 341, 342

Starvation *(cont.)*
on ketone body formation **6**, 63, 64
on key gluconeogenic enzymes **10**, 44, 45
on key glycolytic enzymes **10**, 44, 45
on lactate dehydrogenase **7**, 400
on liver glycogen **5**, 94, 95
on malate enzyme **7**, 400; **10**, 189
on malic enzyme **7**, 400
on $NAD/NADH_2$ ratios **7**, 400
on $NADP/NADPH_2$ ratios **7**, 400
on nitrogen content **1**, 20, 21
on olefin synthesis in adipose tissue **4**, 20, 24, 27, 38
on ornithine carbamyl transferase **10**, 53, 54
on 3-oxoacid CoA transferase **9**, 392, 393
on phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase **6**, 155–157
on phosphofructokinase **4**, 65–69
on phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase **5**, 197, 198
on phosphopyruvate carboxylase **4**, 345
on pyrimidine metabolism **10**, 48
on pyruvate carboxylase **4**, 345; **6**, 155–157
on pyruvate kinase **5**, 101–104, 261–263
on serine dehydratase **5**, 190, 197, 198, 305–311; **7**, 174, 175; **9**, 273–275
on serine hydroxymethylase **5**, 197, 198
on steroid-induced enzyme synthesis **3**, 50
on thymidine phosphorylase **10**, 48
on thymidine utilization **10**, 44, 45
on transamidinase **1**, 156, 163
on tryptophan pyrrolase **5**, 398–400
on turnover of ketone bodies **9**, 392, 393
on tyrosine transaminase **5**, 305–311, 398, 400
plasma concentration of alanine during **7**, 41–45
plasma concentration of amino acids during **7**, 41–43
plasma concentrations of total α amino nitrogen during **7**, 41–43
preferential decrease of enzymes in **1**, 21
preferential maintenance of enzymes in **1**, 21
preferential synthesis of gluconeogenic enzymes in **3**, 50, 51
"protein starvation" **5**, 97, 98
ratio of gluconeogenic/glycolytic enzymes in **10**, 44, 45
ratio of pyruvate carboxylase/pyruvate kinase in **10**, 44, 45
ratio of Tdr into DNA/Tdr to CO_2 in **10**, 48
RNA function in **4**, 19–40
role of adrenal gland on enzymes in **1**, 21
role of pituitary on enzymes in **1**, 21
survival in human during **6**, 143, 144, 149
tissue and cell contents of lactate in **10**, 311
tissue and cell contents of pyruvate in **10**, 311
urinary NH_3 excretion in fasting man **10**, 147–152
urinary urea nitrogen excretion in fasting man **10**, 147–152
Stearate
conversion to oleate in adipose tissue **4**, 29
conversion to oleate in diabetes **4**, 32–38
Stearyl-CoA
in citrate synthase **4**, 281–283
Steric factors
in enzymic regulation **7**, 5–11
Steroid hydroxylases
in liver microsomes **4**, 149
Steroid hydroxylation
and cytochrome P-450 **7**, 251–253
and the "malate shuttle" in adrenal cortex **7**, 259–276
arsenite on **7**, 266–268
carbon monoxide on **7**, 247–251
role of malic enzyme in **7**, 262–268, 271–273
rotenone on **7**, 266–271
supply of reducing equivalents for **7**, 260–261
Steroid oxidation
by liver microsomes **4**, 149–159
insecticides on **4**, 153–155
phenobarbital stimulation of **4**, 153–155
Steroid sulfokinase **4**, 177
Steroidogenesis
cyclic AMP on **6**, 361, 376–380
role for malic enzyme in **7**, 271–273
Steroids
regulation of biosynthesis of, in placenta **4**, 161–178
Sterol precursors of cholesterol
in normal and tumor tissues **8**, 311–320
Sterols
distribution of radioactivity in **8**, 314
in glioblastoma **8**, 313–315

Sterols (*cont.*)
in human brain **8**, 313–320
regulation of biosynthesis of, in placenta **4**, 161–178
Stoichiometric coupling
ATP and **9**, 207–218
by adenine nucleotides **9**, 207–218
Stoichiometric inhibition **6**, 308
Stoichiometric pyrophosphate coupling
between catabolic and anabolic sequences **9**, 208
Storage
on cyclic AMP-stimulated protein kinase **8**, 196, 197
Streptozotocin
on hexokinase **5**, 344
Stress
on aging **4**, 29
Submitochondrial particles
difference spectra of **7**, 241–243
Substrate activation **2**, 184
Substrate concentration **1**, 3, 4
Substrate induction **2**, 126–129, 240, 246, 278, 279, 282, 283, 311–317 325–327
in microorganisms **5**, 191
of hepatic glucokinase **2**, 198, 199
of serine dehydratase **5**, 197, 198
of tryptophan pyrrolase **2**, 240, 246
Substrates
competition of enzymes for a common substrate **7**, 131–146
in control of gluconeogenesis **4**, 225–234
in regulation of gluconeogenesis during starvation **8**, 3–10
of carbohydrate metabolism in developing rat liver **3**, 190–193
role in regulation of hepatic gluconeogenesis **7**, 41–45
"Substrate-type induction" **5**, 191, 197, 198
Subunit structure
of deoxycytidylate deaminase **8**, 61, 62
Succinate
fatty acids on **6**, 87
on cytochrome P-450 **8**, 127, 128
on gluconeogenesis **6**, 157
on glutaminase **5**, 57
on β-hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase **5**, 418, 419
on ketogenesis **8**, 344, 345
on lactate dehydrogenase **5**, 418, 419
on oxygen uptake **8**, 126, 128
on pyruvate metabolism by liver **5**, 419
Succinate dehydrogenase (EC 1.3.99.1) **1**, 397
hypothyroidism on **8**, 247
riboflavin deficiency on **8**, 247
Succinylcholine
and variant forms of serum cholinesterase **9**, 320
Sucrose
on blood glucose **7**, 16–17
on insulin level **7**, 16–17
on pyruvate kinase **7**, 16–17
on thymidylate synthetase **10**, 134, 135
Sulfate
on glutaminase **5**, 75
synthesis of taurine from **5**, 157–163
Sulfhydryl-disulfide interchange (SDI) enzyme
on deoxycytidylate deaminase **8**, 63–65
Sulfhydryl reagents
on cholinesterase **9**, 324–328
Sulphatides
biosynthesis of **10**, 105–111
fatty acids in **10**, 107, 109
non-hydroxy fatty acid composition of **10**, 107, 109
Sum of shunt enzymes
carbohydrate diet on **1**, 123
dietary fat content on **1**, 130
ethionine on **1**, 124
menadione feeding on **1**, 132, 133
methylene blue feeding on **1**, 132
nicotinamide injection on **1**, 133
phenobarbital injection on **1**, 133
refeeding on **1**, 123
relation to lipogenesis **1**, 127, 128
Suppressor
as distinguished from repressor **3**, 64
definition of **3**, 64; **4**, 63, 64
physiological function in mammalians **4**, 64
Synchronous behaviour pattern
of key glycolytic enzymes **4**, 59–80
Synthetase kinase
cyclic AMP on **6**, 363, 364; **8**, 181, 182
Synthetase phosphatase
glucocorticoids on **8**, 183, 184
glycogen on **8**, 184
modification on the properties of **8**, 183, 184

Talandic temperature **3**, 428, 429, 432
Taurine
physiological role of **5**, 155, 156
synthesis from cysteine **5**, 156
synthesis from sulfate **5**, 157–163
TDP
on pyruvate kinase **7**, 25–26

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

Tdr into DNA/Tdr to CO_2 ratio (see also Thymidine)
diabetes on **10**, 48–50
in hepatomas of different growth rates **10**, 50–52
in regenerating liver **10**, 50
in starvation **10**, 48
insulin on **10**, 49, 50
Temperature
on S-adenosyl methionine decarboxylase **10**, 231
Template-bound and free enzyme equilibrium **1**, 73
Template RNA **2**, 238, 246; **3**, 360–367
half-life of **2**, 46
Templates
renewable **1**, 87
stable **1**, 87
Template stability
in hepatomas **3**, 359–367
in liver **3**, 359–367
Tenuazonic acid
on polysomes **10**, 392
Testosterone **3**, 337–339; **4**, 208
age on hydroxylation of **4**, 151, 155, 156, 159
inhibition of oxidation of **4**, 156
insecticides as inhibitors of **4**, 153
on DNA polymerase **7**, 315–318
on ornithine decarboxylase activity **7**, 315–318
on prostatic DNA polymerase activity **5**, 25–36
on RNA polymerase **7**, 315–318
phenylbutazone on hydroxylation of **4**, 157, 158
Tetanus
enzyme activation during **3**, 95, 104
Tetrahydrofolate cofactors
elution patterns of, in tumors **6**, 318
Tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase (see Dihydrofolate reductase)
Theophylline
on adenyl cyclase activity **9**, 100–102, 107
on amino acid transport system **9**, 337, 338
on phosphodiesterase activity **9**, 107
Thermal inactivation
of pyruvate kinase **7**, 31
Thermogenesis
nonshivering **8**, 132–148
Thioguanine
on tumors **8**, 328, 329
Thioguanosine
toxicity test with **8**, 328, 329
Thioredoxin-thioredoxin reductase
in hepatomas of different growth rates **10**, 22, 23
Threonine
induction by **1**, 68
Threonine dehydratase (EC 4.2.1.16) **1**, 62; **2**, 277, 383
actinomycin on, in hepatoma **3**, 361
adrenalectomy on induction of **1**, 315
casein hydrolysate on **4**, 199–201, 203–209, 212–215
diet on **10**, 400–402
dietary induction of **2**, 237, 238
glucagon on **4**, 202, 203, 214
glucose on **4**, 200–202, 206, 209, 214
half-life of **3**, 363
high-protein diet on **2**, 289, 296
hormonal conditions on **10**, 400–402
in hepatomas of different growth rates **1**, 315; **4**, 129
induction by protein depletion and forced-feeding **2**, 237, 238
induction in host liver **1**, 315
kinetic studies of **10**, 399
Threonyl transfer RNA patterns
from liver and tumor cells **7**, 369–371
Thymidine **1**, 60 (see also Tdr into DNA/Tdr to CO_2 ratio)
behaviour of pathways of synthetic and degradative utilization of **9**, 77–93
metabolism during differentiation **9**, 79–84
metabolism in regenerating liver **9**, 82–85
on dihydrofolate reductase **6**, 328
ratios of pathways of **9**, 86, 87
Thymidine kinase (EC 2.7.1.21) **2**, 371–382
and DNA synthesis **9**, 187
correlation with hepatoma growth rate **2**, 381
folate on **8**, 66
in hepatomas of different growth rates **9**, 77–79, 86, 88; **10**, 21, 22
3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene on **7**, 382, 386
rifamycin on **7**, 104–107
specific activity in hepatomas **2**, 376, 379
template lifetime of **3**, 363
Thymidine phosphorylase (EC 2.4.2.4) **2**, 365
starvation on **10**, 48
Thymidine to CO_2 (see also Tdr into DNA/Tdr to CO_2 ratio)
actinomycin on **9**, 84
during differentiation **9**, 79–84
in hepatomas of different growth rates **9**, 77–93
in regenerating liver **9**, 83, 84

Thymidine to DNA (see also Tdr into DNA/Tdr to CO_2 ratio)
azaguanine on **8**, 157, 158
during differentiation **9**, 79–84
food intake pattern on, in adipose tissue **7**, 50–52
in fasting-adapted rats **4**, 261
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 133, 134; **9**, 77–93
in regenerating liver **9**, 83, 84
X-irradiation on **8**, 158, 161
Thymidine triphosphate metabolism
enzymes of **7**, 375–392
pathways to the synthesis of **7**, 376
Thymidine utilization
diabetes on **10**, 48–50
insulin on **10**, 49, 50
ratio of opposing pathways of **10**, 47–52, 59
starvation on **10**, 48
Thymidylate kinase
in hepatomas of different growth rates **2**, 371–382
Thymidylate phosphatase (EC 3.1.3.35) **2**, 371–382
correlation with hepatoma growth rate **2**, 381
distribution in rat hepatomas **2**, 373–375
distribution in rat "host liver" **2**, 373–374
distribution in rat liver **2**, 373–375
in Dunning hepatoma **2**, 374, 375
in hepatomas of different growth rates **2**, 374, 375; **4**, 134
in Novikoff hepatoma **2**, 374, 375
specific activity in liver and hepatomas **2**, 373–375
Thymidylate synthetase
cycloheximide on **8**, 66
dithiothreitol on **10**, 137, 138
electrophoresis of **10**, 135–137
fluorodeoxyuridine on **10**, 66
folate on **8**, 66
gel filtration of **10**, 140–142
in *E. coli* **10**, 133–142
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 134, 135; **7**, 384, 385; **8**, 67; **10**, 21, 22
mechanisms of enzyme modulation involving **8**, 55–69
mercaptoethanol on **10**, 141, 142
methotrexate on **8**, 66, 67
3′-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene on **7**, 382, 384–385
molecular weight of **10**, 137
rate of reactivation of **10**, 140
reversible inactivation and reactivation of **10**, 133–142
sucrose on **10**, 134, 135
time course of reactivation of **10**, 138, 139
urea on **10**, 137–142
Thymine
in DNA **6**, 447
Thymine degradation
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 134
3′-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene on **7**, 382, 385–386
Thymine reductase
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 134, 135
Thymocytes
actinomycin on **5**, 318–321
cortisol on **5**, 318–321
glucocorticoids on **5**, 317–321
glycine incorporation in **5**, 318–321
leucine incorporation in **5**, 318–321
progesterone on **5**, 318–321
puromycin on **5**, 318–321
uridine on **5**, 318–321
Thyroid hormone **1**, 97
and flavin adenine dinucleotide **4**, 45–47
and flavoprotein enzymes **8**, 248
on α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase **8**, 244, 245
Thyroid stimulating hormone
on cyclic AMP **6**, 360
Thyroidectomy
on catecholamine synthesis **9**, 154
on cyclic GMP **6**, 382, 383
Thyrotoxicosis **1**, 97
Thyroxine **1**, 97–100, 111–113; **2**, 286, 313, 317; **3**, 337–339
in mammalian and amphibian differentiation **7**, 283–288
on arginase **7**, 284–285
on citrate cleavage enzyme **10**, 199, 201
on flavokinase **4**, 48, 53, 56
on glucose-6-phosphatase **7**, 286–288
on malate enzyme **10**, 199, 201
on metamorphosis of amphibians **7**, 281–288
on urea cycle enzymes **7**, 284–285
α-Tocopherol
on vitamin E deficiency **5**, 326–332
TPN-cytochrome *c* reductase
hypothyroidism on **8**, 242
riboflavin on **8**, 242
TPNH (see also NADPH)
on cytochrome P-450 **8**, 126
on oxygen uptake **8**, 126
$TPNH_2$ (see also $NADPH_2$)
in lactating mammary gland **1**, 127

$TPNH_2$ *(cont.)*
relation to lipogenesis **1**, 127
relation to sum of shunt enzymes **1**, 127
Transaminases **2**, 106
glucocorticoids on **6**, 443
high-protein diet on **2**, 289
hydrocortisone on **6**, 443
mitochondrial **4**, 326–329, 334
supernatant **4**, 326–329, 334
Transamination
of *p*-chlorophenylalanine **10**, 160, 163
of phenylalanine **10**, 160, 163
Transcarboxylation sequence **2**, 58–60
Transfer RNA
and putrescine **10**, 221
hydrocortisone on **3**, 6, 7
polyamines and **10**, 217–222
spermidine and **10**, 217–222
Transfer RNA patterns
in normal and neoplastic liver **7**, 361–372
Transferase kinase
control of **6**, 409–422
Transferase phosphatase
control of **6**, 409–422
Transferases (Glycogen metabolism)
caffeine on **6**, 413, 418, 419
cyclic adenylate on **6**, 415–418
diabetes on **6**, 411
epinephrine on **6**, 413, 416, 418, 419
glucagon on **6**, 411, 412
glucose on **6**, 412–415
glycogen on **6**, 412–415
insulin on **6**, 410–422
kinetic studies of **6**, 411
Transmethylation reactions **1**, 100
of S-adenosyl-*L*-methionine **9**, 362 363, 374, 375
Transphosphorylating enzymes
in glycolysis **6**, 460, 461
Triamcinolone (9-fluoro-16-hydroxyprednisolone)
actinomycin blocking of induced enzyme synthesis by **3**, 49, 238
action blocked by puromycin **3**, 239
action in liver compared to cortisone **2**, 103, 104
acute sequential response to **3**, 57
chronic sequential response to **3**, 57–60
dose response studies **2**, 13–17, 104, 105
dose response studies on orotate into RNA **3**, 53–55, 58
dose response studies on uracil into RNA **3**, 55–58
early effects on fructose-1,6-diphosphatase **3**, 49
early effects on glucose-6-phosphatase **3**, 49
effects in liver and hepatomas **4**, 131, 132
enzyme synthesis induced by **2**, 14–17, 31
in diabetes **2**, 21, 22
on aldolase **2**, 14, 15
on α amino nitrogen in slices **3**, 240, 241
on carbohydrate synthesis **3**, 125
on free amino acid level in hepatomas **3**, 380–382
on free amino acid level in kidney **3**, 380–382
on fructose-1,6-diphosphatase **2**, 12, 21, 22; **3**, 380–382
on gluconeogenesis **3**, 38, 129–132
on gluconeogenic enzymes in hypophysectomized rats **4**, 69, 70
on C^{14} glucose formation **2**, 104, 106
on glucose-6-phosphatase **2**, 12, 21, 22, 108; **3**, 380–382; **4**, 69, 70
on glucose production by liver slices **2**, 104, 105
on glucose production from alanine **3**, 238, 239
on glucose synthesis **3**, 112
on hepatic nitrogen **2**, 12, 30
on incorporation of ^{14}C into glucose in slices **3**, 238–241
on lactate dehydrogenase **2**, 14, 15
on leucine transaminase **9**, 298–301
on liver glucose formation in slices **3**, 238–241
on orotate incorporation into RNA **3**, 53
on 3-phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase **5**, 197, 198
on phosphohexoseisomerase **2**, 14, 15
on pyruvate kinase **4**, 65–72
on RNA metabolism in hepatomas **3**, 379–380
on serine dehydratase **5**, 197, 198
on tyrosine transaminase **4**, 208; **9**, 298–301
time sequence studies **2**, 13–17
Tricarballylate
on acetyl CoA carboxylase **9**, 241
Tricarboxylic acid cycle (see Krebs cycle)
Tricarboxylic acids
activation of acetyl CoA carboxylase by **9**, 237–250
Trifluoromethoxy carbonyl cyanide phenylhydrazine
on citrate synthase **8**, 340
on ketogenesis **8**, 339, 340
on oxygen uptake **8**, 339, 340

Triglycerides **1**, 249, 254
assay of **1**, 236
blockade of drug-induced deposition of **1**, 243
carbon tetrachloride in hypophysectomized rats on **1**, 247, 249, 254
carbon tetrachloride in normal rats on **1**, 249, 254
chlorisondamine block of deposition of **1**, 243
cortisone on **1**, 241, 244
dibenamine block of deposition of **1**, 243
during starvation in man **4**, 354
ethanol in hypophysectomized rats on **1**, 249, 254
ethanol in normal rats on **1**, 247, 249, 254
ethionine in hypophysectomized rats on **1**, 249, 254
ethionine in normal rats on **1**, 247, 249, 254
FFA mobilization from depot fat on **1**, 247, 255
hepatic deposition of, by ACTH **1**, 236, 243
hepatic deposition of, by cold exposure **1**, 236, 243
hepatic fatty acid oxidation of **1**, 247
in hypophysectomized rats **1**, 249, 254
level in liver **1**, 243
on enzyme changes in hepatic lipid synthesis **1**, 247
pituitary adrenocortical system on deposition of **1**, 240, 243
release from adipose tissue **1**, 243, 244
release from liver **1**, 244
release into blood stream **1**, 244
sex difference on **1**, 250, 254
synthesis in liver **1**, 244
Triiodothyroacetic acid **1**, 100
Triiodothyronine
on riboflavin deficiency **8**, 244, 245
Triokinase (EC 2.7.1.28) **3**, 82, 88
Triosephosphate isomerase (EC 5.3.1.1) **3**, 44, 45, 188, 189
turnover time in glycolysis **7**, 157
Tripalmitin synthesis and degradation
comparison of ATP coupling coefficients for **9**, 211–213
Tripolyphosphate
S-adenosyl-*L*-methionine **9**, 364
Tris on cholinesterase **9**, 322
Trypsin **1**, 40
on deoxycytidylate deaminase **8**, 59
Tryptophan
adaptive response of pyrrolase to **1**, 59
as inducer of tryptophan pyrrolase **2**, 126, 128, 129
as inducer of tyrosine transaminase **2**, 126, 129
biosynthesis of NAD from **5**, 19, 20
conversion to pyridine nucleotides and CO_2 **5**, 20
half-life of **3**, 37
induction by **1**, 73
metabolic pathways of **5**, 182
metabolic regulation of **4**, 288–297
on cyano-tryptophan oxygenase complex **7**, 123–124
on enzyme synthesis and degradation in rat liver **9**, 267–287
on γ-glutamyl transferase **6**, 269, 270
on glutamine synthetase **6**, 269, 275, 278, 279; **8**, 102–104
on glycerate dehydrogenase **5**, 110
on glycogen in starvation **2**, 119
on kinetics of tryptophan oxygenase **7**, 121
on serine dehydratase **7**, 173–174
on serine dehydratase isozymes **8**, 293–296
on tryptophan oxygenase **7**, 119–126
on tryptophan pyrrolase **4**, 288–297; **5**, 400
on tyrosine aminotransferase **9**, 279, 280, 285–287
on tyrosine transaminase **5**, 315; **7**, 60–64
template lifetime of **3**, 363
Tryptophan analogues
acetyl-*L*-tryptophan **1**, 93
D,L-5-OH-tryptophan **1**, 93
D-tryptophan **1**, 93
indole **1**, 93
serotonin **1**, 93
Tryptophan oxygenase (see also Tryptophan pyrrolase) (EC 1.13.1.12)
allosteric regulation of **7**, 119–126
casein hydrolysate on **9**, 270
5-fluoroorotic acid on **9**, 270, 283, 285, 286
tryptophan on **7**, 119–126
Tryptophan pyrrolase (see also Tryptophan oxygenase) (EC 1.13.1.12) **1**, 7, 260, 302; **2**, 106, 198, 277–279, 282, 283, 311, 314, 321, 325–327, 383; **3**, 1, 9, 243, 244, 254–268; **5**, 147, 148
ACTH on **5**, 402
actinomycin on **5**, 147, 184, 399, 400
activation of **4**, 288, 291–294, 296, 297
adaptive response to tryptophan **1**, 59
adenine on **5**, 140
adenosine on **5**, 140

Tryptophan pyrrolase *(cont.)*
adrenalectomy on **4**, 288–291, 296, 297; **5**, 399–400, 403
antibody titration of **4**, 290
apoenzymes of **2**, 277; **4**, 292–294, 297
apotryptophan pyrrolase on **1**, 63, 73
ascorbic acid on **4**, 288, 289, 291–293
bacterial compounds on **9**, 294, 296
catalytically inactive apotryptophan pyrrolase on **1**, 63
cortisone on **2**, 279, 282, 283; **3**, 12, 13; **5**, 403
developmental increase in **1**, 59
diabetes on **7**, 179–181
diet on **10**, 400–402
endogenous holotryptophan pyrrolase on **1**, 63
fructose on **7**, 179–180
glucagon on **5**, 398–400
glucose on **7**, 179–181
guanosine on **5**, 140
half-life of **2**, 125; **3**, 37
hematin on **4**, 288, 289, 291, 297
heme coenzyme of **2**, 278, 279
hemin on **1**, 310
high-protein diet on **2**, 289
histidine on **5**, 402
holo- to apotryptophan pyrrolase ratio **1**, 63, 67, 69, 71
holoenzyme **4**, 288, 291, 293–295, 297
hormonal conditions on **10**, 400–402
hydrocortisone on **4**, 288–292, 294–297; **5**, 145–148, 398–400, 403
hypophysectomy on **2**, 131, 132; **5**, 402, 403
immunochemical evaluation of induction of **1**, 64
in adrenalectomized rat **1**, 310
in adult liver **1**, 57
in fasting-adapted rats **4**, 254–256, 264
in fetus **1**, 57
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 129, 131
in newborn **1**, 57, 67
induction by amino acids **2**, 216–219
induction by cortisone **1**, 309, 310
induction by indoles **2**, 129–132
induction by substrate **2**, 119, 126, 219, 240, 246, 278, 279, 282
induction by tryptophan **1**, 310
induction in adrenalectomized rats **1**, 93
induction in adrenalectomized tumor-bearing host **1**, 311
induction in hepatomas of different growth rates **1**, 310–315
induction in host liver **1**, 310, 311, 314
induction in hypophysectomized rats **1**, 93
insulin on **7**, 179–181
irradiation on **5**, 399, 400
kinetic studies of **10**, 399
nogalamycin on **5**, 147, 148
oxidative inactivation of **4**, 291–293
purine analogs on **5**, 139–141, 146–148
puromycin on **5**, 408
starvation on **5**, 398–400
substrate induction of **1**, 72
synthesis of **1**, 309
template lifetime of **3**, 363
tryptophan and hydrocortisone on **4**, 289, 290
tryptophan on **1**, 309, 311; **4**, 288–297; **5**, 400
tubericidin on **5**, 140
TTP
on pyruvate kinase **7**, 26–28
Tubercidin (7-deaza-adenosine) **5**, 121–149
and enzyme hydrolysis **5**, 137
cytotoxicity of **5**, 136
levels in serum **5**, 142
levels in urine **5**, 142
metabolic fate and distribution **5**, 142
microbiological studies of **5**, 139
nucleotide derivatives of **5**, 121–149
on tryptophan pyrrolase **5**, 140
synthesis of **5**, 125
toxicity of **5**, 141, 142
uptake by blood cells **5**, 137–139
Tween
on acetyl-CoA carboxylase **6**, 46
on carnitine acetyltransferase **6**, 47, 52
on citrate cleavage enzyme **6**, 47, 50
on citrate synthase **6**, 47, 51
on glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase **6**, 47, 48
on glutamic dehydrogenase **6**, 47, 49
Tyrosine
24-hour oscillations in concentration of **7**, 57–66
on tyrosine transaminase **7**, 60–61
phenylalanine on **10**, 162, 163
Tyrosine aminotransaminase (see Tyrosine aminotransferase)
Tyrosine aminotransferase (EC 2.6.1.5) (Tyrosine aminotransaminase, tyrosine α-ketoglutarate transaminase, tyrosine transaminase) **1**, 77, 87; **3**, 12, 243, 244, 254–268
ACTH on **10**, 367, 370–372

Tyrosine aminotransferase *(cont.)*
actinomycin on **2**, 119, 120; **5**, 315, 399, 400; **8**, 263; **10**, 371, 372
adrenalectomy on **1**, 316, 352; **5**, 310, 399, 400; **8**, 259, 260; **9**, 272, 274, 287; **10**, 371
amino acid analogs on **1**, 138
amino acid incorporation into **1**, 144, 145
and development **10**, 367, 368
antibiotics on **6**, 194, 195
anti-insulin serum on **10**, 374
ascorbic acid on **2**, 313, 314
5-azacytidine on **9**, 271, 272
bacterial compounds on **9**, 294–304
bacterial compounds on induction by glucagon **9**, 298
bacterial compounds on induction by insulin **9**, 298
bacterial compounds on induction by triamcinolone **9**, 298
blood and liver tyrosine concentrations on **7**, 60–61
Celite on **1**, 142, 143
changes in degradation rate **1**, 147
circadian rhythm in activity of **7**, 57–66
corticosteroids on **1**, 352
cortisol in adrenalectomized rats on **1**, 352
cortisol in thymus on **1**, 352
cortisol in Walker 256 on **1**, 352
cortisol on **1**, 351, 352; **10**, 370, 374
cortisone on **1**, 309–311, 316, 317; **4**, 205–208, 215; **9**, 276–279
cortisone on, in hepatoma cells **5**, 312–315
cyclic AMP on **6**, 361
diabetes on **7**, 179–181
diet on **1**, 352; **5**, 304–311; **7**, 57–66; **9**, 271; **10**, 400–402
diurnal variations in **5**, 305–315
ethionine on **1**, 138, 139
exercise on **5**, 306–311
5-fluoroorotic acid on **9**, 271–273, 276–278, 283–287
p-fluorophenylalanine on **1**, 140
fructose on **1**, 179, 180
glucagon on **5**, 398–400; **8**, 259, 263, 303–308; **9**, 337–345; **10**, 368, 370, 372
glucocorticoids on **6**, 194, 195
glucose on **7**, 179, 180
half-life of **1**, 148, 351; **2**, 125
histones on **6**, 194, 195
hormonal conditions on **1**, 137–149; **2**, 316; **10**, 400–402
hydrocortisone on **5**, 398–400; **8**, 259–262, 301–308; **9**, 303, 304
hypophysectomy on **2**, 131, 132; **9**, 297, 301
hypophysectomy on circadian rhythm of **7**, 59–60
immunochemical analysis of induction **1**, 143
in adrenalectomized rat **1**, 310
in alloxan diabetes **1**, 351
in fasting-adapted rats **4**, 254, 255, 258, 264
in fetal rats **1**, 137
in hepatomas of different growth rates **1**, 316, 317; **8**, 299–308; **9**, 335–345
in liver and hepatoma **5**, 304
in liver of adrenalectomized rats **1**, 93
in newborn rats **1**, 137
inactivating enzyme on **10**, 295
induction by amino acids **2**, 126–129
induction by ethanol **3**, 8, 9
induction by indoles **2**, 129–132
induction by tyrosine **1**, 142, 310
induction by tyrosine in adrenalectomized rats **1**, 137
induction in young and mature rats **2**, 313, 314
induction inhibited by puromycin **2**, 120
inhibition and development of **1**, 137
insulin on **7**, 179, 180; **10**, 372
insulin on, in hepatomas **5**, 312–315
irradiation on **5**, 399, 400
mechanism of rhythm of **7**, 57–66
methionine and ethionine on **1**, 139
phenylalanine on **1**, 140
puromycin on **5**, 400
pyridoxine on **2**, 279–282; **5**, 400
seasonal fluctuation of **1**, 140, 141
spontaneous development of **8**, 253–266
starvation on **5**, 305–311, 398–400
template-bound, "unfinished" enzyme **1**, 144
theophylline on **9**, 337, 338
triamcinolone on **4**, 208
tryptophan on **2**, 131, 132; **5**, 315; **7**, 60–64; **9**, 279, 280, 285–287
Tyrosine decarboxylase (EC 4.1.1.25) **2**, 280
Tyrosine hydroxylase
L-dopa on **9**, 159–163
6-hydroxydopamine on **9**, 154, 156, 157
immobilization stress on **9**, 156
α-methyl tyrosine plus exercise on **9**, 149
norepinephrine on **9**, 152, 161
phenoxybenzamine on **9**, 154, 161

Tyrosine hydroxylase *(cont.)*
reserpine on **9**, 156, 157
Tyrosine alpha-ketoglutarate transaminase (see Tyrosine aminotransferase)
Tyrosine transaminase (see Tyrosine aminotransferase)
Tyrosyl transfer RNA patterns
from liver and tumor cells **7**, 370–371

UDP
on glutamine-dependent carbamyl phosphate synthetase **10**, 254, 255, 258
on pyruvate kinase **7**, 24–25
UDPgalactose: ceramide galactosyltransferase (EC 2.4.1.62)
in mouse mutants **10**, 105, 106
UDPgalactose: sphingosine galactosyltransferase (EC 2.4.1.23)
in mouse mutants **10**, 105, 106
UDPglucose
on glutamine-dependent carbamyl phosphate synthetase **10**, 254, 255
UDPG
on glycogen synthetase **8**, 175
UDPGglycogen transglucosylase **1**, 40
UDPG pyrophosphorylase (EC 2.7.7.9) **1**, 209
UMP
behavior of anabolic pathway of **9**, 75, 76, 89, 92
behavior of degradative pathway of **9**, 75, 76, 92
in hepatomas of different growth rates **9**, 75, 76, 92
Undirectionality of metabolic sequences **9**, 211–213
Uracil
on aspartate transcarbamylase **9**, 32
on cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase **8**, 228, 229
on dihydroorotase **9**, 32
on dihydroorotic acid dehydrogenase **9**, 32
on orotidylic acid decarboxylase **9**, 32
on pyrimidine enzymes in *Saccharomyces* **9**, 32, 33
Uracil into RNA
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 134
Uracil to CO_2
in hepatomas of different growth rates **9**, 76
Uracil reductase
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 134, 135
Urate oxidase (see Uricase)
Urea **1**, 294
diet on **4**, 318; **10**, 261
in perfused liver **4**, 221
on cholinesterase **9**, 328
on glutaminase **5**, 57
on glutamine synthesis **8**, 113, 114
on thymidylate synthetase **10**, 137–142
Urea cycle
acetylglutamate on **10**, 263, 264
arginase in **1**, 396
arginino-succinate synthetase in **1**, 396
ornithine-ketoacid transaminase in **4**, 327–334
ornithine transcarbamylase in **1**, 396
regulation by ammonia **4**, 317–334
Urea cycle enzymes **2**, 316
cortisol on **2**, 116
dietary protein on **1**, 343; **2**, 289, 294
high-protein diet on **2**, 289, 294
thyroxine on **7**, 284–285
Urea production
epinephrine on **6**, 398, 399
glucagon on **6**, 393, 398, 399
on cyclic AMP **6**, 361, 398, 399
Urea synthesis
carbamyl phosphate synthetases in **10**, 249–268
glucagon on **3**, 145
regulation of **4**, 317–334
β-Ureidopropionase (EC 3.5.1.6)
in differentiation **9**, 83
in hepatomas of different growth rates **9**, 78
Uric acid
and alcohol **6**, 477
diet on **8**, 80, 81
Uricase (Urate oxidase) (EC 1.7.3.3) **1**, 294, 301; **2**, 355, 361
in hepatomas of different growth rates **4**, 134, 135
Uridine **1**, 60
cortisol on incorporation of **5**, 318–321
incorporation into RNA of adipose tissue **4**, 23–25, 27, 30, 31, 38, 39
into nuclear RNA **5**, 168
into thymocytes **5**, 318–321
Uridine diphospho-*N*-acetylglucosamine
on aminotransferase **7**, 187, 192–203
Uridine diphospho-*N*-acetylhexosamine
Duazomycin A on **7**, 188–190
glucosamine on **7**, 188–190
on aminotransferase **7**, 188–190
Uridine kinase (EC 2.7.1.48)
in hepatomas of different growth rates **9**, 78
Uridine pool
in tissues of old and young rats **4**, 31, 38

Uridine triphosphate
on glutamine synthetase **8**, 102–104
Urinary NH_3 excretion
in fasting man **10**, 147–152
Urinary urea nitrogen excretion
in fasting man **10**, 147–152
UTP
levels in brain development **8**, 30
on ammonia-dependent carbamyl phosphate synthetase **10**, 258
on glutamine-dependent carbamyl phosphate synthetase **10**, 255–256
on pyruvate kinase **7**, 25–26

Valine-C^{14} into protein **1**, 59, 284
Valyl transfer RNA patterns
from liver and tumor cells **7**, 368
Vasopressin
on cyclic AMP **6**, 360
Vitamin A
biological function and enzymes controlled by **5**, 325–327
Vitamin B_6 deficient diet **1**, 69
Vitamin B_6 derivatives
on inactivating enzyme for pyridoxal enzymes **10**, 295–297
Vitamin B_{12}, depletion by thyroxin **1**, 100
Vitamin D
biological function and enzymes controlled by **5**, 325–327
Vitamin E **4**, 194
as a repressor of protein synthesis **5**, 326
on carcinogenic amines **3**, 397–399
regulatory function of **5**, 325–332
Vitamin E deficiency
course of, in rabbit **5**, 328–332
creatine phosphokinasemia in **5**, 328, 329
creatinuria in **5**, 328, 329
ethionine on **5**, 327–332
in muscular dystrophy **5**, 332
on creatine phosphokinase **5**, 327–332
α-tocopherol on **5**, 326–332
Vitamin K
actinomycin on **4**, 186–188;; 191–195
biological function and enzymes controlled by **5**, 325–327
competition with dicumarol **4**, 188, 189, 191–193, 195
hypothetical functions of **6**, 222
induction of biosynthesis of prothrombin by **7**, 82–93
mode of action of **4**, 181–195
on prothrombin in liver **6**, 217–219, 222–224
regulatory action of **6**, 213–224
Warfarin on **7**, 86–92
Vitamin K deficiency
actinomycin on **6**, 217–219, 222–224
on clotting times **4**, 186–195
on prothrombin times **4**, 186–195
menadione on **6**, 216
messenger RNA in **6**, 217, 219, 221–224
puromycin on **6**, 217–219, 223
RNA labeling in **6**, 220, 221
Vitamins
biochemical function of fat-soluble vitamins **5**, 325–327
on enzyme synthesis **2**, 286
mode of action of **4**, 181–195

Walker tumor **6**, 256
amethopterin on **6**, 314–317
cortisol as inhibitor of growth of **2**, 117, 125
DDMP on **6**, 314–317
folate on **6**, 315
glutamine-dependent carbamyl phosphate synthetase **10**, 251, 252
on ATP: *L*-methionine adenosyltransferase **9**, 361, 375–377
pyrimethamine on **6**, 316
Wallerian degeneration
CTP: cholinephosphate cytidylyltransferase during **10**, 89
Warfarin
on effect of vitamin K on prothrombin production **7**, 86–92

Xanthine dehydrogenase (EC 1.2.1.37) **1**, 40
Xanthine oxidase (EC 1.2.3.2) **1**, 294, 301; **2**, 355, 361, 365; **3**, 276–282
hypothyroidism on **8**, 247
in hepatomas of different growth rates **1**, 9; **4**, 134, 135, 138
riboflavin deficiency on **8**, 247
starvation on **1**, 9
Xanthines
on cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase **8**, 228, 229
X-irradiation (see also Irradiation)
in intestinal mucosa **1**, 124
on aniline hydroxylase **8**, 158–161
on DNA synthesis **8**, 158, 161
on glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase **1**, 124; **2**, 242
on thymidine into DNA **8**, 158, 161
Xylitol
on cytochrome P-450 **8**, 128

INDEX
VOL.
1-1

Xylofuranosyladenine
on adenosine deaminase **8**, 323, 328
on ascites tumors **8**, 326

Yoshida ascites hepatomas
glutamine-dependent carbamyl phosphate synthetase in **10**, 250–252

DEX
OL.
-10